Info. from Tom Troutman 4231 Haiti Pasadena, TX 77505 487-6173 (May 1988)

Vaught

Pulaski County , Kentucky

Marriages - Earliest Ones
Pulaski County Marriage Book 1
p.27 - CHRISTOPHER, VAUGHT to ELIZABETH VAUGHT 10-22-1811
p.38 - JOHN VAUGHT & NANCY WHITE 1-28-1818
p.38 - HENRY VAUGHT & NANCY HAIL 8-22-1814
p.27 - CHRISTINE VAUGHT & JOHN MEESE 1811
p.27 - MARY VAUGHT & EDMOND NEWBY 1811
p.112- POLLY VAUGHT & CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPPI 1-15-1833
p.143- JOHN VAUGHT & ELIZABETH YATES 2-16-1839
p.175- ANDREW VAUGHT & FANNY YATES 10-11-1843
p.191- JANE VAUGHT & RICHARD MEECE 3-5-1845
p.262- JOSEPH VAUGHT & MAHALIA PHELPS 3-2-1853
p.361- F.F.VAUGHT & MARGARET DUNGAN 9-2-1855
p.256- MARGARET VAUGHT & HENRY G. VAUGHT - - 1852
p.154- V.A.VAUGHT & CATHERINE YATES 12-10-1840

Heal of Vaught Co. James F. Vaughn P.O. Box 230 Somerset, Ky 42501

From Pulaski County Marriage Bonds (Copied from loose papers) By A.W.B.Burns
VOLUME 1
p. 26 - ANDERSON VAUGHT _ FANNY YATES 10-11-1843
p. 26 - ANDERSON VAUGHT & ELIZABETH WOOLSEY (Her mother , Jane) 10-24-1839
VOLUME 2
p. 15 - JOSEPH VAUGHT & KATHERINE YATES 12-9-1845
p. 37 - SARAH VAUGHT (father , Andrew) & JOSIAH GIRDLER 2-3-1841

WILLS
Bk. 3: 314 - 16 July 1841 - Sale of estate of HENRY VAUGHT deed - among buyers were WIDOW , NANCY VAUGHT, AUSTIN R. VAUGHT, ISAAC VAUGHT -- ADMINISTRATOR, ISAAC VAUGHT

p. 514 - Inventory of estate of HENRY VAUGHT deed made 4 March 1858 - Probated Mar. 1858, Sons , Joseph Henry and Cyrenius Wait -- daughters Catherine and Frances E. Vaught--all of children to share equally in remainder of estate -- above sons to maintain their mother --- my grandson , A.Jackson Vaught, son of George Vaught.

p. 226 - Charity Vaught, widow of Chrisley Vaught deed claims her dower and relinguishes provisions of husband's will 30 Mar 1858

Bk. 6: 11 - Will of JOHN VAUGHT of Pulaski Co.,Ky. --- son of Andrew Vaught ; Dau Elizabeth to have $ 100 on account of my misfortune of being hard of hearing and her kindness and attention to me --- son Stephen --- Elizabeth and Martha to have bed clothes given them by their mother and also all they have made since their mother's death. --- remainder of estate to be divided equally among my several children; Polly Phillippi, Andrew Vaught, Joseph Vaught, Stephen Vaught, Jane Meese, Elizabeth Vaught, Margaret Vaught, Fountain F. Vaught and Martha Vaught.

Written 13 June 1861 and codicil added 14 June giving $ 50 each to five daughters.

ENC# 1782

HUSBAND (Full Name) Henry Vaught

(DATES) Birth or Chr. cir 1769 Place (Town, County, State) Va

Marriage cir 1786 Place Va

Death 1833 Place Pulaski Ky

Burial Place

Father ? Gaspar Mother Name (Maiden) Elizabeth

Other Wives/date of Mar. (By Number & Name) Esther Baugh d/o Jacob & Barbara

WIFE (Maiden Name) Catherina Datteringer

(DATES) Birth or Chr. Place (Town, County, State)

Death cir 1794 Place Va

Burial Place

Father Mother Name (Maiden)

Other Husbands/date of Mar. (By number & Name)

Date of DOCUMENT Date RECORDED BK/VOL PAGE

JURISDICTION LEGIBILITY

ENC. FILE SEARCH # SURNAME

RESEARCHER: Helen Spurlin Date of Search 10082 BLOOMFIELD

LIBRARY Call # CYPRESS CALIF

BOOK: Title Author 90630

Pub. by: Date

INTERVIEW LETTER Name Address

NEWSPAPER (name & date) OTHER

CHURCH REC. of:

CENSUS (date)

DEEDS (grantor/grantee)

PROBATE: Will

Other

COURT

OBITUARY

TOMBSTONE

MARRIAGE: Cert. Lic. Int.

App. for Lic. Bond

CONDITION (Check one)

RECORDED COPY

TRANSCRIBED

EXTRACT

ORIGINAL

OTHER DESCRIPTION

Sex M F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	MARRIED Date Place	DIED Day Mo. Yr. Place
X	1. Jacob	1787-8	Wythe	Va	To Magdalena Corsaany 20 June 1811	
	2. William	19 Dec 1789	Wythe	Va	To Phoenix Millsin 22 Oct 1811	
	3. Christy	cir 1780-90	Wythe	Va	To Eliz. Vaught Mercer	
	4. Magdalena (Polly)		Wythe	Va	To	
	5. Sarah A (Sally)	19 apr 1806	Wythe	Va	To	
	6. Jemima	13 Aug 1808	Went to Mo Wythe	Va	To	
	7. Jeremiah	1812-14		Ky	To	
	8. Abraham	1815-1820	Went to Mo m. 1st Susan		To 2nd Cyrena Patten	
	9. Anna	16 Mar 1804	Wythe	Va	To Solomon Hinds	

Check for each source.

Record data exactly as found in the source used.

VAUGHT MARRIAGES
Wythe County, Virginia

Copied by
Mrs. Robert Kirkwood

Caty - Michael Criper 16 June 1795

Henry - Ester Baugh 28 July 1795

Barbara - George Goodman 31 July 1798

Elizabeth - George West 22 June 1801

Barbara - Henry Coppenhaven 8 July 1802

George - Anna King 7 June 1804

Betsy - John Messer 15 November 1804

George - Barbara Mees 22 November 1804

Christine - John Burchert 24 June 1809
(Dau. of Christly)

John - Elizabeth Slepp 11 July 1809
(Surety- Jacob Vaught, Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Slemp) (sure?)

Christian - Betsy Wampler 25 January 1810

Henry - Molly Carmeney 23 August 1810

Nathan - Sally Gleaves 6 September 1810

Peter - Molly Wampler 11 September 1810

WILLIAM - PHERONICA MILLER 20 June 1811
(This is our Vaught ancestor-Sylvester's father and mother ,my gg grandparents)

George - Betsy Wampler 3 February 1811

Henry - Molly Wampler 9 March 1815
(dau. of Chris Wampler)

Andrew - Rosina Keesley 1 July 1815 Brother to John Vaught - Dad's uncle. Moved to Camp Ground Area
(dau. of George Keesley)(?)(Keesling)

Mary - Wesley Carson 2 February 1819

Christley - Charity Rosenbaum 9 March 1819

Leah - Jacob Dutton 25 April 1822

Charles - Nancy Peirce 12 June 1823

Sally - Francis Coile (Coley) 28 May 1824

Abraham - Polly Swaker 24 July 1828
(Dau. of Wendell Swaker)(Abraham, son of George Vaught & Christiana Phillipi)

Joseph - Barbara Wisely 7 August 1832

Chapman - Polly Brown 20 September 1834

George - Barbara Mees 22 November 1804

Christine - John Burchert 24 June 1809
(Dau. of Christly)

John - Elizabeth Slepp 11 July 1809
(Surety- Jacob Vaught, Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Slemp) (Qmmr?)

Christian - Betsy Wappler 25 January 1810

Henry - Molly Carmeney 23 August 1810

Nathan - Sally Gleaves 6 September 1810

Peter - Molly Wampler 11 September 1810

WILLIAM - PHERONICA MILLER 20 June 1811
(This is our Vaught ancestor-Sylvesterôs father and mother ,my gg grandparent

George - Betsy Wampler 3 February 1811

Henry - Molly Wampler 9 March 1815
(dau. of Chris Wampler)

Andrew - Rosina Keesley 1 July 1815 Brother to John Vaught - Dad's uncle
(dau. of George Keesley)(?)(Keesling) Moved to Camp Ground Area

Mary - Wesley Carson 2 February 1819

Christley - Charity Rosenbaum 9 March 1819

Leah - Jacob Dutton 25 April 1822

Charles - Nancy Peirce 12 June 1823

Sally - Francis Coole 28 May 1824

Abraham - Polly Swaker 24 July 1828
(Dau. of Wendell Swaker)(Abraham, son of George Vaught & Christiana Phillipi)

Joseph - Barbara Wisely 7 August 1832

Chapman - Polly Brown 20 September 1834

Malinda - Felix Wampler 2 October 1837
(Sureties: Peter Vaught & George Wampler)

Jefferson - Barbara Wynn 11 December 1843

*Robinson - Susannah Ashley 7 October 1848

Eliza - John Stanger 7 October 1852

Malvina - Joel Litz 21 April 1853
(by J.R. Brown)

David - Mary Kettering(or-Kellering) - no date copied

Carney

Nov 7, 1916 Bonnie Phillips

b. Oct 15, 1891 d. Feb 8, 1870

Vaught Marriages in Pulaski County

1. Abraham Vaught to Cyrene Patton February 2, 1845 (or 46). Consent of Mr. Patton for my daughter Sareny. Surety Jackson Patton.
2. Alexander Vaught to Elisa Lydia Vaught. Groom 40 yrs., born Wythe Co., Virginia. Bride 26 yrs., born Wythe Co., Virginia. Married at residence of Jacob Vaught. Witnesses Benjamin West and Christopher Vaught ? Parents of "Penny Bill". 1870
3. Alfred Allcorn Vaught to Surly Yader.
4. Amanda B. Vaught to Marion Patton January 23, 1878. Father Elias Vaught.
5. Amanda Elizabeth Vaught to William Mercer March 8, 1882. Father Silas Vaught.
6. Andrew Vaught to Fannie Yates October 11, 1843. John Yates father of bride and surety. Groom son of John and Elizabeth Vaught.
7. Andrew J. Vaught to Elizabeth Wolsy October 24, 1839. Consent of mother Wolsy. Surety, Harrison Lay. Parents of Big Matt (Vaught) Moore
8. Andrew Vaught to Elizabeth Francis Cross November 2, 1872. Parents of Lucretia, Paris, and Stella.
9. Anna Vaught to Solomon Hinds February 2, 1830. Surety, Henry Vaught Sr.
10. Anna Vaught to George E. Allen December 29, 1916. Daughter of John and Minnie Vaught.
11. Benjamin Vaught to Elizabeth Vaught February 17, 1840. Surities, Chris Vaught and Iverson Warriner.
12. Ben Vaught to Fannie Allen February 22, 1917.
13. Bowen G. Vaught to Sarah (Sally) Louise McKinney December 11, 1879.
14. Christine Vaught to John Meas (Meece) October 7, 1811. Consent of Casper Vaught.
15. Christine Vaught to John Muse January 15, 1811. Surety, Moses Foley.
16. Christopher Vaught to Elizabeth Vaught October 22, 1811. Surety, Henry Vaught.
17. Christopher Vaught 34 to Elizabeth Mercer 27 June 9 1866. 2d marriage for Elizabeth
18. Christopher Vaught to _____ Swearingin _____.
19. Catherine K. Vaught to William S. John January 2, 1849. Consent of Andrew Vaught, George W. Vaught.
20. Cyrenius Wait Vaught to Amanda Cormany May 27, 1858. Surety O. P. Jasper. Nancy J. Cormany present.
21. David Vaught (19) to Sarah Ann Denham (22) July 25, 1858. Surety, David Vaught and R. M. Griffin.
22. David F. Vaught (24) to Franky Baugh (21) November 11, 1863. Groom son of Henry and Mary M. Vaught, born in Wythe Co., Va. Bride daughter of William and Priscilla Baugh, born in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
23. Dennie Vaught to Cynthia Ratliff December 17, 1916. Son of William and Martha. Riley?
24. Elias Vaught to Jane Bishop March 3, 1845. Daughter of Thomas Bishop.
25. Elias Vaught to Catherine Vaught June 5, 1858. Both were 25. Groom a widower. Surety, Henry G. Vaught.
26. Elizabeth Vaught to Benjamin Vaught February 17, 1840. Witnesses were Christopher Vaught and Iverson Warriner.
27. Elizabeth Vaught to Daniel Meece August 6, 1845. John M. Anderson, stepfather consented.
28. Elizabeth Vaught to ~~Josiah Hurst~~ ? _____.
29. Elizabeth Vaught to Christopher Vaught October 22, 1811. Surety, Henry Vaught.
30. Elizabeth Jane Vaught to William P. Fugate November 26, 1903. Daughter of Matt and Tildie Vaught.
31. Ephraim Vaught to Katherine Mercer March 14, 1838. Surety, John Mercer.
32. Esker L. Vaught to Florence Cash November 14, 1923.
33. Francis Vaught to Andrew J. Meazel December 6, 1843. Daughter of Christy Vaught. Surety, Christopher Vaught.
34. Franklin P. Vaught to Mindia M. Massey December 26, 1876. (1) Ned Lewis (2) Pete Eddie Andy Fred
35. Fountain C. Vaught to Minerva A. Carter January 19, 1881.
36. Fountain Fox Vaught to Margaret Ann Dungan August 31, 1885. Surety, Elisha Dungan.
37. George Vaught to Susannah Nikirk February 13, 1849 (or 8 ?). Bob Vaught's grandparents. Consent of John Nikirk

Greenville J. Vaught, 29, to Maria M. Gragg, 22, to 2 Mar. 1865. Groom's 2nd marriage
Lieut. 1st Regt Ky Vol Cav.

38. George F. Vaught to Martha L. West April 26, 1877 (or 8?)
39. George W. Vaught to Martha Francis Taylor September 17, 1850. Surety, John Taylor.
40. Granville J. Vaught to Edna Barclay September 26, 1854. Bride's father, George Barclay.
41. Greenup Estill Vaught to Ida McGahan January 1, 1903.
42. Henry G. Vaught to Margaret Vaught August 7, 1852. Surety, was C. C. Carter. Daughter of John and Elizabeth Vaught.
43. Henry M. Vaught to Nancy E. Roy September 19, 1867.
44. Henry Vaught, Jr., to Nancy Hail August 22, 1814. Sureties were Henry Vaught, Sr., and William Hail.
45. Isaac Vaught to Polly Hail June 28, 1826. Surety, Christopher Hail.
46. Isaac W. Vaught to Nancy Jane Vaught January 11, 1876, at William Hubble's. Witnesses were Maggie and William Hubble.
47. Jacob Vaught (19) to Nancy Jane Vaught (20) May 31, 1858. Surety, Silas Vaught.
48. Jane Vaught to Richard Meece March 4, 1845. Consent of John Vaught, father
49. Jennie Vaught to Henry G. Whitaker October 4, 1914. Daughter of John Brent Vaught.
50. John Vaught to Nancy White January 28, 1818. Bob Vaught's Great Grandparents
51. John Vaught to Elizabeth Yates January 24, 1839. Consent of John Yates, father of the bride. Surety, Valentine Vaught.
52. James Madison Adams Vaught to Matilda Langdon _____ Big Matt.
53. James Madison Vaught to Sallie Gastineau _____ Feb. 1893 _____ Little Matt.
54. John Brent Vaught to Harriett Newby December 25, 1879. Groom, son of Andrew and Fannie Yates Vaught.
55. John Kendrick Vaught 21 to Sarah Reynolds 18 January 10, 1879. Groom son of Stephen and Elizabeth Gibson Vaught.
56. John Perkins Vaught to Minnie M. Heironimus January 3, 1892. Groom, son of Silas and _____ Vaught. Bride's father _____ Heironimus.
57. John Tolbert Vaught to Eliza Canter July 30, 1884.
58. Joseph Vaught to Catherine Yates December 9 (10?) 1840. Groom, son of John and Elizabeth Vaught. Bride, daughter of John Yates.
59. Joseph Vaught to Mahalia Phelps March 2, 1853.
60. Lula Vaught to Virgil B. Reid September 10, 1913. Daughter of John Perkins and Minnie
61. Lydia Ann Vaught to Andrew Kendrick September 14, 1864.
62. Madison Perkins (Perk) Vaught (48) to Dora Fugate (31), March 22, 1909.
63. Mahalia Vaught to David Swearingin March 27, 1838. Consent of bride's parents Henry and Nancy Vaught. Witnesses John and Henry Vaught.
64. Malinda Vaught to Henry Butt July 2, 1855. Bride's father Silas Vaught and mother Nancy Tubbs married to Dudley Tubbs.
65. Margaret Vaught to Henry G. Vaught August 7, 1852. Daughter of John and Elizabeth.
66. Margaret Vaught to Iverson S. Warner February 25, 1836.
67. Margaret Vaught (55) to James Kelley (62) October 31, 1906.
68. Martha Vaught to William B. Fisher January 27 (30?) 1853. Daughter of C. P. Vaught. Married at residence of Christly Vaught.
69. Martha Jane Vaught to George A. C. Austin September 24, 1856. Surety, Silas Vaught.
70. Martha Ann Vaught (23) to A. W. Reid (22) July 16, 1862. Surety, Henry Molden. Witnesses Henry Molden and T. Roy. Married at residence of J. Vaught.
71. Mary (Polly) Vaught to Christopher Phillippi January 7, 1833. Daughter of John and Elizabeth.
72. Mary Vaught to Edmund Newby October 9, 1811. Father of bride, Casper Vaught. Surety John Blacklege.
73. Mary Vaught to Christly West December 13, 1838. Christopher Vaught surety.
74. Matilda Hays Vaught to Emanuel W. Sowder _____. (Matilda was the widow of Silvester Vaught. Parents of West, Wash, _____).
75. Milford J. Vaught 22 to Melissa Young 21 February 14 (1) 1877.
76. Milford J. Vaught 22 to Nira Young 23 January 1, 1884. Groom's 2nd marriage.
77. Minnie Canter Vaught to Andy Langdon _____.
78. Nancy Vaught to Dudley Tubbs October 28, 1842. 2nd marriage for both
79. Polly Ann Vaught to Bruce West September 30, 1905.
80. Robert G. Vaught to Susannah Ashley October 7, 1848. Surety, Charles Ashley.
81. Rufus Vaught to Elizabeth McFall October 30, 1844. Surety, James McFall. (Are they grandparents of Uncle Rufe Surber?)

[illegible] to Elizabeth Sidebottom, 28, 8 March 1871 AHO Milton G. Side

10 Oct 1808 VANHOOK, Benj. HIGGINS, Susanna
pres. Thos. Hill

28 Dec 1822 VANHOOK, Benj. GASTON, Ester Jas. Gaston

14 Nov 1850 VANHOOK, Geo. LANGFORD, Stephen ? Stephen Jackson
con. Stephen Langford, b. f.
wit. Jonathan Langford

23 Oct 1841 VANHOOK, Jas. MORGAN, Mary Jane Wm. H. Marana
con. Wm. Morgan, b. f.

4 Jul 1816 VANHOOK, Lawrence HARRIS, Mary Ann
pres. B. Snider Any Harris, b. m.

2 Aug 1812 VANHOOK, Samuel GILLILAND, Peggy
pres. Moses Foley

11 Jan 1816 VANHOOK, Samuel COX, Ibby Benj. Vanhook
Rebecca ___?___, ? m.

8 Aug 1828 VANHOOK, Thos. GILL, Priscilla Robt. Murphy
John Gill, b. f.

28 Nov 1846 VANOVER, Eli JONES, Sidney A.B. Geo. W. G. Jones
Groom declared himself of age.

3 Aug 1808 VARDEMAN, Wm. REID, Polly
pres. A. Banks

17 Nov 1814 VAUGHN, Buster VAUGHN, Peggy
pres. Thos. Hill

9 Oct 1850 VAUGHN, Martin CLARE, Margaret John C. Hays
Surety made oath bride of age.

9 May 1846 VAUGHN, Nicholas NORFLEET, Scyrena Jos. Norfleet, Jr.
con. John & Catherine Norfleet, b. par.

7 Aug 1839 VAUGHN, Obadiah LESTER, Sarah V. John Lester

2 Feb 1846 VAUGHT, Abraham PATTON, Cyrene Jackson Patton
con. Susey Patton, b. m. (2 Feb 1845 license only)

23 Oct 1839 VAUGHT, Andrew J. WOLSY, Eliz. Harrison Lay
Jane Wolsy, b. m.

11 Oct 1843 VAUGHT, Andrew YATES, Fanny
John Yeates, b. f.

17 Feb 1840 VAUGHT, Benj. VAUGHT, Eliz. Chris Vaught & Iverson Warriner
Warriner made oath bride of age.

15 Oct 1811 VAUGHT, Christopher VAUGHT, Eliz.
pres. Moses Foley

3 Mar 1845 VAUGHT, Elias BISHOP, Jane Thos. Bishop
Thos. Bishop, b. f.

14 Mar 1828 VAUGHT, Ephriam MERCER, Katherine John Mercer

27 Apr 1813 CLEMENS, Jos. VANHOOK, Betsey Job Gastineau & Ven Vanhook

1 May 1827 CLINE, Hezekiah AKER, Sally John Aker
Surety signed as "Jonannes" and his full name in German lettering.

11 Jan 1820 CLINE, Isaac YOUNG, Betsy Andrew Young

27 Jul 1816 CLINE, Michael CANADA, Rachel
pres. Joel Mathews

9 Aug 1842 CLIYD, John CARTER, Edny Chas. C. Carter
con. Geo. & Eliz. Carter (KNS)

14 Aug 1807 CLONCH, Chris HARDISTER, Polly
pres. Adam Banks

19 Jul 1847 CLONCH, Christopher BUSTER, Martha Louis Shadowen

21 Aug 1806 CLONCH, Jermiah RICHARDSON, S.
con. Jane Clonch (KNS) pres. J. Fears
Pierson Richardson, b. f.

18 Mar 1829 CLONCH, Josiah RANDALL, Mary Peter Randall
groom made oath to his age

5 Jan 1841 CLONCH, Josiah MOORE, Eliz. Presley Moore

24 Aug 1830 CLONCH, Thos. Jefferson GILLASPIE, Darcus
sureties Christopher Clonch & David Richardson

4 Oct 1841 CLONCH, Wm. M. RICHARDSON, Eliz. Patrick Gillispie
con. Christopher Clonch (KNS) David Richardson, b. f.

18 May 1846 CLOYD, Jas. HARGIS, Eliz. Jas. Hargis

27 Feb 1842 CLOYD, Jesse YOUNG, Eliz. John Young
John Young, b. f.

9 Oct 1802 CLOYD, Jessie CAHIL, Mary
pres. Joel Mathews

9 Oct 1806 CLOYD, Jessie SUMAKER, Mary Caril
pres. Joel Mathews

28 Apr 1834 CLYNE, Peter YOUNG, Caty Solomon Young

5 Apr 1845 CLYNE, Survatus ANDERSON, Mary Wm. G. Anderson
Jonathan Anderson, b. f.

16 Feb 1805 COFFEE, Jesse RIFE, Eliz. John McWhorter
Christopher ??, ?. f.

5 Jan 1818 COFFEE, Jos. KNOX, Polly Barksdale Snider

11 Jan 1818 COFFEY, Levi TURPIN, Delilah
pres. John Black

19 Aug 1813 COFFEY, Sale LYNCH, Anne Jos. Whiteside
pres. John Chesney

K. Stumm 88 Vogt

[illegible] 24, seine Frau Barbara 24, seine Töchter Katha-[illegible] 1/4.

[illegible] s. auch 16
[illegible], Anton 25, aus: **Kandel**/Germersheim-Pf, seine [illegible] Christiana 28, sein Sohn Franz 1.

[illegible] s. auch 11
[illegible], Nikolaus 25, aus: **Kandel**/Germersheim-Pf, sei-[illegible] Frau Margaretha 24, seine Tochter Maria 3/4.

[illegible] s. auch 28
[illegible], Valentin, 1812, 1, (Vater: Peter) † 1811.

[illegible]
[illegible]ber, Jakob 11, aus **Klimbach**/Weissenburg-El.

[illegible]
[illegible] des Rudolph Braun, aus: **Hördt**/Germersheim-Pf, Rosine 37, seine Tochter Maria 5.

52
Riebe (Rübe), Gottlieb 27, aus: **Breslau**, seine Frau Maria 26, seine Tochter Katharina 1.

53, s. auch 46b
Adler, Marianne 41.

54
Matz, Rudolph 41, aus: **Germersheim**-Pf, zurückgekehrt 1817, seine Frau Maria 30, seine Kinder Johann 11 (Sohn erster Ehe), Magdalena 10 (Tochter erster Ehe), Anna 5 (Tochter zweiter Ehe), Franz 3 (Sohn zweiter Ehe).

55, s. auch 2
Braun, Rudolph 38, war entflohen, 1817 zurückgekehrt, gehört zur Familie Nr. 51, mit welcher er am 15. 8. 1809 angekommen ist.

6. Rastatt, gegr. 1809 (Kath.)

Revisionsliste 1816

Herkunftsland (Country of origin):

Baden	40
Elsaß	27
Rh.-Pfalz	42
Trier	1
Mähren	5
Brandenburg	3
	108

[illegible] angekommen 1809
[illegible]mann, Michael 34, aus: **Rohrbach**/Bergzabern-Pf, [illegible] Frau Juliana 35, seine Kinder Katharina 8, Mar-[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible], Andreas, 1812 mit 30 entflohen, aus: **Bergza**-[illegible]-Pf, seine Kinder Thomas 10, Eva 9, Michael 7.

[illegible]
[illegible]ald, Kiriak 37, aus: **Bischweiler**/Hagenau-El, sei-[illegible] Frau Maria 44, seine Tochter Katharina 9.

[illegible]
[illegible]müller, Jakob 41, aus: **Rheinzabern**/Germers-[illegible]-Pf, seine Frau Maria 29.

[illegible]
[illegible]dermann, Michael 39, aus: **Hördt**/Germersheim-[illegible], seine Frau Sophia 35, seine Kinder Katharina 9, Valentin 7, Maria 3, Barbara 1 Monat, sein Pflegesohn Georg **Frey** 21.

6
Benz, Georg 27, aus: **Hördt**/Germersheim-Pf, seine Frau Barbara 27, seine Kinder Franz 4, Katharina 1.

7, s. auch 8
Hirsch, Jakob 45, aus: **Herxheim**/Landau-Pf, seine Frau Apollonia 30, seine Kinder Martin 17, Barbara 11, Valentin 9, Michael 14, Georg 1/4.
Asperger, Matthes, 1812, 35, aus: **Flehingen**/Bretten-Ba, † 1811.

8
Sturm, Michael 29, aus: **Speyer-Pf**, seine Frau Margaretha 33, seine Stiefsöhne Peter **Äsperger** 18, Michael **Äsperger** 17, Franz **Äsperger** 8.

9
Müller, Bonifaz 30, aus: **Rheinzabern**/Germersheim-

Pf, seine Frau Katharina 29, seine Tochter Margaretha 2.

10
Anton, Joseph 24, aus: **Weissenburg**-El, seine Frau Elisabetha 22, sein Sohn Joseph 3/4, seine Mutter Maria 53, seine Schwestern Barbara 17, Maria 14, Margaretha 10.

11
Belitzer (Bellezer), Johann 41 aus: **Eppingen**/Sinsheim-Pf, seine Frau Maria 47, seine Kinder Leonhard 17, Maria 14.

12
Zwirner, Gottlieb 42, aus: **Isenheim**/Gebweiler-El, seine Frau Johanna 38, seine Tochter Magdalena 1.

13
Joos, Franz 43, aus: **Flehingen**/Bretten-Ba, seine Frau Christiana 38.

14
Gelsinger, Anton 29, aus: **Selz**/Weissenburg-El, seine Frau Anastasija 29, sein Sohn Franz 5, sein Pflegesohn Joseph **Lanz** 15.

15
Odenbach, Franz 33, aus: **Oberhochstedt**/Landau-Pf, seine Frau Margaretha 33, sein Sohn Johann 10.

15a
Wagner, Franz, 1812, 46, aus: **Ensheim**/St. Ingbert-Pf, † 1811, seine Frau Eva durch Einheirat, 1812, mit ihren Kindern Ferdinand, 1812, 17, Franz, 1812, 12 nach der Kolonie München (Nr, 15) verzogen.

16
Selinger, Jakob 35, aus: **Rülzheim**-Germersheim-Pf, seine Söhne Sebastian 9, Georg 5, Philipp 3/4, sein Pflegekind Andreas **Selinger** 12.

17
Ekhelm, August 29, aus: **Selz**/Weissenburg-El, seine Frau Juliana 29, seine Schwiegermutter Marianne **Friedmann** 68.

18
Kühlwein, Georg 35, aus: **Rülzheim**/Germersheim-Pf, seine Frau Katharina 40, seine Kinder Georg 11, Eva 10, Apollonia 6, seine Mutter Eva 60.

19
Keller, Peter 31, aus: **Neupfalz**/Germersheim-Pf, seine Frau Magdalena 39, sein Sohn Anton 1/4, sein Stiefsohn erster Ehe Philipp **Taub** 14, seine Stiefkinder zweiter Ehe Magdalena **Ulrich** 10, aus: **Mörlheim**/Landau-Pf, Franz Ulrich 6.

20
Fischer, Johann 39, aus: **Hördt**/Germersheim-Pf, seine Frau Maria 43, seine Kinder Andreas 17, Daniel 15, Barbara 14, Margaretha 7, sein Stiefsohn Adam **Thaler** 22.

21
Daum, Adam, 1812, 61 † (s. Landau Nr. 70), aus: **Herxheim**/Landau, seine Kinder Maria 29, Georg 9, sein Stiefsohn Stefan Lewenidtein 27, dessen Frau Katharina 35, dessen Tochter Apollonia 1/2.

22
Deibele, Johann 57, aus: **Sulz**/Weissenburg-El, seine Frau Maria 47, seine Kinder Joseph 14, Philipp 11, Regina 8.

22a
Sitter, Adam, 1812, 53, aus: **Jockgrim**/Germersheim-Pf, 1811 mit Fam. entflohen, seine Frau Maria, sein Sohn erster Ehe Martin, 1812, 23, sein Stiefsohn Franz **Roll**, 1812, 7, Elisabeth **Roll**, Theresia **Roll**. Sein Sohn Wendel, 1812, 20, 1815 durch Einheirat nach dem Liebentaler Bezirk verzogen, sein Stiefsohn Georg (auch Wendel) **Roll** 24, 1815 entflohen und wieder zurückgekehrt.

23
Kopp, Jakob 43, aus: **Queichheim**/Landau-Pf, seine Kinder Margaretha 13, Anton 10, Johann 8, Apollonia 7, Jakob 5, Minrad 2.

24
Darath(a), Adam 28, aus: **Speyer**-Pf, 1815 durch Einheirat aus den Liebentaler Kolonien zugezogen, seine Frau Maria 23.

25
Steif, Rudolf 31, aus: **Speyer**-Pf, seine Frau Eva 22, seine Kinder Theresia 3, Michael 1/4.

26
Emenet, Peter 35, aus: **Niederlustadt**/Germersheim-Pf, seine Frau Margaretha 43, seine Kinder Margaretha 10, Peter 7, seine Stiefkinder Barbara **Gail** (Heil) 17, Lorenz **Gail** (Heil) 14.

27
Zahnbrecher, Peter 55, **Weissenburg**-El, seine Frau Elisabeth 41, sein Sohn Peter 7.

28
Vogt, Johann 34, aus: **Münsterberg(?)**/Schlesien, seine Frau Margaretha 23, seine Tochter erster Ehe Karolina 15, seine Tochter zweiter Ehe Magdalena 1 1/2.

29
Sutter, Jakob 35, aus: **Auenheim**/Hagenau-Pf, seine

1790 PA.

MIFFLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Riddels, William	2	2	6		
Henry, Thomas	1	3	3		
Kinsler, Thos	1	3	3		1
McKinstrey, Saml	2		2		
Riddles, James	1	2	5		
Riddles, John	1	2	5		
McCoy, John	3	1	2		
Hayes, Patrick	2		1		
Lauhery, Michael	1	2	1		
Johnston, Andrew	1	2	5		
Cookson, Thomas	1	2	4		
Bennett, James	1		4		
Henderson, John	1	2	4		
Cunningham, Wm	3				
Campble, John	2		1	1	
Sharp, Joseph	1	2	3		
McClure, John	1		2		
Dill, James	2	3	2		
Paycock, Wm	1	1	2		
Blair, Charles	1	2	3		
Fitt, John	1		2		
McElvain, Saml	1	3	3		
Bell, John	2	2	4		
Davis, Tristram	1				
Reed, George	2				
Sherrer, James	1		2		
Adams, William	1	1	3		
Michael, John	1	1	2		
Michael, James	1		2		
Elliott, William	3	1	2		
Buchanan, Arthur	1	2	4	1	
Hardy, James	1				
Stanford, Abrm	1	2	1		
Lowmer, Robert	1	2	3		
Montgomery, Saml	2				1
Conley, Anne			2		
Brush, Isaac	1		1		
Steel, David	3	4	3		
McGill, Revd Hugh	3	2	6		
Wayd, Ebenezer	1	5	3		
Nelson, Robert	4	2	1		1
Taylor, James	2	3	5	1	
Capler, John	1				
Johnston, James	1				
Johnston, Henry	1				
White, John	1	2	3		
Watson, John	1				
Laine, Benja	1				
McTiere, Robt	1		3		
Anderson, Samuel	1	1	1		
Barr, James	2	2	9	2	1
Shaw, William	2	2	3		
Robinson, John	1	3	3		
Davis, Samuel	1		4	1	
O'Nail, James	1	1	2		
McCoy, Wm	1	2	2	1	
Hoffman, Adam	1		3		
Harris, John, Esqr	5		3		2
Harris, James, Esqr	1		1		
Watson, Saml	1	2	3		
Watson, John	1	3	4		
Blair, James	2	2	1		
Taylor, James	1	2	2		
Stretch, William	1	1	6		
Boyd, James	1	3	4		
Buchanan, Joseph	1	1	4		
Tumer, Arthur	1	4	3		
Burns, James, Esqr	3	5	2	1	
Bard, Hugh	2	3	2		
Henderson, Jas	1	2	4		
Mitchel, Robert	1		3		
Baum, John	1	1	4		
Williams, Stewart	1		1		
Thompson, Willm	2		2		
McClenahan, James	2	1	7		
Holt, Elisabeth	1	1	3		
Holt. William	2	3	3		
Kishler, Jacob	4	2	1		
Kelly, John	2	2	3		
Stackpole, James	1		1		
Mitchel, Willm	3	1	4		
How, Robert	2		1		
Scott, William	6				
Buchanan, Robert	1	4	4		
Dalley, Jeremiah	1	3	1		
Baum, Frederick	1	3	2		
Fresure, James	1	4	5		
Barnthistle, Henry	1	2	3		
McGill, Charles	1		2		
Conn, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sigler, John	1	1	4		
Parshal, Caleb	1	2	2		
Sigler, George	4	1	4		
McConnel, Geo	2		4		
Collins, Henry	1	4	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Stroup, Phillip	1	1	1		
King, Saml	1	1	2		
Lowdemer, Hugh	3		2		
Edmiston, Saml	2	1	2		5
Corbutt, Wm	1	6	2		
Brealey, Benjamin	2		5		
Anderson, Nesbitt, Esqr	2				
Alexander, John	1	3	3		
Graham, Thomas	1		1		
King, William	1		4		
McGee, James	2	3	2		
Bell, John	1	4	2		
George, Elisabeth	2		4		
Frampton, Jno	1	3	3		
Vought, John	1	1	4		
Stroupe, George	1	2	3		
Woods, John	1	2	6		
Jack, Andrew	1		1		
Frampton, Wm	1	1	6		
Shaw, John	1		2		
Busron, Simeon	1	1	5		
Dickson, James	2	3	1		
Lowpough, Abm	1	3	5		
Michael, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dawson, James	1	2	4		
Graham, James	1		2		
Brown, Joseph	1		2		
McBride, James	1	2	6		
Tull, Richard	1		3		
Barr, David	1	3	4		
Barr, Robt, senr	3		2		
Barr, Robt, Junr	1	5	3		
Barr, William	1	1	3		
McAuley, Daniel	1	3	1		
Jackson, Edward	1	1	2		
Riddle, John	2	3	8		
Linsey, David	1		2		
Armstrong, Docr Jas	2		1		2
Huston, James	1	2	6		
Boyd, John	2		3		
McWilliams, Henry	1				
Wills, Saml	2	4	4		
Alexander, Thos	1	1	5		
Swatzle, Joseph	4	1	5		
Wills, William	2	4	4		
McCleland, Hugh	1		2		
Alexander, Jos	1		2		
Menteer, James	2	2	5		
Devan, Joseph	1	1	5		
Fleming, William	5	1	3		
Eater, Joseph	1		1		
Ashcroft, Edward	1		5		
Brown (Widow)			4		
McDowel, John	2	4	6		
Donally, Henry	1		5		
Fleming, Henry	1		1		
Reed, John	2		1		
McKean, Robert	2	2	1		
Kerr (Widow)		2	2		
Sankey, Willm	3		4		
Peigh, Fredk	1	3	2		
Peigh, Immanuel	1	3	2		
Peigh, John	1	1	2		
McIntire, Alexr	2		2		
Young, William	4	3	2		
Hazlet, Joseph	2	3	2		
Logan, James	2	3	6		
Rubey, Charles	1	3	4		
Hazlet, Andw	1	1	3		
Gardner, Robert	1	2	5		
Nelson, Robert	1	3	2		
Brotherton, Robt	2				
Clayton (Widow)	3		1		
Richard, Peter	2	3	1		
Adams (Widow)			3		
Movay, John	1	3	3		2
Baum (Widow)			4		
Cahey, John	2	2	2		
McDowel, John	1		3		
Hanawalt, Henry	4		2		
Hanawalt, Christr	1	1	2		
Means, John	1	3	4		
Means, Robert	1	1	1		
Means, James	1	1	2		
Patterson, Robert	2	2	4		
Lashbock, Henry	1	3	5		
Keever, Samuel	1		1		
Keever, John	2	4	3		
Sanford, Abram	1		1		
Lowdamore, Robt	1	2	3		
Thomson, Wm	1	2	2		
Steely, Urick	1		1		
Steely, Jacob	1	1	4		
Steely, Henry	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Rolrick, George	1	2	8		
McCartney, Ephrm	1	1	1		
Ryan, Robt	2	3	4		
Steely, Gabriel	1	2	2		
Wilson, Mary	4	2	4		
Anderson, Joseph	1	2	2		
Akers, Jona	1	2	2		
Major Peacok	1	4	2		
McKee, Andw	1	3	2		
Moore, Aaron	2	5	6		
McKee, William	1	1	1		
Ramsey, Robt	1	4	5		
Wiere, Daniel	2	1	3		
Locke, Thomas	2	3	5		
Robb, Daniel	1	2	2		
Elliot, Robert	2	1	3		
Harper, William	1	2	4		
Taylor, Margt	1	1	5		
Galbreath, George	1	4	4		
Hunter, William	3	2	2		
Rankin, John	1	5	4		
Grasmire, Adam	1		4		
McKee, John	1	3	5		
Bratten, James	2	2	6		
Anderson, Willm	1		3		
McGlaughlin, Duncan	2	1	4		
Allen, John	1	2	4		
Patten, John	1	1	4		
Cooper, Willm	1	2	2		
Bratten, William	1	1	2		
Jack, William	1	3	3		
McMahin, James	1	2	6		
Sunderlin, David	2	1	1		
Hagen, John	3	4	3		
Scott, William	2	4	3		
Henderson, Robt	1	3	3		
Hamilton, Nathl	1	3	4		
Craig, John	1	4	5		
Postlewait, Wm	2	3	2		
Douglass, Wm	1		2		
Postlewait, John	2	3	2		
Hamilton, Francis	2		1		
Ross, William	2	2	5		
Cornelius, Jacob	2		2		
Cornelius, Wm	1		1		
Drake, Saml	1	1	4		
Hollanside, John	1	1	2		
Corbitt, Joseph	2	1	2		
Graham, Gilbert	2	1	3		
McClain, Charles	1	1	1		
Graham, John	1		4		
Unkles, John	3	1	2		
McCleland, James	2		1		
Ross, James	3	1	5		
Simpson, John	1	1	2		
Carmichal, John	1	6	4	3	3
Oshal, Henry	2	2	4		
McFraley, Bernerd	1		4		
Ferel, William	1	3	2		
McGahan, Samuel	2	4	1		
McClure, John	1	1	2		
McGlaughlin, Barnabas	1	3	7		
Dixon, James	3	1	8		
Dixon, William	1	1	2		
Ellis, Benja	1		2		
Kickman, Matthia	2		7		
Cunningham, John	1		3		
Walkers, James	1		3		
Coon, Margt		1	3		
Westbrook, Levy	2	3	6		
Fleeker, Archd	2	1	6		
McCartney, George	1	1	4		
Wilson, William	2	4	3		
Mavey, Errock	1		2		
Wakefield, Daniel	2		4		
Stuart, Chatharine	2	1	2		
McKnight, Wm	1		1		
McKnight, Robert	1	1	1		
Robertson, Andw	1		2		
Stuart, Archd	3	1	2		
Rankin, Hugh	1		1		
Moore, Issabella	2	2	2		
Crawford, Robt	4		4		
Gunsalis, Sarah	2	1	2		
Irwin, Thomas	1		1		
Coulter, David	2	3	2		
Colwell, Nicks	2	1	6		
Sawyers, Willm	1	1	2		
Culbertson, John	2		2	1	
Mahan, Alexr	2	2	4		
Holladay, Samuel	3	3	3	8	
Batterman, John	1	1	1		
Stakpole, James	1		3		
Dall, Casper	1	2	4		
Wakefield, John	2		2		

1790 PA

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Culbertson, Andrew	5	1	4		
Defrance, Charles	1				
Liget, John	1	1	1		
Reider, Joseph	1	2	1		
Jones, Ephraim	1	4	4		
Clarke, William	2	2	2		
Flatt, Andrew	1	1	4		
Warner, Benjn	2		2		
Warner, Joseph	1		1		
Starr, Moses	2		1		
Vought, Abraham	1		1		
Bodine, Cornelius	1	6	2		
Reinerson, Reineer	2	3	2		
Cotner, Jacob	1		6		
Cotner (Widow)	1		1		
Cotner, John	1		1		
Hampton, James	1	2			
Numan, Joseph	2		2		
Numan (Widow)	1		2		
Larenceson, Jacob	2	3	3		
Rush, Moses	1		2		
Rush, John	1	2	2	1	
Waldron, Cornelius	2	2	4		
Waldron, Reineer	1	3	1		
Roirk, Thomas	1		1		
White, Joshua	4		3		
White, Daniel	1		4		
Dimm, Christr	1	5	2		
Hampton, John	1	3	4		
Corson, Peter	1	4	4		
Turnbaugh, Willm	1	2	4		
Hamilton, Thomas	2	5	3		
Cobern, John	2	2	6		
Watson, Hugh	2	7	4		
Allen, Robert	1				
Smith, George	1		1		
Feagle, John	3	1	7		
Buck, Henry	2	4	2		
Alward, John	1	1	3		
Docter, Henry	1		1		
Emmonds, William	1		1		
Hamilton, William	1	2	4		
Coborn, Silvester	1	1	4		
Workman, Epraim	1	3	4		
Hunt, Thomas	2	1	2		
Hunt, William	1		2		
Hunt, Josiah	1	1	1		
Robb, John	2	3	2		
Robb, Robert	2	2	8		
McKelvey, James	2	1	6		
Sceely, Caleb	1	2	2		
Low, Cornelius	2	1	1		
Howel, William	1	2	2		
Hill, Joseph	1	1	1		
Renn, Phillip	3	3	4		
Gower, Michael	1	3	2		
Upp, Phillip	2	2	1		
Sneider, Jacob	1	2	3		
Bilick, Anthony	1	2	3		
Kinney, David	1	1	2		
Woodley, Matthias	1	4	1		
Vinesse, John	1	2	4		
Phillips, Isaac	2	1	3		
Woodley, George	1	1	3		
Masters, James	1	4	3		
Lockart, Jno & Thos	3				
Robins, William	1	1	1		
Vance, Thomas	1	3	1		
Eves, John, senr	2	2	4		
Eves, John, Junr	1	3	3		
Eves, William	1		1		
Eves, Joseph	1	2	2		
Eves, Thomas	1		1		
Batten, Henry	1		1		
Keely, John	1	4	4		
McCartey, James	2	2	5		
Batten, John	1	1	6		
Lepard, John	1	4	4		
Watts, John	1	5	4		
Thomas, Geo. & Saml	2				
Johnston, Isaac	1	3	4		
Flinn, Lawrence	1		1		
Whiteman, Abraham	1	5	3		
Keeler, John	1	1	2		
Eager, William	1	1	3		
Rodgers, Samuel	1	1	3		
Murlin, Thomas	1	1	2		
McHenry, Daniel	1	4	3		
Peeler, Paul	3	2	3		
McHenry, Edward	1		2		
McHenry, Henry	2	2	2		
Murlin, William	3	1	4		
Stephens, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Stephens, Thomas	1	1	2		
Laurence, Moses	1	1	1		
Chepens, John	1	3	5		
Stubbs, Thomas	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Kingsberry, Stephen	1		3		
Williams, Uriah	1		2		
Williams, Thomas	1		2		
Dudder, Abraham	1		2		
Dudder, Phillip	2		5		
Kline, Abraham	2	3	2		1
Kline, Hermon	1	4	3		
Robins, Thomas	1	2	3		
Salmon, John	1	4	4		
Applegate, Henry	1	1	2		
Omans, George	4	4	1		
Mayers, Christr	1		3		
Ogden, Joseph	2	2	4		
Owans, Robert	1	4	3		
Salman, Joseph	1	3	3		
Salman (Widow)			3		
Fowler, David	1	1	1		
Wheler, Samuel	1	3	2		
Vancamp, Gerard	1	2	2		
Fowler, Asahel	1	1	1		
Fowler, Ben & Dc	2	3	1		
Clarke, Andrew	1	1	4		
French, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Ekman, Alexr	3	1	3		
Hunsinger, Bernard	1	5	4		
Goodan, Daniel	1	3	3		
Love, William	1	1	1		
Melich, Peter	1	1	7		
Melich, Henry	1		2		
Melich (Widow)			3		
Emmonds, Alexr	3	5	5		
Roseborough, Jos, senr	1	1	2		7
Roseborough, Jos, Junr	1	2	2		
Crawford, Edmond	1	3	4		
Jones, John	2	2	6		
Fox, Phillip	1	2	2		
Pugh, Daniel	1	2	4		
Moore, Gerrit	1		2		
Davis, John	1	2	2		
Emmit, John, senr	2				
Emmit, John, Junr	1		1		
Wheler, John	1	5	2		
Grames, James	1				
Jingle, Fredk	1		1		
Tidd, Martin	1	4	4		
Dewees, Owen	1	1	4		
Drake, Samuel	1	3	3		
Waters, James	1	1	3		
Ferril, John	1	2	1		
Shelhammer, George	1	6	2		
Reddinghouse, Wm	1		5		
Kinsey, James	1	1	2		
Charles, George	1	3	4		
Brundage, Benjamin	2	2	2		
Brundage, James	1	1	1		
Ingle, Jos & Silas	2	2	2		
Geerheart, Thomas	1	3	4		
Kitchen, Thomas	4	4	3		
Ellis, Thomas	2	4	3		
Millar, George	2	2	5		
Mead, Darius	1		3		
Mead, Eldod	1		3		
Simms, William	1	5	4		
Owens, Evan	1	3	3		
Brown, John	1		1		
Brown, Robert	2	1	1		
Kinsey, Joshua	1	2	1		
Fingler, Jacob	1				
Millar, Abraham	1	3	2		
Bellis, George	2	6	3		
Boon, Benjamin	2	1	8		
Adams, Conrad	1		2		
Webb, Samuel	4	5	4		
Galladay, Joseph	1	2	2		
Vancamp, Moses	1		4		
Espey, George	1	1		1	
Clingman, John	1	2	2		
Wampole, Fredk	3	1	7		
Davis, William	1	1	3		
Burke, James	1		5		
Cashner, George	1	2	2		
Hughs, Hugh	1	3	5		
Stuart, John	1	3	4		
Martin, William	1	1	4		
Cockran, James	3	1	3		
Logan, James	1	1	1		
Clarke, John	1	3	5		
Clarke, Samuel	1		1		
Sample, James	2	2	6		
Cornelison, William	1	1	3		
Hardy, Peter	1	3	2		
Webb, Isaac	1	1	5		
Briggs, John	2	2	3		
Owans, Mordecai	1	2	3		
Pugh, Aaron	1	2	5		
McClure (Widow)	3		2		
Boon, Samuel	1	3	6	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ruperd, Leonord	1	1	3		
Rone, Matthias	2	5	5		
Cameron, Duncan	1	2	5		
Barton, Elijah	2	3	6		
Smith, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Fox, Peter	1	4	3		
Hittle, Michael	1	4	5		
Tucker, John	1	3	2		
Willet, Thomas	1	4	6		
Coldren, Isaac	2	2	4		
Luis, Daniel	1	1	3		
Hughs, Thomas	1	3	4		
Bogart, John	2	1	4		
Boyers, Thomas	3	1	3		
Finey, James	1		3		
Adams, Paul	1		2		
Bogart, Abraham	1	1	6		
Trimmeley, John	2	1	8		
Phillips, Daniel	1	4	4		
Cox, William	1		5		
Vandebelt, Jacob	2	2	4		
Martin, Benjamin	1		3		
Lowel, Abraham	1	1	1		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	2		
Juvenal, David	4	1	3		
Montz, Wm, Esqr	3	2	4	3	1
Corbitt, Thomas	1				
Young, John	1		8		
Jones, John	2		5		
Kerr, David	1		4		
Williams, Joseph	2	3	5		
Wilson, John	3		5		
Irwin, Samuel	2	3	4		
Moore, John	1	3	3		
Barton, Daniel	2	2	7		
Blue, Michael	1	1	4		
Maus, Phillip	3	3	2		
Blue, Frederick	1	3	4		
Woodside, John	2	4	3		
Blue, Peter	1	3	1		
Sutfield, James	1	1	4		
Caldwell, George	2	1	2		
Bodeman, Isaac	3		2		
McWilliams, Elisabeth			4		
Voris, Gilbert	1	1	2		
McDonald, Raynold	1				
Lemmond, William	1	3	2		
Lemmond, James	1	1	1		
McFerrin, John	1	2	2		
Kelly, Daniel	1	4	5		
Harrison, Elias	1	2	2		
Wallace, James	2	1	4		
Wallace, Alexr	1		1		
Gregg, Andrew	4		5		
Millar, Benjamin	2		5		
Hannah, Samuel	2		6		
Holms, Charles	2	2	2		
Gaskins, Thomas	1	3	5		
Dewit, William	1	1	2		
Consert, James	2	2	4		
Sawyers, William	1	1	1		
Sutton, Elijah	1	4	3		
Newberry, James	1	4	1		
Humbler, John	2	4	4		
Vancamp, James	1	5	2		
Pollock, John	3				
Logan, David	1	2	2		
Doyl, Samuel	1		4		
Hussey, Joseph	2	1	1		
Niffe, Isaac	1		1		
Fulton, Andrew	1				
Mitchel, Arthur	1				
Martin, Robert	5	1	4	3	2
Jones, John	1				
Gibbons, Abel	3	1	4		
McWhorter, Hugh & son	2	3	4		
Role, James	1	2	4		
McMillan, Alexr	1	4	3		
Sigleer, John	2	4	4		
McGarchin, Thomas	3				
Caster, Paul	1				
Gordan, Samuel	1	2	2		
Douty, Nicholas	1		2		
Crooks (Widow)	2		3		
Robinson, Joseph	1	1	1		
McIntire, Docr Donald	1	3	2		
McCleland, Archd	1	2	2		
Slack, Jacob	1	1	4		
Sutton, Joseph	1		2		
Brewer, George	1		1		
Niblick, John	2	1	4		
Pierson, George	1		3		
Clarke, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Childs, John	2	3	2		
Mourer, John	3		8		
McCoy (Widow)	2	2	3		

1790 PA

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Roush, Jacob	1	1	1		
Wintleberger, Leanord	1	6	3		
Shumaker, Jacob	1	2	2		
Wintleberger, John	1		3		
Stroup, Peter	1	1	1		
Stroup, Charles	2	3	4		
Lutz, John	1	3	4		
Moatz, George	1	1	6		
Shullsberger, Christ[r]	1		2		
Hence, John	2	2	8		
Smith, Stephen	1	3	4		
Buckle, John	4	1	4		
Kinday, Jacob	2	2	2		
Grove, Henry	1		3		
Wolfe, George	2	1	2		
Roads, Frances	3	2	4	1	
Sneider, John	1	2	2		
Eavey, Christ[a]	1	1	4		
Burns, Peter	1		2		
Kurtz, Dewalt	3	1	4		
Silverwood, James	1	2	2	2	1
Conrad, Jacob	4	1	4		
Melick, David	1	3	2		
Millar, Adam	2	2	2		
Dewit, Abra[m]	1	2	2		
Renn, Bernerd	1	1	4		
Metich, John	1	2	3		
Coldren, Robert	1	1	2		
Rewalt, John	1	2	3		
Fisher, Adam	4	4	2		
Fleck, Thomas	1	2	1		
Overdorffe, Adam	1	3	2		
Kerril, Jacob	1	2	3		
Wiser, Peter	1		3		
Sneider, Jasper	1	4	5		
Kerlin, Peter	1	2	2		
Yeocom, Jonas	3		2		
Hock, James	1	1	3		
Rhea, Mary	1	2	2		
M[c]Gauhin, Abra[m]	1	1	2		
Clarke, Benj[a]	1		1		
M[c]Gauhin, Geo	1		2		
Clarke, Uriah	1	2	1		
Stump, Abraham	1	4	3		
Weafer, Michael	1		4		
Weafer, Michael, sen[r]	1		2		
Smith, Robert	1	1	1		
Elliot, Thomas	1	2	3		
Castater, Mary	1		5		
Hiltyberger, Geo	1	1	1		
Arnold, Jasper	1	4	3		
Herold, Simon	2	3	4		
Herold, Fred[k]	1		1		
Herold, George	1		1		
Reed, Jasper	2		2		
Portman, John	1	1	3		
Pichart, John	1	2	3		
Witmer, Peter	4		3		
Witmer, Peter, Jun	1	2	1		
Grove, Adam	1	2	2		
Wiser, Samuel	2	1	2	1	2
Fulberger, Henry	1				
Heckindortz, Christ[a]	2	1	5	1	
Nihart, George	2		1		
Murray, William	1	2	1		
Coldren, Peter	1	3	5		
Brady, John	1	3	3		
Micham, Jonathan	4	3	3		
Kenedy, Phillip	1	2	4		
Long, George	1	3	3		
Drum, Charles	1		2		
Armstrong, W[m]	1		1		
Conrad, Nicholas	1		1		
Yhost, Christ[a]	1		1		
Yhost, Christ[a], Jun[r]	1	1	2		
Sherg, John	1	1	6		
Garman, John	1	1	4		
Thornton, John	1	3	1		
Morter, Jacob	1	1	3		
Kyser, Jacob	1	1	4		
Nitz, Phillip	1	3	2		
Levergood, Jacob	1	3	4		
Witmer, Jacob	1	1	3		
Spies, Hermanus	1	1	2		
Hommon, George	1	1	3		
Process, George	2	1	1		
Process, Daniel	2	2	3		
Alman, Peter	1	2	4		
Cample, Peter	1	3	1		
Process, Nicholes	1	2	4		
Bopp, Nicholas	1	4	4		
Grier, Jacob	2	3	8		
Roleston, Andrew	1	1	3		
Soyler, John	1	3	5		
Eagle, George	1	2	2		
Ingart, Stophel	1	2	2		
Ingart, Michael	1		1		
Gample, Adam	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M[c]Neely, John	1		1		
Freakey, Christ[a]	1				
Millar, Jacob	1	6	5		
Hosterman, Peter	2	3	3	2	
Thisher, Adam	1	2	5		
Coleman, John	1	6	6		
Still, Benjamin	2	2	2		
White, John, Esq[r]	1	3	3		3
Yeokim, Phillip	1	1	2		
Shaffer, Michael	3	1	3		
Castater, John	1	2	4		
Niece, Michael	1	2	5		
Rinehart, Martin	1	2	1		
Yeager, John	1		2		
Stonebraker, John	1	1	3		
Castater, Adam	1	1	4		
Reider, William	1	1	2		
Losh, Andrew	1		1		
Hains, Mark	1	3	6		
Troutner, Peter	1	3	4		
Houselman, Henry	1	5	3		
Stover, Jacob	1		5		
Herter, John	3		1		
Herter, John, Jun[r]	1	4	2		
Him, John	1		6		
Herter, Jacob	1	2	2		
Shecilcross, T. Henry	1	7	2		
Sinclear, Daniel	1		2		
Shermon, Simon	1	3	5		
Shecilcross, Conrad	1	2	2		
Him, Martin	1	3	5		
Hetrick, Adam	1	2	4		
Process, George	1	1	2		
Bingham, John	1		3		
Snyder, Nicholas	1	5	7		
Hetry, Christ[r]	1	1	5		
Castater, Leonard	1	1	3		
Roat, Michael	2	5	2		
Coble, Fred[k]	1		3		
Coble, Christ[r]	1		1		
Daniel, Henry	1	2	3		
Emmerick, Jacob	1				
Proush, Nicholas	2	4	3		
Proush, Adam	1	1	2		
Hetrick, Adam	1	2	4		
Rebough, Valentine	1	4	1		
Right, Andrew	2	2	6	1	
Perckhouse, Stophel	1	1	1		
Right, Michael	1	2	5		
Roush, Phillip	1	3	4		
Roate, Michael	2	7	2		
Himer, George	1	1	2		
Forster, William	1	3	3		
Houp, Phillip	2	2	1		
Latcha, John	1	4	1		
Smith, Peter	2	3	3		
Right, Leonard	1				
Werick, Christ[a]	2	2	5		
Morraw, Peter	1	3	2		
Kerhart, Phillip	1		7		
Dunkleberger, Christ[a]	1	4	3		
Dunkleberger, Phillip	1		1		
Dunkleberger, John	1	2	2		
Dunkleberger, Fred[k]	1	2	7		
Rinehart, Andrew	1	1	1		
Rineheart, Andrew	1	2	3		
Reamer, Godfrey	1	2	2		
Wagoner, Jacob	1	2	1		
Fersta, George	1	3	5		
Swehart, John	1	1	3		
Fersta, Peter	1	4	4		
Lower, Henry	1	5	4		
Rauchour, Jacob	1		2		
Siller, Joseph	1	4	3		
Witmer, Christ[r], Jun[r]	1		2		
Server, John	1	3	4		
Witmer, Christ[r], sen[r]	2		1		
Shaffer, William	1	1	2		
Sneider, Jacob	1	3	2		
Sneider, Abra[m]	1	4	1		
Morrows, W[m]	1	1	2		
Coll, Christ[a]	1		1		
Job, John	2		4		
Fisher, Francis	1	2	5		
Heckort, John, Esq[r]	3		2		
Heckort, Jasper	1	4	2		
Stonebraker, Bostion	1	2	4		
Showyer, Ludwig	3	2	5		
Showyer, John	1		2		
Losh, Adam	1	4	3		
Kemin, Michael	1	2	1		
Losh, Stephen	1	2	2		
Wolfe, John	1	3	6		
Row, Fred[k]	1	5	3		
Shaffer, Francis	1	4	4		
Shaffer, Jacob	1	1	1		
Castater, Leonord	1	5	1		
Lincort, Jacob	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Reider, George	1	1	3		
Olbert, Petert	1	1	6		
Cress, Henry	1	2	3		
Otto, Henry	1	4	1		
Dobson, William	1	3	4		
Campble, George	1	2	3		
Vinsell, Christ[r]	1	4	5		
Houpt, John	1	2	1		
Cawball, Casper	3	4	5		
Lefler, Phillip	1	4	5		
Creninger, Henry	1	2	3		
Creninger, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hoyl, Martin	1	2	6		
Fisher, John	1	4	4		
Sonders, Lewis	1	1	4		
Sonders, Nicholas	1		1		
Houpt, Conrad	1		2		
Lefler, Eve	1	1	2		
Berl, George	1	2	3		
Reed, John W[m]	1		3		
Lefler, Adam	2	3	4		
Niece, John	1	3	5		
Beatty, Alexander	1	1	3	1	
Hesler, William	1	1	4		
Overmire, Peter	1	5	2		
Bruner, Jacob	1	1	1		
Benn, John	1	2	2		
Gill, William	2	6	1		
Barlet, Jacob	1		3		
Frey, John	1	3	4		
Wolfe, George	1	1	2		
Coone, Jacob	1	3	3		
Overmire, W[m]	3	3	3		
Bopp, George	3	1	2		
Bishop, Jacob	2		4		
Otto, George	1		2		
Wells, John	1	3	3		
Overmire, George	3	2	2	1	
Brevard, William	1		3		
Black, James	2		3		
Leach, William	1	4	3		
M[c]Cerdle, John	1		1		
Little, And[w]	1	2	3		
Templeton, Samuel	1		4		
Ginney, Jacob	1	3	3		
Beatty, James	1	1	3	1	
Long, George	1	2	7		
Trester, Michael	1	5	2		
Barber, Samuel	1		3	1	
Watson, James	1	1	2		
Mathers, Thomas	1		2		
Mathers, Samuel	1	4	5		
Watson, Jesse	1	4	2		
Green, Joseph	1	5	3		
Barber, Thomas	1	1	2		
Shivley, Henry	1		3	1	
Lewis, Paschal	2		2		
Givenn, Daniel	1		2		
Brown, John	1	1	1		
Kenedy, Alex[r]	1		1	1	1
Tate, David	1	5	2		
Chambers, Robert	1	1	2		
Chambers (Widow)	1		1		
Bruner, John	1		3		
Barber, Robert	2	3	5		
Boud, John	1				
Laughlin, Adam	1		1		
Coutherman, David	2		2		
Coutherman, Jacob	1	3	2		
Coutherman, Conrad	1	1	1		
Douglas, William	2	4	2		
Gamperlane, Charles	1	3	8	2	
Shank, Samuel	2		2		
Shriener, Henry	1		2		
Wolfe, George	1	2	1		
Conrad, George	3	2	3		
Conrad, George, Jun[r]	1		2		
Hains, Conrad	1	1	2		
Buck, John	1	1	1		
Howsel, Peter	3	3	4		
Gilmore, Phillip	1	3	5		
Trester, William	1	2	2		
Millar, Mary		1	3		
Row, John	1	3	5		
Hesler, Michael	1		1		
Huston, William	1	2	4	1	1
Burns, Peter	1	3	1		
Pushler, George	1	3	4		
Biggle, Jacob	1		3		
Shock, John	1				
Benford, George	1	5	3		
Hunter, Samuel	2	1	4		6
Southerland, Tho[s]	1	1	2		
Vanvolsin, Doc[r] Rob[t]	1	1	1		
Brevard, James	1	2	3	1	
Vought, Michael	1	6	2		
Steel, David	1	2	2		
Beatty, Hugh	1	3	5		

Vol. 6 – Nuts

VAUX

Chapter 221

Mrs. James Grant Johnson
Mrs. Ethelbert French King
Mrs. Frank Hazen Maurer
Mrs. Paul Fike, Sr.
Mrs. Joseph Clyde Fowler
Miss Vivian Grey Baker

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter, and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*27. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, page 107, was governor of York Castle and one of the most prominent of the Magna Charta Barons. He was 16th in descent from Sveide the Viking, page 421. He married Avice d'Albini.

*26. Roger de Mowbray, page 108, married Maud Beauchamp.

*25. Roger de Mowbray married Agnes Clare, page 62.

*24. John de Mowbray, page 109, married Aliva Braos, page 60.

*23. John de Mowbray married first (23) Lady Joan Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

31. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born 1027, died 1087, married Matilda of Flanders and had

30. HENRY I, the "Lion of Justice," King of England, page 200, married Princess Matilda of Scotland and had

29. Princess Matilda of England, who married GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, born 1113, died 1151, and had

28. HENRY II, King of England, born 1133, died 1189.

27. JOHN, King of England, pages 22 and 202, married Isabel, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer, and had

26. HENRY III, King of England, who married Eleanor of Provence and had

25. Prince Edmund, called "Crouchback" because he habitually wore a cross on his back. He married Blanche of Artois.

24. Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, married Maud Chaworth and had

(23) Lady Joan Plantagenet as above married *23 John de Mowbray and had

*22. John de Mowbray, who married Elizabeth Segrave.

*21. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray married (21) John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421. It is not definitely known whether his daughter Anne, No. *20 below, was the child of his first wife, Cecily, or of his second wife, Alianore. If, as Cokayne thinks, Anne was the second wife's child, she has the above maternal ancestry. Through her father she was descended as follows:

27. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, pages 41 and 1021, was lord of Belvoir Castle and ninth in descent from Louis IV, King of France, page 188. He married Margery Umfraville and died 1 May 1236.

26. William d'Albini, page 42, married first Albreda.

25. Isabel d'Albini married (25) Robert de Roos, who was descended as follows:

27. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, page 122, was born in 1197 and died in 1227. He was 4th baron of Hamlake Manor. His wife, Isabel, was daughter of William the Lion, King of Scotland.

26. William de Roos, page 123, died 1258, married Lucia FitzPiers.

(25) Robert de Roos as above married 25 Isabel d'Albini.

24. William de Roos, page 124, married Maud Vaux.

23. William de Roos married Margery Badlesmere.

22. Maud Roos, page 124, married John de Welles.

(21) John de Welles as above married second *21 Alianore Mowbray, whose daughter, Cokayne states, was

*20. Anne Welles, who married (20) James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, died 6 September 1405, descended as follows:

26. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, page 92, was governor of Colchester Castle and married Hawise Basset. He died in 1217, leaving an only daughter

25. Hawise Lanvallei, who married John de Burgh, died 1275.

24. John de Burgh, page 93, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

23. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

22. Joan Burgh, page 93, married second John, Baron Darcy.

21. Elizabeth Darcy, page 93, married (21) James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382, who was descended as follows:

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, page 44, was Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk and 15th in descent from Sveide the Viking, Pedigree D, page 422. Born about 1150, he died in 1221, having married Isabella, daughter of Hameline Plantagenet, page 204.

26. HUGH BIGOD was also a Surety, and Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, page 46. He married about 1212 Maud, one of the sisters of the Surety William Marshall, who was also 16th in descent from Sveide the Viking, Pedigree F, page 422.

25. Isabel Bigod, page 49, who married second John FitzGeoffrey, sheriff of Yorkshire and Justice of Ireland, died 1258.

24. Joan FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, page 50, died 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, born 1242, died 1285.

23. Edmund le Botiller, page 50, married in 1302 Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare.

22. James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, married in 1327 Eleanor Bohun, page 56.

(21) James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, as above married 21 Elizabeth Darcy and had

(20) James Butler, 3d Earl, as above married *20 Anne Welles.

*19. James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, died 1452, married first (19) Elizabeth Beauchamp, who died in 1430, and who was descended as follows:

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, pages 52 and 1022, was Earl of Hereford and 5th in descent from MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, page 192. A crusader, he died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1220. His wife was Maud FitzGeoffrey, daughter of Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, page 53, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, page 53, married first Alianore Braos.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, page 54, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I, page 213.

22. William de Bohun, K. G., page 55, born about 1310, died 1360, married (22) Elizabeth Badlesmere, page 68, who was descended as follows:

26. JOHN de LACIE the Surety, page 89, was 15th in descent from Alfred the Great and 28th in descent from Cerdic, Pedigree M, page 426. He married second (26) Margaret Quincey, who was descended as follows:

28. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, page 112, Earl of Winchester, born before 1154. A crusader, he died 3 November 1219, on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont, descended from Charlemagne and Hugh Capet, page 556.

27. Robert de Quincey, page 113, married Hawise Keveliok.

(26) Margaret Quincey as above married 26 John de Lacie.

25. Maud Lacie married (25) Richard de Clare, page 66, born 22, died 1262, who was descended as follows:

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, page 58, was 4th Earl Hertford, dying in 1217. His descent from Sveide the Viking is ıced in Pedigree C, page 421. He married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE, also a Surety, page 61, was born out 1180 and died 25 October 1230. His wife Isabella was one the sisters of William Marshall the Surety, whose royal ancestry recorded in Pedigree F, page 422.

25) Richard de Clare as above married 25 Maud Lacie.

24. Thomas de Clare, page 68, died 1287, married Julian Fitz-ıurice.

23. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 75.

22) Elizabeth Badlesmere as above married 22 William de hun.

21. Elizabeth Bohun married (21) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., ge 132, who was descended as follows:

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, pages 129, 421 and 424, s hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, and 8th in scent from Hugh Capet, page 184. He died 25 October 1221, ving married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, page 129, Earl of Oxford, died 1263, having ırried in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY Surety, above.

25. Robert de Vere, page 130, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th eat Chamberlain, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice unford.

24. Joan Vere, whose husband William de Warren, killed in a ırnament at Croydon in 1285, was son of John, Earl of Warren.

23. Alice Warren, pages 131 and 205, married Edmund Fitz-an, Earl of Arundel, who, without trial, was beheaded at Here-d in 1326.

22. Richard FitzAlan, page 132, called "Copped Hat." He was de Justiciar of North Wales for life in 1334, was Admiral of the

West and commanded the second division at the battle of Crecy in 1346. He married Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and his wife Maud Chaworth, No. 24 above.

(21) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., as above married 21 Elizabeth Bohun.

20. Joan FitzAlan, page 410, married William de Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, K. G., son of Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, page 225.

(19) Elizabeth Beauchamp as above married *19 James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, and had

*18. Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde, died 3 August 1515, married first, Anne, daughter of Richard Hankford and his wife Anne Montacute.

*17. Margaret Butler married Sir William Boleyn of Blickling, co. Norfolk, K. B., died 10 October 1505.

*16. Sir Thomas Boleyn, K. G., Viscount Rochford, died 1538, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Howard, K. G., whose ancestry appears at page 517. Beside their daughter Anne, mother of QUEEN ELIZABETH, Sir Thomas and Elizabeth were the parents of

*15. Mary Boleyn, who married William Cary, Earl of Wiltshire, and Esquire to King Henry VIII, died 1528.

*14. Katherine Cary married Sir Francis Knollys, K. G. (son of Robert) treasurer to the household of Queen Elizabeth.

*13. Lettice Knollys, died 1634, married first (13) Walter Devereux, K. G., 1st Earl of Essex, 2d Viscount Hereford and Earl Marshal of Ireland, died at Dublin 22 September 1576, who was descended as follows:

25. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, page 72 and Pedigrees H and N, pages 424 and 427, was high sheriff of co. Northumberland and governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne. He married Ada Baliol and died in 1240.

24. Roger FitzJohn, page 73, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

23. Robert FitzRoger, page 73, married Margaret Zouche.

22. Anastasia FitzRobert, page 73, married Ralph de Neville.

21. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

20. John de Nevill, page 74, married first Maud Percy.

19. Ralph de Nevill, K. G., page 74, married second Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., page 219, son of EDWARD III, King of England.

18. Anne Nevill married Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K. G., who was killed in the battle of Northampton 27 July 1460, son of Edmund Stafford, K. B., K. G., and his wife Anne of Woodstock, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, who was killed in the battle of St. Albans 22 May 1455, having married Margaret, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, K. G., and his wife Alianore Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Henry Stafford, K. G., beheaded in the market place at Salisbury, 2 November 1483, without legal process. He married

(16) Katherine Woodville, who was descended as follows:

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, page 96, was 24th in descent from Clovis, Pedigree L, page 425. He married Alice Bassett, who survived him.

24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus, page 98, married Maud Ferrers of Kyme, a descendant of Charlemagne, page 773.

22. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, died 1283.

21. John de Beauchamp, page 98, died 1336.

20. William de Beauchamp married and had

19. Mary Beauchamp, who married John Bodulgate (Bedelsgate).

18. Elizabeth (Mary) Bodulgate married Richard Woodville (Wydville), died 1441, son of John and grandson of Richard Woodville and his wife Elizabeth Lyons.

17. Richard de Woodville of Grafton, Earl Rivers, K. G., gov-

ernor of the Tower of London, knighted in 1426, was a great warrior on the Lancastrian side. He was treasurer of the exchequer and afterward Lord High Constable of England for life, which honor, also for life, was to pass to his son Anthony. He was beheaded at Northampton in 1469. In 1436 he married Jacqueline of Luxemburg, born 1415, died 1472, also of royal descent, page 774.

(16) Katherine Woodville as above married 16 Henry Stafford, K. G.

15. Anne Stafford, younger daughter, who married George, 3d Baron Hastings and 1st Earl of Huntingdon, who died 24 March 1544, also of royal and baronial descent.

14. Dorothea Hastings married Sir Richard Devereux, who died 13 October 1547, in the lifetime of his father, Sir Walter Devereux, 1st Viscount Hereford, K. G. (whose wife, Mary Grey, was a granddaughter of Richard de Woodville, K. G., No. 17 above).

(13) Walter Devereux, K. G., as above married *13 Lettice Knollys and had

*12. Dorothy Devereux, who married first Sir Thomas Perrott of Haroldston.

*11. Dorothy Perrott married her cousin, Sir James Perrott, lord of Wellington-under-Vinmer, co. Hereford, son of Sir John Perrott, K. B., and his wife Anne (daughter of Sir Thomas Cheney, K. G.).

*10. Richard Perrott, born in England, was as early as 1649 one of the first settlers of Lancaster, Virginia. He was a vestryman of Christ Church, a commissioner of Lancaster County in 1656, elected high sheriff in 1657 and senior justice of Middlesex County Court in 1673. He died in 1686 having married three times.

*9. Elizabeth Perrott, born in the Barbadoes in 1645, married 11 April 1662 John Beauford (Bleuford), born about 1642, died 1722, son of Richard Beauford who came to America at age 18 in 1635 with his father-in-law John Vaux, who died in 1691. Their son (Buford Genealogy, 1903, 1924, by Capt. Marcus Bainbridge Buford) was

*8. Thomas Beauford (Buford), born in Lancaster County in 1663 and died 9 December 1716. He married in 1681 Mary, who died 29 December 1720.

11 Sept 1789 - Botetourt, Va.
George Faught — Mass.
Mary Persinger
Christophy " - faith

7 Apr. 1794
John Faught
Jane Stull

1870 Wythe Co., Va.
written pg. 46-
family # 307-305

Speidwell Fwpa -
18-18 Noah T. Vaught 30-
1000-1000 VA.
Meneroi J. 30
Mary E 4
Elbert L 4
Sidney B 2
Mary John 15 or 65
John " 15
22-22- Charles Vaught 73-
1500-75- VA
House Carpenter
Nancy 65-
Sam E 32
Wm F 22.
55-55- J. M. Vaught 40 - Carpenter
250
Emelin 36
Charles M 8
Abba J. 1
56-56 John T. Vaught 42 200
Laura M 13
Margaret A 8-

1870 Washington Va.: 1870
57
1813

Abingdon Fairs:

230-233 Christopher Colly 57- Farmer Va

Mary - 50

Thos M 33 - wounded Lilly

Mary J 20 -

Bettie 23

Laura 19 — Teem.

Robt Miller 23 Wagonerva

12-12 John Flanagan 47 - Farmer Va.

Lizzie 40

Gregg 16 (M)

Mary 16

Lewis 12

Cornel 10 (M)

Rosa 8

Samuel 6 -

179-175 Elizabeth 32 -

Sarah 30

Nancy 22

Eliza 25 -

Catherine 38

David 13

Alexander 10

Nancy 10

Andrew 1/2

William 2

Amanda 1

Elyd 6

Libby 4

Julia 1

Shenandoah Co., Va. - Marr.
975.5
A823

Hannah Vaught, d/ Christian
4 May 1795
to Thos. Body.

Vol 65 LXV

Benjamin Herring served on a privateer and was never heard from again. He was born, 1727, in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 26462.

Benjamin Herring, Jr. (1761-1845), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Norway, Me.

MRS. EMMA O. SHOWALTER FULLER. 64054

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of Lynn G. Fuller.

Descendant of Godfrey Vought, John Croft, and Sergt. William Huyct.

Daughter of C. F. Showalter (b. 1854) and Isabelle Vought (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of David Vought (1782-1865) and Ellen Huyct (1788-1824), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and Polly Croft (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1780; William Huyct and Margaret Westbrook (1746-1820), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and —— Rhinehart, his wife; John Croft and Mary Bowman (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1760.

Godfrey Vought (1761-1849) in 1780 at the age of eighteen enlisted in Colonel Hughes' regiment. He was born in Peekskill, Pa.; died in Rome, Pa.

John Croft (1735-77) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Lennox's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

William Huyct (1744-1819) served as sergeant in Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County, N. Y.; died in Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 49437.

MRS. ISABELLE VOUGHT SHOWALTER. 64055

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of C. F. Showalter.

Descendant of Godfrey Vought, John Croft, and Sergt. William Huyct.

Daughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 64054.

Vol 94 XCIV

Hezekiah Augur (1780-1818) marched to the relief of Boston and served in the Governor's Foot Guards. He was one of the expedition that destroyed the type of a Tory newspaper in New York City and it was later melted into bullets. He was born in Woodbridge; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 29399.

MRS. MARY KELLER BOYD. 93168

Born in Keller, Ga.

Wife of Dr. William Augustus Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer, and of Capt. John Fleorl, as follows:

1. George Adam Keller, Jr. (b. 1855), m. 1877 Alice Turner Oliver (1858-1905).
2. George Adam Keller (1821-1900) m. 1844 Martha Jane Wisenbaker (1833-86).
3. Christian Wisenbaker (1792-1863) m. Mary Catherine Waldhauer (1794-1874).
4. John C. Waldhauer m. Margaret V. Fleorl.
5. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer m. Mary (or Margaret) Fleorl.
6. John Fleorl m. Dorothea Brandner.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer emigrated to America when a youth, with the Saltzburgers, 1736. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died in Savannah, Ga.

John Fleorl was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, from Matthews Parish, Ga., and commissioned captain, 1776, in the 2nd battalion, 1st regiment, Georgia troops. He was born in Saltzburg, Austria; died, 1777, in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 85270.

MRS. ELLEN DUFFIE TAYLOR. 93169

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of William Jesse Taylor.

Descendant of Matthias Vaught, as follows:

1. William Jefferson Duffie (1830-1901) m. 2nd 1876 Mary Bellamy (1840-1900).
2. John Dillard Bellamy (1817-96) m. 1838 Eliza Harriss (1822-1907).
3. John Dillard Bellamy m. 1814 Elizabeth Vaught (1795-1857).
4. Matthias Vaught m. 1788 Martha ——.

Matthias Vaught (1759-1833) was a soldier in the South Carolina militia under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Hanover, Germany; died in Conway, S. C.

Vol 112

Joseph Hoit served as private, 1775, in Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment. Married in Stamford, Conn.

Elisha Scofield (1757-1807) served as private in 1st company, 5th regiment, Col. David Waterbury in command, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE ROUSSEAU PARKE. 111897

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Gardner Parke.

Descendant of Capt. John Green, as follows:

1. Dr. Louis Van Dyke Rousseau (1813-76) m. 1836 Alice Green (1821-83).
2. Robert Morris Green m. Annie Page.
3. John Green m. 1765 Alice Kollock (1743-1832).

John Green (1735-96) commanded the "Nesbit" in the Pennsylvania navy, 1779. He went to France and in 1782 commanded the "Duc de Lausan," and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in England; died in Bristol, Pa.

Also No. 102116.

MISS MARY BRANDT PARKE. 111898

Born in Grant County, N. Mex.

Descendant of Capt. John Green, as follows:

1. Joseph Gardner Parke (b. 1843) m. 1885 Bessie Burns Rousseau.

See No. 111897.

MISS SABRA WILBUR VOUGHT. 111899

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Descendant of Godfrey Vought, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Spencer, and Joseph Christian Vought, as follows:

1. Frank Vought (b. 1848) m. 1876 Adella Melvina Wilbur (b. 1847).
2. Lawrence Vought (b. 1825) m. 1847 Tamson Ransom (1826-99).
3. Joshua Vought (b. 1795) m. 1823 Polly Eaton Thatcher (1802-75); Henry Ransom (b. 1791) m. Hannah B. Spencer (1799-1841).
4. Godfrey Vought m. Polly Croft; Nehemiah Spencer (1772-1838) m. 1793 Elizabeth Swan (1771-1853).
5. Joseph Christian Vought m. 1760 Catherine Rhinehart (1742-1802); Joseph Spencer m. 2nd 1756 Hannah Brown Southmayde.

Godfrey Vought (1761-1849) enlisted, 1780, at the age of sixteen in Colonel Hughes' regiment, New York Line. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Rome, Pa.

Joseph Spencer (1714-89) commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm; was appointed one of the eight brigadier-generals by the

Continental Army, and in 1776 rose to the rank of major-general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Joseph Christian Vought (1741-99) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Samuel Drake's 3rd Westchester County, New York regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY STAMPS BETHEL. 111900

Born in Thomaston, Ga.
Wife of T. G. Bethel.
Descendant of John Richardson, as follows:

1. Jonathan Britten Stamps (b. 1855) m. 1876 Martha Dallas (b. 1858).
2. Jonathan Sanders Stamps (1815-91) m. 1835 Ann K. Richardson (1816-98).
3. Allen Richardson (b. 1786) m. 1811 Sallie Olive (b. 1793).
4. John Richardson m. Elizabeth Tate.

John Richardson received land bounty in Oglethorpe County, Ga., for his service during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

MISS MARTHA STAMPS. 111901

Born in Thomaston, Ga.
Descendant of John Richardson, as follows:

1. Jonathan Britton Stamps (b. 1855) m. 1876 Martha Dallas (b. 1858).
See No. 111900.

MRS. LELIA THORNTON GENTRY. 111902

Born in Orange County, Va.
Wife of James Clay Gentry.
Descendant of George Thornton, Robert Mansfield, Capt. Nathaniel Mills, Anthony Thornton and Corp. Micajah Clarke, as follows:

1. Jackson La Fayette Thornton (1824-94) m. 2nd 1861 Mary Lindsay Mansfield (b. 1840).
2. Anthony Thornton (1790-1855) m. 1816 Nancy Turyman (1793-1867); Joseph Allen Mansfield (1798-1892) m. 2nd Susan Ann Lindsay.
3. George Thornton m. 1774 Margaret Stanley (1758-1823); Robert Mansfield m. Mourning Clarke (1763-1831); Reuben Lindsay (d. 1834) m. 1796 Frances Mills (b. 1843).
4. Anthony Thornton m. 1st 1745 Sarah Taliaferro (b. 1728); Micajah Clarke, Jr. (1741-74), m. 1st 1760 Mildred Martin (b. 1742).
5. Micajah Clarke m. 1736 Judith Adams (b. 1716).

George Thornton (1752-1853) served several enlistments as private, 1775-81, under different commands, Virginia troops. In 1845 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Caroline County; died in Greene County, Va.

Vol. .52

Timothy Soper served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, 1742; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 45309.

MRS. MARION E. VOUGHT SCHWIERCH. 49437

Born in Chapin, Iowa.

Wife of Adolph Schwierch.

Descendant of Joseph Christian Vought, Godfrey Vought, Sergt. William Huyck, John Croft, and of Thomas Curtis.

Daughter of John Vought (b. 1861) and Jessie Ellen Rowe (b. 1862), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1841; George Henry Rowe (1826-69) and Phoebe Curtis (1827-70), his 2nd wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of David Vought (1782-1865) and Ellen Huyck (1788-1824), his 1st wife, m. 1806; Leonard B. Curtis (1788-1880) and Zilpha Trumbull (1794-1855), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and Polly Croft (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1780; William Huyck and Margaret Westbrook (1746-1820), his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Curtis and Azuba Hartwell (1758-1825), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Christian Vought and —— Rhinehart (1742-1802), his wife, m. 1760; John Croft and Mary Bowman (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Christian Vought (1741-99) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Samuel Drake's 3rd Westchester County, N. Y., regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Godfrey Vought (1761-1849), in 1780, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in Col. Hughes' regiment. He was born in Peekskill, Pa.; died in Rome.

William Huyck (1744-1819) served as sergeant in Col. Van Ransselaer's regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.; died in Bradford County, Pa.

VOL. 104

MISS HELEN M. POWELL. 103089

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, as follows:

1. Percival Powell (1818-85) m. 1858 Orace Brink (1832-1911).
2. John Brink (1798-1874) m. 1832 Amanda Segar (1806-92).
3. Ebenezer Segar (1773-1858) m. Sibyl Brown (1772-1851).
4. Thomas Brown m. 2nd Patience Brockway.

Thomas Brown (1717-91) was a patriot of Wyoming. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Pa.

Also No. 92186.

MRS. FRANCES A. SAWYER HAYDEN. 103090

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Lawrence Hayden.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Merrill and of Samuel Merrill, Jr., as follows:

1. Francis Albert Sawyer (b. 1852) m. 1876 Mary Elizabeth Norton (b. 1857).
2. Nathan Freeman Sawyer (1823-1902) m. 1st 1845 Hannah Kimball Buck (1820-97).
3. Samuel Merrill Sawyer (1800-75) m. 1st 1819 Priscilla Dyer (b. 1795).
4. James Thornton Sawyer (b. 1780) m. Elizabeth Merrill (b. 1781).
5. Samuel Merrill, Jr., m. 1776 Anna Gaton (d. 1821).
6. Samuel Merrill m. 1747 Elizabeth Bradbury (1728-1820).

Samuel Merrill (1728-1822) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Alden and Capt. Jeremiah Hill. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 83883.

Samuel Merrill, Jr. (1754-1838), enlisted, 1775, in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Scammon's regiment, stationed at Cambridge, Mass. His claim for pension was allowed. He was born and died in Buxton, Me.

MRS. ELEANOR SCOTT SMITH WEBSTER. 103091

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Steacy Ernest Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens, Capt. Abner Adams, Isaac Van Valkenburg, Joseph Christian Vought, Henry Lent, Maj. William Learned, William Scott, John Michael Rahm, Corp. Conrad Rahm, William Boise, Rudolph Fox, Sebastian Strope, Cornelius Ennes, and William Ennes, as follows:

1. Edward L. Smith (b. 1862) m. 1886 Mildred L. Rahm (b. 1867).
2. Myron Smith (1830-1908) m. 1861 Frances M. Scott (b. 1840); John M. Rahm (b. 1839) m. 1866 Anna Aurelia Ennes (b. 1844).

3. Jesse Smith (1807-71) m. Anna Lent (1805-49); Luther Henry Scott (1818-1904) m. 1839 Marietta Brown (1820-1902); David Rahm (1811-82) m. 1838 Hannah Pugh Davis (1816-82); Alexander Ennes (1816-79) m. Eleanor Stevens (1818-81).
4. Ephraim Brown m. Betsey Learned; Joseph Lent (1786-1869) m. Mary Ann Johnson (1785-1855); Levi Ennes (1782-1858) m. Mary Adams (1788-1869); George Scott (1784-1834) m. 1806 Lydia Strope (1788-1881); Melchoir Rahm (1781-1849) m. Sarah Kapp (1787-1849); Asa Stevens (1790-1879) m. 1814 Phebe Vought (1795-1876).
5. Henry Lent (1745-1801) m. Catherine Croft (1757-1848); Cornelius Ennes m. 1781 Eleanor Decker (1756-91); William Scott m. 1766 Ann Boise (b. 1748); Henry Strope m. Catherine Fox (b. 1764); John Michal Rahm m. —— Ross; Jonathan Stevens m. 1785 Eleanor Adams (1764-1834); Achatius Vought (1773-1845) m. 1787 Jane Oakley (1773-1865); William Learned m. 1st —— Angell (d. 1782).
6. William Ennes m. 1739 Elizabeth Quick (d. 1771); William Boise m. 1745 Mary Hamilton (1726-96); Sebastian Strope m. Lydia Van Valkenburg (1738-1814); Conrad Rahm m. Catherine Weiser; Asa Stevens m. 1761 Sarah Adams (1737-93); Abner Adams m. 1761 Abigail Hubbard; Rudolph Fox m. 1763 Catherine Elizabeth Miller (1748-1810); Joseph Christian Vought m. —— Rhinehart.
7. Isaac Van Valkenburg m. 1737 Jannetye Clement (1712-85).

Asa Stevens (1734-78) served as lieutenant in a Pennsylvania company and was killed at the Wyoming Massacre. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Jonathan Stevens (1764-1850) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Williams' company, engaged in the battle of Valentine's Hill. He was a pensioner when he died in Standing Stone, Pa. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Abner Adams (1735-1814) turned out for the relief of Boston, served in the New York campaign as corporal and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was appointed by the Assembly captain of train band, 1777. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 97645.

Isaac Van Valkenburg (1710-85) was a patriot of Wysox, where he with his family was taken prisoner, carried to Montreal and not exchanged until the close of the war.

Joseph Christian Vought (1741-99) served as private in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Henry Lent (1745-1801) served as private under the commands of Captain Kronkhite and Colonels Van Cortland and Drake, New York Line. He died in Tower Hill, Pa.

Also No. 78896.

William Learned (1752-1828) was major and quartermaster general, 1776, in Colonel Holman's regiment, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

EDITOR: LYON G. TYLER, M. A., LL. D.,
PRESIDENT OF WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

Richmond, Va.:
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON, GENERAL PRINTERS.
1895.

naked bodies being painted with the colors and symbols of his favorite science. Upon his return to England, Gibbon was made, in 1670, "Blue Mantle Pursuivant of Arms in the Heralds' College." In his work styled, *Introductio ad Latnian Blasoniam*, he describes Lee as descended from the Lees of Shropshire, and his coat-of-arms as "Gul. a fess. chequy or, Bl between 8 billets arg." I find Gibbon's book in the published list of the books of Col. Richard Lee, the second of the name.[9]

The Englishmen on the banks of the Potomac mingled elegant pleasures with rude labors and perilous enterprises. There is a record of a contract in 1670 between John Lee, son of Col. Richard Lee, then deceased, Henry Corbin, Isaac Allerton, and Dr. Thomas Gerrard, for building a banqueting house at or near their respective lands.[10] The English colonist acted as far as the circumstances would permit, precisely as he would in London. It was a rare thing if the richer settlers did not visit the mother country once during each year. Very different was this from the experience of the western trappers, of whom Daniel Boone was the pioneer, and who were truly isolated among the savages by the vast plains and mountain barriers.

Some miles above Machodic, at Nomini Creek, resided Walter Brodhurst, who came to Virginia from Maryland about the same time as Dr. Gerrard, and was the son of William Brodhurst, Esq., of Lilleshall, Shropshire county, England; Edmund Brent, a kinsman of Col. Giles Brent, formerly Governor of Maryland, and afterwards of Stafford county;[11] Nicholas Spencer, formerly of Cople, in Bedfordshire, and afterwards President of the Virginia council; Valentine Peyton,[12] son of Henry Peyton, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex county, Eng., Major John Hallowes,[13] or Hollis, formerly a carpenter and servant of Capt. Thomas Cornwallis, afterwards justice, colonel, burgess, etc.

Above Nomini resided at Appomattox Creek (now Mattox) Col. John Washington, his father-in-law, Col. Nathaniel Pope, William Butler, the minister, and Andrew Monroe, who lived in Maryland, in 1643.[14]

Still further up the river, beyond Nomini, were Samuel Hayward,[15] living at Chotank, in what is now Stafford county, and Col. Giles Brent[16] and his famous sister, Margaret Brent, at "Peace" on Acquia Creek. Other settlers were Capt. John Ashton,[17] Capt. John Lord, brother of Richard Lord, of Hartford, New England; Capt. William Hardwich, a tailor from Maryland, brother-in-law

of Mrs. Washington; Thomas Sturman,[18] of Maryland; Daniel Hutt, formerly of London; John Rosier,[19] minister; Anthony Bridges, Capt. George Mason (born in 1629), John Hillier, Capt. Thomas Ewell,[20] Col. Gerrard Fowke,[21] Col. Thomas Speke,[22] Capt. William Pierce,[23] Capt. John Appleton,[24] Col. Thomas Blagg, Capt. Alexander Bainham, Col. John Dodman,[25] Lewis Markham,[26] Clement Spelman,[27] William Browne,[28] of Plymouth, Daniel Lisson,[29] Robert Vaulx,[30] and Capt. Thomas and William Baldridge.[31]

Of all these early immigrants, Col. John Washington, ancestor of the President, naturally attracts the most attention. The records of Westmoreland afford some conclusive evidence regarding him.[32]

Time of Arrival.—According to the deposition of William Meares, aged thirty-two, Washington arrived in Virginia in 1656, in the capacity of "second man" or mate to Edward Prescott, a merchant. Mr. Stanard errs in giving an earlier settlement. The commission to which he refers does not contain the name of Washington, as he supposes. This I know from careful personal examination. But here it is:

"4th April, 1655. Com^rs for ye County of Westmoreland,

Mr Thomas Speke,	These first five to be of ye quorum.	Mr John Dodman,
Mr Nathaniel Pope,		Mr Gerrard ffowke,
Mr John Hallowes,		Mr James Baldridge,
Mr Walter Brodhurst,		Mr Alex Bainham,
Mr John Hillier,		Lieu^t Tho. Blagg.

"These appointed by ye Govern^r & councell to be of ye Militia for ye said County of Westmoreland Colonel Thomas Speke, Lieu^t Col^l Nath: Pope, Major John Hallowes, Capt Tho Blagg, Capt Alex Bainham.

"Vera copia Sack Brewer[33] 20 July 1655 this order was Recorded."

The first letter of Major John Hollowes's name is written something like a "w," and probably it was this similarity that led Mr. Stanard into error.

Age of Col. John Washington.—Mr. Stanard states[34] his age to be forty-five in 1674, but perhaps this cannot be positively affirmed. The will of Richard Cole was proved June 24, 1674, and the affidavit of Col. Washington has reference to this will:

"Deposition of Coll. John Washington, aged 45 years or thereabouts, Declareth that hee hath heard M^r rich^d Cole Deceased declare that hee had made a will, and given his whole estate to younge Mr Nicholas Spencer and further saith not. John Washington."

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

EDITOR: LYON G. TYLER, M. A.,
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

Richmond, Va.:
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON, GENERAL PRINTERS.
1895.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE
Quarterly Historical Magazine.

VOL. III. JANUARY, 1895. No. 3.

WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS.

UNDER the charter granted April 6, 1606, to Sir Thomas Gates and others, for the planting of Virginia, the early settlers were declared entitled to all the liberties of British subjects. Except during the period of the martial laws introduced by Sir Thomas Smythe and Sir Thomas Dale, the common law and English statutes of a general character were in full force in the Colony, as is shown by the records of the County and General Courts. So when Robert Beverley was arrested by Sir Henry Chicheley in May, 1682, for complicity in the plant-cutting in Middlesex, and he applied for the proper mandate, though the writ was at first denied, on the pretext that the subject of his confinement had been transmitted for the decision of his Majesty, it was subsequently granted, and the said Beverley was produced in court by the sheriff of York County, on whom the writ had been served, and was bailed in the penalty of £2,000 sterling.[1] Beverley's lawyer, William Fitzhugh, descants to his client, in his letters of May 29, 1682, and January 8, 1682–'83, of the effect on his case of *Magna Charta*, the Petition of Right, the *Habeas Corpus*, and the other English statutes protecting the liberty of the subject, and fully recognized in Virginia.

In York county, the Governor, acting as Chief-Justice, granted the writ in a civil case pending at nearly the same time, of which the following is the record:[2]

"*York County:*

"Complaint being made to mee by ffrancis Page[3] Late Sheriff, that Mrs Elisheba Vaulx[4] standeth indebted to him y sum of three thousand and odd hundred pounds of tobacco & forty shillings sterl. by account for fees and shee by a writt of Habeas Corpus from ye Rt Honble ye Governr being delivered to ye sheriff of James Citty & process according to Law not to bee had agt her in this county,

"These are therefore in his Matys name to will & require you to attach soe much of the Estate of ye above named Elisheba Vaulx as you shall find in the hands of Coll William Cole & y same soe attached yt you detayne in yor hands

Corpus more than two Shill^s Six pence & the like Sum for takeing a Recognizance & that the provost Marshall Shall not Receive more than five Shillings for every Committm^t One Shilling three pence for the bond the prisoner is to sign One Shilling three pence for every Copy of a *Mittimus* & one Shilling three pence for every mile he bringeth back the Prisoner In Obedience to her Majtys Commands & to the intent that all her Subjects may be fully Informed how much they owe to her Majtys Royall favour for these her gratious Concessions I Alexander Spottswood Esqr her Majtys Leiut: Govern^r of her Colony & dominion of Virg^a have thought fitt by & with the advice of her Majtys Councill to issue this my Proclamation hereby Commanding in her Majtys name the Sheriffs of the Respective Countys within this Colony to Cause this Significacon of her Majtys will & Pleasure to be openly read & Published at the Court houses of their Respective Countys at the next Court after the Receipt hereof and I do further with the advice afores^d require & Comand the Justices of the Respective County Courts to Cause the Same to be Registered in the Records of their said Countys & to observe these her Majestys Commands as they will answer the Contrary at their Perill. Given at Will^sburgh under my hand & the Seale of the Colony this 6th day of July 1710 in the ninth year of her Majestys Reign

A. SPOTTSWOOD

God Save the Queen

York County

August 24th 1710 Published in Court & admitted to Record

Test : PHIL LIGHTFOOT Cl Cur

NOTES.

[1] Hen. Statutes, iii., 541-571. Hening errs in saying that "the immediate actors in the plant-cutting escaped prosecution." Some were executed. See ibid., page 563.

[2] *Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, Vol. I., pages 48, 109.

[3] Francis Page, eldest son of John Page, of the Council, was born in 1657, and died May 10, 1692. He was a justice of the peace of York county, and the first clerk of the House of Burgesses appointed by the Governor. He married Mary, daughter of Governor Edward Digges.

[4] Elisheba Vaulx was wife of James Vaulx, merchant of London in 1663, justice of York county in Virginia in 1670, and died in 1681-2. His son, Robert, removed to Dorchester county, Md., and his wife married there one John Franke. James Vaulx was brother of Robert, Humphrey, and Thomas Vaulx, whose descendants located in Westmoreland County Va.

[5] Otho Thorpe was doubtless of the family of George Thorpe, Esq., of the King's Privy Council, and who was massacred by the Indians in 1622, while acting as superintendent of the college land. He married, 1st, Elizabeth, the widow of his kinsman, Richard Thorpe (died in York county in 1660), who had two sons, Richard and George. He married, 2ndly, Dorothy, widow of Samuel Fenn; 3rd, Frances, who survived him, and married John Annesley, of Westminster, England. His step-daughter, Sarah Fenn, married Thomas Claiborne. Thorpe died in the parish of All-Hallows-the-Wall in London in 1686-7. His devisees were: Thomas Thorpe, his nephew, and his wife Catharine, daughter of Francis Seaton, of Polebrook, in Northampton county, Eng-

ary, 1677-'78, devises his property to his brother, Robert, under age, and appoints his brother, James, in England, guardian; a horse to Mary Hardwich for nursing him.

[28] William Browne died about 1668. His sister, Jane, was wife of Richard Hurrill, of Plymouth, merchant, who gave a power to Robert Hodges, of Norfolk county, in Virginia.

[29] Daniel Lisson was a magistrate and Indian interpreter, and accompanied Col. Washington in 1675 against the Susquehanna Fort.

[30] Robert Vaulx (born 1651) was son of Robert Vaulx and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife. He married Mary ——, and died in 1685, leaving his father surviving him in London. Mrs. Mary Vaulx (she married, secondly, Alexander Gorges) in 1685 complained to the court that some persons had confederated to deprive her of 6,000 acres (called "Vaulxland"), patented by her father-in-law June 9, 1655, and on which "her husband had long lived." Her son was Robert Vaulx (will recorded December, 1721), who had sons, Robert and James. The last Robert (will proved 26th March, 1755) had Milly, Molly, Katy, Kenner, Betty, and Sally Vaulx, son-in-law, Lawrence Washington. Robert Vaulx, the immigrant, had brothers, Thomas, James, and Humphrey.

[31] The Baldridge family was prominent from an early date in Maryland. Lt. Thomas Baldridge appears as early as 1637 in the Maryland Records. The following, from the Westmoreland county Records, may be worth adding: Granddaughter of Mrs. Dorothy Baldridge, widow, was wife of Capt. Alexander Bainham, deceased in 1662, leaving a daughter Anne. William Baldridge's will (24 in 1655) was proved in 1658, and mentions son Charles and wife Elizabeth. Deed of James Baldridge, "administrator of my late brother, Major Thomas Baldridge, 1656." Grace Baldridge, widow of Major Thomas Baldridge, married John Tew, a justice of Westmoreland county.

[32] For a most interesting examination of the Washington genealogy, see *New England H. and G. Register*, Vols. XLIII., XLIV., and XLV., WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY, April, 1893.

[33] In the Surry County Records occur the following entries: Marriage license signed by "Nicholas Merriwether Cl. Com." between Thomas, alias Sackeferd Brewster of Sackferd Hall, in the county of Suffolk, gent., of the one partie and Elizabeth Watkins of the other part, dated 22 April, 1655. The license is addressed "To o^r well beloved in Christ Mr Thos Lake minister"; certificate of the Rev. Lake that he married the persons within specified on 23 April, 1655, in the presence of John Corker that gave her; marriage contract between said Sackville and said Elizabeth, widow of John Watkins, deced, in behalf of present and future children—22 April, 1655.

[34] QUARTERLY, Vol. I., April, 1893.

[35] *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

[36] Neill's *Founders of Maryland.*

[37] Maryland Records.

[38] Inventory of Daniel Hutt shows a hall, upper room over the hall, the kitchen and milk-house.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Christopher Vaught

Ancestor(2): Flanagan

Collateral Line: Vaught

Date of Search: July 1979

Document Obtained: ✓

Search Result:

Researcher: V. Vordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: Ky

Place of Research: Clayton Library - 5300 Carolina - Ho. Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page _____

"Kentucky Land Warrants"

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Christopher Vaught. - 96 Acres Book F-2 pg 104
Nov. 26-1834 surveyed
Muhlenberg Co., Pond Creek Watercourse.

Christopher Vaught - 100 Acres - F2 - pg 124
Sept. 22-1834
Muhlenberg Co - Green River

45 Acres - K2 pg 336
Nov. 15-1836
Muhlenberg Co - Pond Creek.

Vol. XIV., No. 3. January 1906.

William and Mary College Quarterly

Historical Magazine.

Editor: Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., LL. D.
President of William and Mary College,
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

Copy of this Number, $1.00. $3.00 Per Year.
[Entered as second-class matter at the Post Office in Williamsburg.]

(Arms.[1])

Under this stone
lieth Interred the Body of
Capt George Wray
who departed this life
the 9th of April 1758
in his 61st year
Isaiah chap. 55th First
& second verses
Thus saith the Lord
keep ye judgment and
do justice for my salvation is near to
come and my righteousness to be revealed
Blessed is the man that
doth this and the son of the man that layeth
hold on it and keep
either his hands from doing any evil.

KENNER FAMILY.

Since the account of this family which appeared in *Quarterly* IX., 185, the Editor has come into possession of material which renders it feasable to give a more accurate story.

1. RICHARD[1] KENNER resided in Northumberland County, Virginia, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Rodham and Elizabeth his wife, who made a deed in 1664 in consideration of Kenner's marriage with their daughter. Hannah Rodham, sister of Elizabeth, married Captain Christopher Neale.

Richard[1] Kenner was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1688, 1691 and 1692, with the rank of Captain. Issue: (St. Stephen's Parish Register) 2 *Rodham, born* March 23, 1671;

---

[1]These arms are the same as those of Sir Christopher Wray, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth.—Burke, *General Armory.*

3 Richard, born March 3, 1673; 4 *Francis*, born Dec. 27, 1675; 5 Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1681; 6 John. In 1702 John Kenner, of Westmoreland Co. made a deed to Rodham Kenner, of Northumberland (Westmoreland Co. records); 7 *Matthew* Kenner was another son of Richard Kenner.

2 RODHAM[2] KENNER (Richard[1]) married Hannah Fox, born July 25, 1671, daughter of Capt. David Fox and Hannah Ball (Quarterly, VIII., 109; Hayden, *Va. Genealogies,* 60) captain, justice, member of the House of Burgesses in 1696 and in other years. Issue: 8 *Richard;* 9 Elizabeth, married (1) Richard Bushrod, son of Thomas Bushrod (Note 1) She married (II) Robert Vaulx of Westmoreland (Note 2); (III) Rev. Lawrence de Butts (Note 3); 10 Hannah, born August 31, 1695, married (I) Richard Hull, (II) John Harris, (III) Thomas Crallé, (IV.) John Crallé. Col. Rodham Kenner died in 1706 in Northumberland County.

Rodham Kenner's widow, Hannah, married 2dly. Clement Spelman (Note 3), and had issue: Frances Spelman, who married Parish Garner (See wills of Col. Rodham Kenner proved Aug. 21, 1706, and of Richard Kenner proved January 18, 1727, in Northumberland Co., and William Fox, proved Nov. 2, 1718, in Lancaster Co.)

7 RICHARD[3] KENNER (Rodham,[2] Richard[1]) married Elizabeth ——, and in his will dated Feb. 2, 1725, proved January 18, 1726-'7, he names wife Elizabeth, sisters Elizabeth de Butts and Hannah Crallé, godson Richard Straughan, and children: 11 Hannah, married January 10, 1742 William Ball, 12 *Rodham,* born January 2, 1717, 13 Richard, died Feb. 12, 1729.

12 RODHAM[4] KENNER (Richard,[3] Rodham,[2] Richard[1]) married Susanna Opie, daughter of John and Ann Opie, on April 24, 1735, and had issue: 14 Richard, born July 18, 1738, 15 *Rodham.* His will was proved August 8, 1743.

15 RODHAM[4] KENNER (Richard,[3] Rodham,[2] Richard[1]) was probably Col. Rodham Kenner, scholar at William and Mary College in 1760, burgess for Northumberland county in 1773;

member of the State Convention in 1776, and one of the signers of the Westmoreland address February 1776; county lieutenant in 1785. He married in 1763 Elizabeth Plater, daughter of George Plater, Esq., (marriage bond—Quarterly VII. 191.)

3 RICHARD[2] KENNER (Richard[1]) married Elizabeth Winder, born 1691, daughter of Captain Thomas Winder, (son of Lt. Col. John Winder, of Maryland) and Elizabeth Brereton his wife, daughter of Col. Thomas Brereton and Jane Claiborne (daughter of Col. William Claiborne). He mentions, in his will proved in Westmoreland Co., May 27, 1719., his brother John Kenner, mother-in-law Elizabeth Winder and children: 16 *Winder,* 17 Elizabeth, 18 Richard, 19 Rodham, 20 Francis.

16 WINDER[3] KENNER (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) married, and made his will Aug. 23, 1759, proved April 12, 1762 in Northumberland Co., and had issue; 21 *Brereton,* born Feb. 8, 1732, 22 Richard born Feb. 29, 1733, 23 *Winder,* born Aug. 16, 1735 who alone survived his father.

21 BRERETON[4] KENNER (Winder,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) married Judith, daughter of Willoughby Newton, and had issue, named in their grandfather Kenner's will 24 Mary, married Thomas Rouand of Lancaster, gent., 25 Elizabeth, 26 Judith. It is stated in the records in 1755 that Elizabeth and Judith are dead and that Mary Rouand, Brereton Kenner's daughter, was heir-at-law to her father, who had a fee tail estate under the will of his grandmother Elizabeth Winder.

23 WINDER[4] KENNER, (Winder,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) married Mary Ball, daughter of Col. Spencer Mottrom Ball, and was one of the signers of the Westmoreland address in 1766. His will was proved Aug. 8, 1785, and names issue: 27 Mary Winder, 28 Frances Ball, 29 Elizabeth. Executors of will wife Mary, Capt. Spencer Mottrom Ball and Captain Robert Conway.

4 FRANCIS[2] KENNER (Richard[1]) was born December 27, 1677, and his will was proved in Northumberland county April

18, 1728. He had issue, 30 *Rodham,* whom he directed in his will "should be kept at school and learning till he is 21;" 31 Elizabeth, 32 *Howson.*

30 RODHAM KENNER[3] (Francis,[2] Richard[1]) was probably Rev. Rodham Kenner, to whom the St. Bees Grammar School register, date after 1686, referred to by Mr. Winder[1] as a scholar there, describes, "born at Cherry Point, Virginia, went to Glasgow and thence to Virginia as minister." He was born Sept. 28, 1707, and in 1728 was recommended to St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania county. (Meade, *Old Churches,* &c.) In 1730 he married Judith, daughter of Harry Beverley. Dr. James Blair referred to him as " a very good man," and in March, 1734-35, he was reported as "dead or dying." (Perry, *Papers relating to the church in Virginia*).

32 HOWSON[3] KENNER (Francis,[2] Richard[1]) chose John Cralle as guardian in June, 1728; married Margaret [illegible], and his will was proved in Fauquier county 1778. He had issue, named in his will, 33 *Francis,* 34 Betty, married Seaton, and had George, 35 Rebecca, married Clifton, 36 Mary, married Seaton, 37 George Turberville, and had Rodham, 38 Peggy, married Stephen Pritchard, 39 *Rodham,* 40 Kate, married Markham, and had Mary Ann, 41 Susanna married in 1780, Spencer Morgan, 42 Marry Ann, married Eskridge, and had Samuel. Howson Kenner was vestryman of Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, in 1749, with Richard Kenner.

33 FRANCIS[4] KENNER (Howson,[3] Francis,[2] Richard[1]) had issue: 43 Rodham, who in his will proved in Fauquier county, June 29, 1793, names issue: 44 Lucy, 45 Judith, and 46 Lawrence, which last was to be "given at ten years to his uncle Rodham to be educated."

39 RODHAM KENNER (Howson,[3] Francis,[2] Richard[1]) studied for the ministry in England and returned in 1772. In

---

[1]*Further Notes on the Winders of Lorton.* By F. A. Winder, East Cowes, Isle of Wight Co., England. Reprinted from Vol. XV. of the *Transactions* of the the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society.

States, 16 Corbin deceased before 1810. 17 Jane married William Washington, 18 Mildred md. Thomas Lee, 3 Thomas[2] Bushrod, son of Richard[1] Bushrod, married Anne —— and his will was dated Sept. 1, 1697. He had: 19 Richard[3], born Feb. 10, 1690, who married Elizabeth Kenner, daughter of Rodham Kenner, and daughter 20 Ann, born March 16, 1694, who married Griffin Fauntleroy. Captain Griffin Fauntleroy died Oct. 28, 1755, and had issue: 1 Catherine, born January 16, 1709, 2 Moore, born July 30, 1711, 3 Ann, born Dec. 29, 1713, 4 William, born August 17, 1718. (St. Stephen's Parish Register). In 1711 Richard, son of Thomas Bushrod, was dead, leaving issue by Elizabeth Kenner a son Richard, ward to George Eskridge. (Northumberland Co. Records.)

Note 2. Robert[1] Vaulx was a prominent merchant dealing with Virginia, and probably married Elizabeth Burwell, sister of Major Lewis Burwell, whom he calls "brother." He had three brothers, who came with him to Virginia: Humphrey, Thomas and James. James Vaulx was justice of York Co., Virginia, in 1670, and married Elizabeth ——, and son Robert removed to Dorchester Co., Maryland, where his mother married John Franke. Robert[2] Vaulx, (born 1651,) was son of Robert[1] Vaulx and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife. He married Mary ——, and died in 1685, leaving his father surviving him in London. Mrs. Mary Vaulx (she married, secondly, Alexander Gorges) in 1685 complained to the court of Westmoreland Co. that some persons had confederated to deprive her of 6000 acres (called "Vaulxland"), patented by her father-in-law June 9, 1655, and on which "her husband had long lived." Her son was Robert[3] Vaulx (will recorded December, 1721), who by Elizabeth Kenner had sons, Robert[4] and James[4]. This last Robert[4] (will proved in Westmoreland Co., 26th March, 1755) had Milly, Molly Katy, Kenner, Betty, and Sally Vaulx, son-in-law, Lawrence Washington. (Quarterly II., 231., III., 14, 153, IV., 42.)

Note 3. In 1721 Rev. Lawrence de Butts received the customary bounty of 20 pounds to sail to Virginia, and soon after reported to Governor Spotswood, who assigned him to Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. He also served in St. Stephen's Parish in Northumberland, Farnham in Richmond and Cople parish in Westmoreland. In 1735 Mr. de Butts removed to Maryland, and describing himself as " of the parish of William and Mary in St. Mary's County, in the Province of Maryland," he in 1752 made a deed for 450 acres in Prince William Co., Va., to Wharton Ransdell (Prince William Co. Records). In the same year Robert de Butts, of Frederick Co., in Maryland, gave a power of attorney to Henry Lee, stating that his brother Rev. Lawrence de Butts, late of St. Mary's Co., Maryland, had died intestate. (Northumberland Co. Records.)

Note 4. Spelman or Spilman. This family was represented in the early history of Virginia by Henry Spelman, son of the antiquarian Sir Henry Spelman. He was killed by the Indians, in 1622, near the

VIRGINIA VALLEY RECORDS

Genealogical and Historical Materials
of Rockingham County, Virginia
and Related Regions
(With Map)

By
JOHN W. WAYLAND
HARRISONBURG, VA.

Gen.
929.4
W

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS

DAVID A. HEATWOLE, Dale Enterprise, Va.
REV. J. R. ELLIS, Lynnwood, Va.
JOSEPH K. RUEBUSH, Dayton, Va.
HENRY W. SCARBOROUGH, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEN. C. C. C. CARR, Chicago, Ill.
MRS. NELLIE D. TUFTS, Camden, Ark.
CHARLES M. ZIRKLE, Clifton Forge, Va.
PROF. ALCIDE REICHENBAUGH, Collegeville, Pa.
DR. JESSE D. BUCHER, Bridgewater, Va.
P. C. KAYLOR, Pleasant Valley, Va.
MRS. PHILIP SPENCE, Wytheville, Va.
JASPER N. KEESLING, New Castle, Ind.
MISS PAULINA S. WINFIELD, Broadway, Va.
HON. CHARLES E. KEMPER, Staunton, Va.
MILO CUSTER, Bloomington, Ill.
MRS. JOHN S. MACY, Indianapolis, Ind.

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
Strasburg, Va.
1930

121592

Doherty, 1 tithable, 1 slave, 14 horses
Andrew Arehart, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Thomas Bennett, 1 tithable
Edmond Ong, 1 tithable
Dennis Brian, 1 tithable
Robert Shepton, 1 tithable, 1 horse

CAPTAIN RICHARD RAGAN'S COMPANY, NO. 13

Phillip Dede, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Geo. Calebship, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Ingle Boyer, 1 tithable, 3 horses
John Armontrout, 1 tithable, 6 horses
(John Leonard above 16 years with John Armontrout)
John Harrison, 1 tithable, son William, 6 horses
Isaac Kiser, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Cristian Miller, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Frederick Fraley, 1 tithable, 1 horse
(William Scott above 16 with Frederick Fraley)
Peter Wheland, 1 tithable, 3 horses
George Hagay, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Loughlin Doil, 1 tithable
Isaac Wiseman, 1 tithable, son Samuel, 2 horses
John Sheltman, 4 horses
Richard Ragan, 1 tithable, son Danniel, 7 horses
Sammuel Harned, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Jeremiah Ragan, 1 tithable, 1 slave, 8 horses
Danniel Ragan, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Thomas Harrison, 1 tithable, 1 horse
John Harrisson, 1 tithable, 1 slave, 5 horses
Jose Smith, Sr., 6 slaves, 17 horses
John Messick, 1 tithable, 4 horses
John Dunnaphen, 1 tithable, 5 horses
John Shep, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Geo. Dashner, clear poll tax, 4 horses
John Benson, 1 tithable, 4 horses
George Sheets, 1 tithable, son Danniel, 2 horses
Robert Ellott, 1 tithable, son David, 6 horses
John Ellott, 1 tithable
Sammuel King, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Sammuel Critchett, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Joseph Lear, 1 tithable, 6 horses
Jacob Custard, 1 tithable, 6 horses
John Lockhart, 1 tithable, 1 horse
John Boggs, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Walter Crow, 1 tithable, 2 slaves, 7 horses
Philip Armontrout, 1 tithable, 4 horses
John Bright, 1 tithable, 7 horses
Passle Forkeson, 1 tithable above sixteen
Ellett Rutherford, 1 tithable, 1 slave, 7 horses
Joseph Rutherford, 1 tithable
William Kiser, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Isaac Wiseman, Jr., 1 tithable
Jacob Wiseman, 1 tithable
Peter Van Pelt, 1 tithable, 6 horses
Michael Dashner, 1 tithable
Peter Armontrout, 1 tithable, 5 horses
Philip Armontrout, Sr., clear of tax, 1 horse
Peter Keldon, 2 horses
David Smith, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Nathaniel Harrison, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Joseph Hall, 1 tithable, 5 horses
William Herring, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Mical Brown, 1 tithable, 1 horse
George Brown, 1 tithable
Robert Dickey, 1 tithable, son James, 4 horses
Robert Dickey, Jr., 1 tithable, 1 horse
David Taylor, 1 tithable, 6 horses
Charles Shulce, 1 tithable, son Adam, 4 horses

Thomas Cammil, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Michael Wearin, 1 tithable, sons Michael and Thos., 4 horses
Christophel Howard, 1 tithable, sons Adam, Stophel and Phillip, 11 horses
Isaac Dippoe, 1 tithable, son Jacob, 4 horses
Conrod Dippoe, 1 horse
Joseph Rutherford, 1 tithable, son Thomas, 1 slave, 6 horses
Godfrey Swinge, 1 tithable, 2 horses
John Grabill, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Peter Carn, 1 tithable, 2 horses
John Williams, 1 tithable
James McKibbens, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Archibald Rutherford, 1 tithable, 5 horses
Richard Fisher, 1 tithable, 1 horse
George Kessle, 1 tithable, 4 horses
John Alstoff, 1 horse
Andrew Jameson, 1 tithable, son Jacob, 6 horses
Adam Bonds, 1 tithable
William Lewis, 1 tithable
Matthias Sowermilk, 1 tithable, William Felix, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Joseph Denny, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Danniel Olliver, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Adam Stanton, 1 tithable
Thos. Clark, 1 tithable
George Carpenter, 1 tithable, 7 horses
James Lard, 1 tithable, 3 slaves, 9 horses
Adam Fought, 1 tithable, 5 horses
Reese Williams, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Edward Mole, Clear of levies, 3 horses
Geo. Armontrout, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Mary Armontrout, 3 horses
Polson Everholt, 1 tithable, son Charles, 2 horses
George Harmon, 1 tithable, 1 horse
David Harned, 1 tithable, 5 slaves, 15 horses
John Mall, 1 tithable
John Wise, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Shephard Armstrong, 1 tithable, son William, 3 horses
Danniel Grub, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Henry Kiser, 1 tithable, 3 horses
George Fridley, 1 tithable, son John, 3 horses
Danniel Mogganet, 1 tithable, [illegible] horses
Henry Armontrout, 1 tithable, son John, 3 horses
Cristian Miller, 1 tithable, 3 horses
Jacob Harpole, 1 tithable, 3 horses
William Linsey, clear poll tax, 1 horse
Danniel Farra, 1 tithable
Joseph Davis, 1 tithable, 4 horses
William Stone, 1 tithable, son William, 3 horses
Samuel Lander, 1 tithable
Henry Eaton, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Jacob Saday, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Peter Rodecap, 1 tithable, 4 horses
Jacob Eversole, 1 tithable, 8 horses
Joseph Crothers, 1 tithable, son Joseph, 8 horses
(John Krotzer above 16 with Joseph Crothers)
William Gray, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Edward McKenney, 1 tithable, [illegible] horses
George Clark, clear Co. levy, 1 horse
Joseph Conrod, 1 tithable, son John, 1 horse
Joseph Scorethorn, 1 tithable, 1 horse
Michael Sellers, 1 tithable, son Jacob, 4 horses
John Robison, 1 tithable, 4 horses
George Henton, 1 tithable, 2 horses
Christian Brewins, 1 tithable
Wm. Woodford, clear levy, son William, 1 horse

A HISTORY OF

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

VIRGINIA

BY

JOHN W. WAYLAND, Ph.D.

Professor of History, State Normal School, Harrisonburg, Va.; Member Virginia Historical Society, American Historical Association, Pennsylvania-German Society, Etc.; Author of "Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson," "The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia," Etc.

Gen.
929.4
W

RUEBUSH-ELKINS COMPANY

DAYTON, VIRGINIA

1912

119817

To Wm. Magill, for 15 days serving as quarter master with the militia from this county, to "Head Qt. Mopin Hills," at 6s. a day. No date.

To Wm. Hook, for 1 horse, lost in public service in 1779, £10.

April 24, 1782.

Accounts were allowed for service, supplies furnished, etc., during the Revolution, to the following persons:

George Spears
Sol. Mathews
John Henton
John Hopkins
George Baxter
Jeremiah Ragon
Richard Mathews
Archibald Hopkins
Isiah Shipman
Jonathan Shipman
Archibald Henderson
Silas Hart
James Devier
Hugh Devier
Fred. Armentrout
Mathias Kersh (For 3 beeves weighing nett 1750 lbs., at 2½d. a pound.)
George Weaver
John Weaver
Jacob Perkey
Thos. Care
Henry Monger
Adam Sellers
Col. Wm. Nawl
Robt. Elliot
Henry Armentrout
Wm. White
Martin Petro

Wm. Davis
Wm. Mills
Jacob Nicholas
David Laird
George Mallow
Ann Carpenter
George Carpenter
Adam Fought
William Hook
Thomas Harrison
Frances Stewart
John Miller
George Huston ("For paying for Keeping 1 Horse B
Own Property But Lost In the C
Service in Mcintosh Expd. Taken Up
Again Rd. to Him For Sixty Days 4 D
lars And pay 1s. 6d. for 106 Days B
ye Time of sd. Expt."
Dated Feb. 18, 1779.)

The sheriff was ordered to collect the window glass
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed in May, 1780, "Wh
Should Have Been Collected In Augt. 81."

May 27, 1782.

Frances Kees [?] took the oath of an attorney "in
Court."

May 28, 1782.

It was ordered that James Montgomery, son of S
Montgomery, deceased, be bound according to law, by
church wardens, "To Mr. Jno. Hicks To Learn ye si
smith Trade untill he Comes of ye Age of 21 years he B
14 year Spt Ensuing and the sd. Hicks Learn him
Wright and Cypher."

Accounts for services rendered, supplies furnished,
during the Revolution, were allowed to the following pers

Wm & Mary III. VAULX

of Mrs. Washington; Thomas Sturman,[18] of Maryland; Daniel Hutt, formerly of London; John Rosier,[19] minister; Anthony Bridges, Capt. George Mason (born in 1629), John Hillier, Capt. Thomas Ewell,[20] Col. Gerrard Fowke,[21] Col. Thomas Speke,[22] Capt. William Pierce,[23] Capt. John Appleton,[24] Col. Thomas Blagg, Capt. Alexander Bainham, Col. John Dodman,[25] Lewis Markham,[26] Clement Spelman,[27] William Browne,[28] of Plymouth, Daniel Lisson,[29] Robert Vaulx,[30] and Capt. Thomas and William Baldridge.[31]

Of all these early immigrants, Col. John Washington, ancestor of the President, naturally attracts the most attention. The records of Westmoreland afford some conclusive evidence regarding him.[32]

Time of Arrival.—According to the deposition of William Meares, aged thirty-two, Washington arrived in Virginia in 1656, in the capacity of "second man" or mate to Edward Prescott, a merchant. Mr. Stanard errs in giving an earlier settlement. The commission to which he refers does not contain the name of Washington, as he supposes. This I know from careful personal examination. But here it is:

"4th April, 1655. Com^rs for ye County of Westmoreland,

Mr Thomas Speke, Mr Nathaniel Pope, Mr John Hallowes, Mr Walter Brodhurst, Mr John Hillier,	These first five to be of ye quorum.	Mr John Dodman, Mr Gerrard ffowke, Mr James Baldridge, Mr Alex Bainham, Lieu^t Tho. Blagg.

"These appointed by ye Govern^r & councell to be of ye Militia for ye said County of Westmoreland Colonel Thomas Speke, Lieu^t Col^l Nath: Pope, Major John Hallowes, Capt Tho Blagg, Capt Alex Bainham.

"Vera copia Sack Brewer[33] 20 July 1655 this order was Recorded."

The first letter of Major John Hollowes's name is written something like a "w," and probably it was this similarity that led Mr. Stanard into error.

Age of Col. John Washington.—Mr. Stanard states[34] his age to be forty-five in 1674, but perhaps this cannot be positively affirmed. The will of Richard Cole was proved June 24, 1674, and the affidavit of Col. Washington has reference to this will:

"Deposition of Coll. John Washington, aged 45 years or thereabouts, Declareth that hee hath heard M^r rich^d Cole Deceased declare that hee had made a will, and given his whole estate to younge Mr Nicholas Spencer and further saith not. John Washington."

Wm & M, III

ary, 1677–'78, devises his property to his brother, Robert, under age, and appoints his brother, James, in England, guardian; a horse to Mary Hardwich for nursing him.

[28] William Browne died about 1668. His sister, Jane, was wife of Richard Hurrill, of Plymouth, merchant, who gave a power to Robert Hodges, of Norfolk county, in Virginia.

[29] Daniel Lisson was a magistrate and Indian interpreter, and accompanied Col. Washington in 1675 against the Susquehanna Fort.

[30] Robert Vaulx (born 1651) was son of Robert Vaulx and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife. He married Mary ——, and died in 1685, leaving his father surviving him in London. Mrs. Mary Vaulx (she married, secondly, Alexander Gorges) in 1685 complained to the court that some persons had confederated to deprive her of 6,000 acres (called "Vaulxland"), patented by her father-in-law June 9, 1655, and on which "her husband had long lived." Her son was Robert Vaulx (will recorded December, 1721), who had sons, Robert and James. The last Robert (will proved 26th March, 1755) had Milly, Molly, Katy, Kenner, Betty, and Sally Vaulx, son-in-law, Lawrence Washington. Robert Vaulx, the immigrant, had brothers, Thomas, James, and Humphrey.

[31] The Baldridge family was prominent from an early date in Maryland. Lt. Thomas Baldridge appears as early as 1637 in the Maryland Records. The following, from the Westmoreland county Records, may be worth adding: Granddaughter of Mrs. Dorothy Baldridge, widow, was wife of Capt. Alexander Bainham, deceased in 1662, leaving a daughter Anne. William Baldridge's will (24 in 1655) was proved in 1658, and mentions son Charles and wife Elizabeth. Deed of James Baldridge, "administrator of my late brother, Major Thomas Baldridge, 1656." Grace Baldridge, widow of Major Thomas Baldridge, married John Tew, a justice of Westmoreland county.

[32] For a most interesting examination of the Washington genealogy, see *New England H. and G. Register*, Vols. XLIII., XLIV., and XLV., WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY, April, 1893.

[33] In the Surry County Records occur the following entries: Marriage license signed by "Nicholas Merriwether Cl. Com." between Thomas, alias Sackeferd Brewster of Sackferd Hall, in the county of Suffolk, gent., of the one partie and Elizabeth Watkins of the other part, dated 22 April, 1655. The license is addressed "To o^r well beloved in Christ Mr Thos Lake minister"; certificate of the Rev. Lake that he married the persons within specified on 23 April, 1655, in the presence of John Corker that gave her; marriage contract between said Sackville and said Elizabeth, widow of John Watkins, deced, in behalf of present and future children—22 April, 1655.

[34] QUARTERLY, Vol. I., April, 1893.

[35] *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

[36] Neill's *Founders of Maryland.*

[37] Maryland Records.

[38] Inventory of Daniel Hutt shows a hall, upper room over the hall, the kitchen and milk-house.

Gen

EARLY HISTORY OF CARTER COUNTY

1760-1861

Gen
976.8
M

By
Frank Merritt
Elizabethton, Tennessee

East Tennessee Historical Society
Knoxville, Tennessee

261088

This provided for a two-year collection by the sheriff or other collectors and provided for strict accounting as in the case of all public money. Apparently the tax to be levied over the two-year period was insufficient to meet the cost of construction of the court house inasmuch as a tax rate for 1799 included a levy to complete the construction.[11] The building was probably begun immediately and completed without much delay. Like most public buildings on the frontier, it was probably constructed of logs and stood on the town square. It remained sufficient for the needs of the new county for the next twenty-five years until it was replaced by a two-story building.

Early County Court

The first court was composed of the existing magistrates, commonly called esquires or justices of the peace. It included Andrew Greer, Landon Carter, Nathaniel Taylor, David McNabb, Zachariah Campbell, Guttredge Garland, John Vaught, Joseph Lands, and Reuben Thornton.[12]

---

[11]A total of $866.72 was collected for the courthouse as follows: 1796--$271.18; 1797--$143.25; 1796--$160.16; 1799--$292.13. Account Book, 1796-1835 (County Court Clerk's Office, Elizabethton).

[12]Goodspeed, op. cit., 908. Some of these had probably held a squire's commission since the days of the state of Franklin under one authority or another. Unfortunately the minutes of the first years of the county court activities are not available; fires and maybe theft have destroyed many historical records of the county. It might well be that in 1880's when the Goodspeed history was written that these original records were then available.

This provided for a two-year collection by the Sheriff or other authorities and payment for wheat, whenever as in the case of all public money, hypothetically the tax to be levied over the two-year period was insufficient to meet the cost of construction of the court house. Assuming as a tax rate for 1795 included a levy to complete the construction,[11] the building was probably begun immediately and completed without much delay. Like most public buildings on the frontier, it was probably constructed of logs not stood on the time square. It provided sufficient for the needs of the new county for the next twenty-odd years until it was replaced by a brick-stone building.

Early County Court

The first court was composed of the presiding magistrate, commonly called assistant or justices of the peace. It included Andrew Moore, Joshua Barker, Reinhard Ingler, David Brooks, Jacob Wright, Christopher Gardner, John Young, Jesse Lewis, and Thomas Thompson.[12]

---

[11] A total of $2064.77 was collected for the courthouse at letting. 1796--$1212.50; 1797--$1212.50; 1798--$1212.50; 1799--$1272.50. Journal "A", 1794-1815 (Monroe County Clerk's Office, Bloomington).

[12] Goodspeed, op. cit., 508. Some of these are probably only a quarter's assistance since the date of the sale of Reinhard Moore was contested by another. Nevertheless the minutes of the first years of the court have been destroyed and relatively few are available. There are reports that data dealing with physical records of the county, it might well be that in 1820's when the Goodspeed history was written that these original records were then available.

A governmental theory of the day was that all property including slaves should be taxed and our early state constitutions so provided. Thus the slaveowner was frequently "hit hard" by taxes on his slave property. In 1796 a twenty-five cent tax was levied on each slave and by 1804 the tax was seventy-five cents. Later it was reduced to 62½ cents for the year 1820, then to 50 cents in 1830, but the rate was increased to 87½ for the years 1827, 1828, and 1831. By the next year, 1832, it had reached an all-time high of a $1.00 per slave,[7] with specific assessments as follows: 25 cents for the contingent fund (operating expenses), 25 cents as a poor tax, 37½ cents to build a new jail, and 12½ listed as an additional tax to cover various appropriations.

Concerning the sale and transfer of slaves in this county, the writer has reached certain tentative and general conclusions after an extensive analysis of bills of sale covering such transactions as recorded in the Register's Office, Elizabethton.[8] In the first place, the selling price of slaves in most cases depended upon age, physical conditions, special abilities, and the like. A young boy or girl, age ranging from 11 or 12 up to 17 or 20, would bring from about three to five hundred dollars. A few examples:

1807 Mary Greer to A. M. Carter, a girl, age 16, $463.00
1807 Godfrey Carriger to John Carriger, a boy, 15, $400.00
1808 Johnston Hampton to Joseph Vaught, a girl, $350.00
1809 James S. Johnson to A. M. Carter, a mulatto boy, 17, $400.00
1821 Thomas D. Love to James P. Taylor, a girl, age 13, $400.00
1824 William B. Carter to James P. Taylor, a girl, age 14, $400.00
1827 Valentine Bowers to Godfrey Nave, a boy, age 12, $350.00

---

[7]From a study of various tax rates levied for the years mentioned. County Court minutes.

[8]Information and samples given are derived from a careful study of more than 150 bills of sale. Deed Books A through N, 1796-1861.

A governmental theory of the day was that all property belong-
ing either absolute or tied and our society was constituted a monar-
chical. Thus the slaveholder was frequently this based by taxes on the
slave property. In 1704 a twenty-five cent tax was levied on each slave
and by 1723 the tax was twenty-five cents. Later it was reduced to
5¢ cents for the year 1730, then to 50 cents in 1740, but the rate was
increased to 8¢ for the years 1721, 1726, and 1732. By the end year
1817, it had reached an all-time high of a $1.00 per slave, with
exception volunteers in Italians. 25 cents for the contingent fund
importing expenses, 25 cents as a poor tax, 17½ cents to build a jail
and 12½ lashes as in addition was to cover various expenses.

Concerning the sale and transfer of slaves in this county, the
action has resulted certain results and received specimens after an
extensive analysis of bills of sale covering such transactions as
recorded in the Negroville office. Examination, in the first place,
the selling price of slaves in most cases depended upon physical
conditions, mental abilities, and the time. A young boy or girl, ex-
ceeding from 12 to 15 or 17 or 20, would bring from seven dollars to
five hundred dollars. A few examples:

1847 Mary Ann to A. M. Carter, a girl, age 16, $521.00
1847 Jonathan Carter to John Cartright, a boy, 25, $500.00
1850 Jeremiah Rawlins to Joseph Vaughn, a girl, 12, $300.00
1847 Henry E. Jonson to A. M. Carter, a mulatto boy, 17, $500.00
1851 Thomas G. Love to Jesse R. Taylor, a girl, age 10, $[illegible].00
1852 William S. Carter to James E. Carter, a girl, age 10, $[illegible].00
1847 Valentine Somers to Jeremiah Dunn, a boy, age 12, $[illegible].00

There is a story of various tax rates levied for the years mentioned.
Details [illegible] omitted.

Figures and amounts given are derived from a careful study
of more than 500 bills of sale. Dean Blount's thesis, p. 1708-1821.

Vogt

VOGT ARMS

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, sable a lion rampant or; 2 and 3, per fess azure and or, a grenade proper fired gules.

Crest—The lion issuant.

Mantling—Or and sable.

Another competent authority states that the early ancestors of the Vogt family were living in the region which now comprises Saxe-Weimar as early as the fourteenth century, and also refers to Christoph Vogt, who was a bourgomeister in the city of Zittau in 1512. Another representative of this family patronymic, Daniel Vogt, was a doctor of medicine, and for a number of years held the office of superintendent at Hessen, in the province of Saxony, from 1668 to 1675. We also find reference to Michael Christoph Vogt, who was a pastor, and held an official position with the court. His son, Franz Ernst Vogt, was born in the town of Buckeburg, in the principality of Schaumburg-Lippe, July 4, 1680. In 1696 he entered the high school at Rinteln, and in 1699 he is referred to as having gone to Oldenberg, where he held a position as governor to the young nobleman, Johann Heinrich von Engels. In 1700 Franz Ernst Vogt entered the army as an auditeur (auditor) under Colonel von Wedel. In 1703 he held the official position of Riscal to the Count Friedrich Christian of Schaumberg-Lippe, and in 1705 he was one of the judiciary for the town of Buckeburg. The same authority refers to another representative of this family patronymic, namely Gabriel Vogt, who, in 1668, served as Chur-Sachsicher Hof and Berg Rath. Still another representative of this family patronymic is mentioned as George Vogt, who was a celebrated organ builder in his day, and is accredited with having built the noted organ in the church at Mark-Ranstadt.

I

JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELFERICH VOGT was parson at Madelungen and later at Grossenlupnitz. He married Esther Juliana Maria Doepler, who was born in Wandersleben about 1722, and died in Grossenlupnitz, June 8, 1789. Among their children was *Johann Ludwig Gottfried,* of whom further.

II

JOHANN LUDWIG GOTTFRIED VOGT, son of Johann Friedrich Helferich and Esther Juliana Maria (Doepler) Vogt, was born in Madelungen, April 11, 1760, and died in Weimar, August 7, 1818. He was Grand Ducal Saxonian Court parson, a member of the Consistorial and Church Council, general superintendent and head parson of the main and municipal church, and ephor of the Furstl. Wilhelm Ernst Gymnasium (grammar school) in Weimar. He was a resident of Eisenach, Germany, in 1795, and was the city deacon up to February 25, 1795, when he was "invested" as rector and general superintendent of the Evangelical Parish of Eisenach, as is attested by the following extract from the Eisenach Church Register for the years 1793-1798.

1798: February 25th. Page: 277
Mr. Johann Ludwig Gottfried Vogt,
Deacon until now,
has been to-day invested by Head consistorial Counsellor, Foundation Preacher and City Pastor Schmidt, as Rector and General Superintendent in this very place.

(Seal of the Rectory Office of the Evangel. Parish of Eisenach.) Certified true by (Sign.:) HELBING Act. City Church Clerk

Eisenach, April 30th, 1925.

He married ——— Schmidt, daughter of Johann Christopher Leberecht Schmidt, of the Hessen-Kassel War and Domain Council.

Children:

1. Karl Friedrich Ludwig, born in Grossenlupnitz, December 8, 1792.
2. Franz Sixt Leberecht, born in Grossenlupnitz, August 23, 1794, died in Eisenach, July 6, 1802.
3. *August Jacob Wilhelm,* of whom further.

German Settlement in Wythe Co, VA.

ST. PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH

1776 - 1976

by

Martha B. DeBord
John B. Hougen
Lottie T. Shumate

COMMONWEALTH PRESS, INC.
FIRST & BERKLEY
RADFORD, VIRGINIA 24141

Wytheville Public Library

CHAPTER I

The Beginnings

Western Wythe County was predominantly settled by the Germans, receiving decidedly the largest number of Germans of any area in Southwest Virginia. These Germans, both Lutheran and Reformed, came to this section from Pennsylvania, generally following the "Great Philadelphia Road" via Lancaster and York, entering the Shenandoah Valley near Winchester. There they followed the former Indian trails which had become the renowned Wilderness Road, traversing Virginia from the Potomac to Cumberland Gap. They traveled in wagons or on horseback, through the meadows of the Valley and on into the rugged Southwest. Due to the extreme hardships of their prior life on the Continent, these settlers were a hardy, rugged type, well suited to the trials and tribulations of frontier life.

The majority of these settlers originally came from the Palatinate, although some were from Wurtemberg, as well as Switzerland. The Palatinate, a fertile section of Germany along the Rhine River, extending over a hundred miles east and west about sixty miles north and south, was considered by many to be the Garden Spot of Europe, and was constantly sought after by neighboring powers. The inhabitants were among the best farmers in the world, having cultivated the soil for many generations.

This emigration to the New World was primarily brought about by the terrible civil and religious wars that ravaged Europe for over a century and again and again swept over the Rhine Valley. The religious wars of 1618-1648, also labeled the Thirty Years' War, "created devastation and general chaos with harvests destroyed, industry and commerce disrupted and plagues that took the lives of thousands who were fortunate

enough to survive bloodshed by the sword."[1] Then Louis XIV of France attempted to seize the area in the conflict of 1688-1697. Again in 1701-1713 when the War of Spanish Succession broke out the area suffered the woes of war.

All the while there was conflict between the Lutherans and the Calvinists; nagging and oppression by the Catholics; tyranny, extravagance, and corruption by the rulers; periodic adverse weather; and unsettled economic conditions creating widespread poverty. These factors combined forces to make life intolerable for the inhabitants.

In 1677 William Penn had visited the Rhine Valley and had seen the conditions there. Upon receiving his grant of Pennsylvania in 1681, he sought to attract these oppressed people with promises of good land and religious freedom. Queen Anne of England, moved by their suffering and recognizing their qualifications for colonizing her American provinces, patronized their venture to the New World. Shipowners found transporting emigrants to be profitable so they promoted a flow of migration which began in 1708 and gained momentum for decades.[2] It should be pointed out that this was in no way a German sponsored colonization effort as Germany at that time was a large number of independent states or principalities.

The trip to America was prolonged and hazardous. As they proceeded down the Rhine there were numerous delays at the twenty-six toll points along the river. There were usually weeks of waiting in Holland for a ship to take them across the English Channel to England, where further delays could be expected. The treacherous passage across the Atlantic took from six to twelve weeks, often with the captains failing to provide adequate food, and the people huddled in overcrowded, unsanitary quarters.[3] Their staunch faith and religious habits were constantly notable on board ship with their daily services and their frequent singing of hymns.

Philadelphia was the port of entry for practically all of the settlers who came to Southwest Virginia. They were lured to Pennsylvania, Virginia, and the Carolinas by religious toleration, a generous land policy, and land which lent itself to the type of farming familiar to them. By 1730 farmland in the lowlands of Southeastern Pennsylvania was becoming scarce and expensive. The settlers began to move into Maryland and Vir-

ginia during the next decades, extending in time into Southwestern Virginia. The trek from Pennsylvania to Virginia was usually made in the fall after harvest. A family, usually with several nearly grown sons, would set out together to cope with the wilderness journey. The trip could be made in a week on horseback. For a family driving a wagon loaded with family belongings and herding a few head of livestock, this trip required several weeks.

The first land taken up in what became western Wythe County was the 620 acre "Long Glade" tract, on a branch of Reed Creek, surveyed for Colonel James Patton on March 7, 1746.[4] This land adjoined the property later owned by St. Paul Church on the north and west. During the next years explorers visited the area and some stayed. Then, suddenly, all of this was halted due to Indian attacks in the New River settlement and along the Holston River. Settlers who had progressed there were killed, captured, or driven back to more populous settlements.[5] During the French and Indian War (1754-1763) all settlement was halted. Many prospective settlers visited this section during the ensuing years, but few permanent settlements were made before 1770. Treaties were concluded with the Six Indian Nations and the Cherokees by this time.

New River Tithables 1770-1773, compiled by Mary B. Kegley, lists a number of the early German Lutheran stalwarts who had settled the headwaters of Reed Creek and consequently were taxed at that time. Captain Robert Doak's company militia in Dunsmore's War went out from this Reed Creek settlement to fight the Shawnees at Point Pleasant. The following names of persons later connected with St. Paul were included in this company: Buck, Catron, Cline, Creggar, Dutton, Gordon, Gullion, Hedrick, Hounshell, Irvin, Kinder, Kincer, King, Litz, Messersmith, Miller, Porter, Staley, Steffey, Tobler, Vaught, Wampler, Weaver, and Williams. Klaus Wust states in his book *The Virginia Germans*, "In western Wythe County as many as seventy-five German families settled on the upper reaches of Reed Creek and Cripple Creek prior to the Revolution."[6]

Rev. Alexander Phillippi, D.D., a son of St. Paul, wrote in the *Wytheville Dispatch* of April 9, 1897,

> The early Germans who came to Wythe County, with few exceptions, had some means, and were a hardy, industrious, moral, intelligent, Christian people. The Bibles . . . which they brought with them . . . had a place in almost every family. (Some very costly and beautiful copies are still found in the possession of their posterity, with many other useful and religious books.)
>
> * * * * * *
>
> These people were not aristocrats and they were not of the peasant class. They were of the better class of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch, independent, hard-working, honest citizens not belonging to any sect or colonizing group. Most of them were loyal church people of the Lutheran or Reformed groups with enough money and property to settle quickly and look after their spiritual and material needs.[7]

Historically, religion was most meaningful to these people. Soon after settlements were made they joined together to worship God, in homes or in forests until a church could be built. Before the arrival of any ministers, elders and deacons were elected, congregations organized and worship services instituted.

With so many settlers located in this proximity of Reed Creek in the early 1770's, the tradition that the congregation at St. Paul was organized and the first crude log church built in 1776 is totally feasible. At that time it was a common practice for buildings to be constructed on land before it was deeded. Paul Henkel referred to this church in his diary in 1789 as "the old church," which indicates it had been in existence for more than a few years. However, tangible evidence to prove the baptisms believed to have been performed in 1776 and projected in numerous write-ups about the church is lacking. St. Paul is the oldest church in the county still in operation and functioning from its original location. It is the oldest Lutheran congregation located west of New River. Other area Lutheran churches were built later: Zion in 1794, Kimberling in 1797, and St. John's in 1800.

During the Revolution these Germans were devoted to the cause of American independence and many fought in the war.

The early Germans who came to Upper County, with few exceptions, had some means, and were a sturdy, industrious, moral, intelligent, religious people. The Bibles . . . which they brought with them . . . had a place in almost every family. Some very costly and beautiful copies are still found in the possession of their posterity, with many other useful and religious books.

* * * * * * *

These people were not aristocrats and they were not of the peasant class. They were of the better class of the so-called *Kleinbürgerstand* Dutch, independent, hard-working, honest citizens not belonging to any sect or colonizing group. Most of them were loyal church people of the Lutheran or Reformed persuasion, enough money and property to make quietly and look after their spiritual and material needs.

Religiously, religion was most meaningful to these people. Such other activities were means they joined together to worship God, to honor or to provide until a church could be built. Before the arrival of any ministers, elders and deacons were elected, congregations organized and worship services instituted.

Even so many settlers located in this proximity of Fend Creek in the early 1770's, the tradition that the congregation at St. Paul was organized and the first crude log church built in 1772 is totally fanciful. At that time it was a common practice for buildings to be constructed on land before it was deeded. That Hanko referred to this church in his diary in 1773 as "the old church," which indicates it had been in existence for more than a few years. However, tangible evidence to prove the Lutherans believed to have been performed in 1772 and projected in manuscripts written upon the church is lacking. St. Paul is the oldest church in the county still in operation and functioning from its original location. It is the oldest Lutheran congregation located west of New River. Other area Lutheran churches were built later: Zion in 1774, Hawksbring in 1777, and St. John's in 1804.

During the Revolution these Germans were divided in the issue of American independence and many fought in the war.

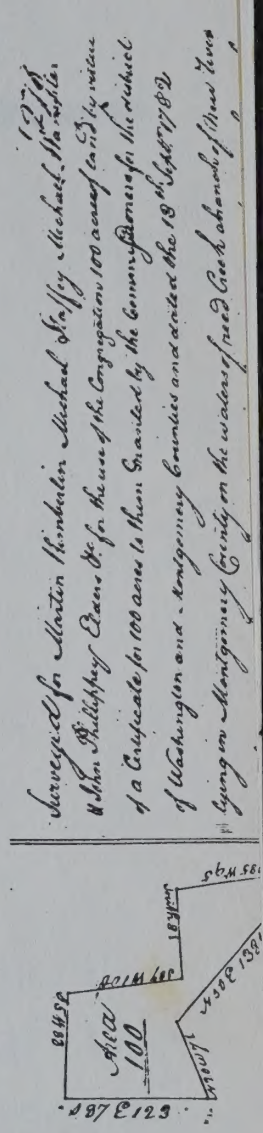
They were God-fearing, liberty-loving people, who were ready to fight when their liberties or rights were encroached upon.

In 1779 a record book was purchased for the use of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation on the waters of Rith (Reed) Creek. The use of this book was shared with an adjoining community and is located with the records of Kimberling Church rather than those of St. Paul. Early baptisms listed therein include those of families with life-long ties with St. Paul. The following, quoted from this early Kimberling record book, further identifies the joint usage:

> In the year 1784 a communion service was bought for the Church on Rith Creek for the administration of sacraments.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | One table cloth | The price of same 18 shillings |
> | One tray | 5 |
> | One tin chalice | 5 |
> | One small tin plate | 4 - 2 |
> | One large baptismal font | 2 - 6 |
>
> Michael Gruger's [Creggar's] wife paid for the table cloth.
>
> These articles above mentioned have been bought for the common use of both congregations. Should however in times to come either congregation desire any of the above articles for its exclusive use it shall pay the half of the price above stated.
>
> Martin Kimberling
> Michael Wampler
> Michael Schuster
> Hannes Schlegl

The communion cloth, given by Mrs. Michael Creggar, is at St. Paul and has been on display for a number of years. It is of homegrown and homespun flax with considerable needle work. The date of 1784 is specified and the following letters: C.A.D., R.I.N., N.A.K. The meaning of these letters is uncertain. This cloth was used until 1916 when the present communion set was purchased. Just what happened to the other items mentioned is unknown. In 1793 a second record book was purchased and only the baptisms and records of St. Paul are recorded in it. This book is still in the church's possession.

A deed dated September 13, 1782 for a tract of land containing one hundred acres was surveyed for Martin Kimberling,



Vaught Reunion

The Vaught Association Of The United States Will Hold Their ANNUAL REUNION Sunday, July 31, 1988 At The Holiday Inn Somerset, Kentucky

This is an Association of all persons who are of VAUGHT LINEAGE. The purpose of the Association is to trace, record and preserve the history of the surname VAUGHT. Registration will start at 9:00 a.m. on Sunday, July 31. No meals are planned at the reunion. All persons with VAUGHT LINEAGE are invited and encouraged to attend.

Mrs. Jordan
from Mr. Troutman

NEWS RELEASE
****
****

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION OF THE

UNITED STATES

WILL HOLD THEIR THIRD ANNUAL REUNION

JULY 31, 1988

The VAUGHT ASSOCIATION of the UNITED STATES, will hold their third annual reunion at the Holiday Inn, Somerset, Kentucky, on Sunday July 31st. This is an association of persons who are of the lineage of the surname "Vaught". Last year approximately 300 persons attended the reunion. They came from nineteen (19) different states, from the west to the east coast, and from the southern to the northern borders. The purpose of the association is to trace the genealogy of the families who attend. Many who attend are not "Vaughts", as the names change as the "Vaught" girls married, but their families are of Vaught lineage. There will be a library of research material available at the reunion, as well as resource persons, so that those who attend can have help in tracing their "family tree". Each year cousins meet for the first time. There are always some happy and some sentimental moments. For years family history was passed on to generations by word of mouth, as most families lived near each other. With our mobile society this is no longer possible. It is important to keep the written record. This is one of the purposes of the Vaught Association. Many of the "Vaught Families" came through the Virginias and worked their way north, south and west. However, some of these families remained in Virginia, as it is a very common name there to this day.

Registration for the reunion will start at 9:00 A.M., on July 31st, at the Holiday Inn. No meals are planned for the day, as there will be a break for lunch. There are no dues for membership in the association. For additional information one may contact the corresponding secretary, Aneta Vaught Gentry, P.O. Box 2044, Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37130; or James F. Vaught, P.O. Box #230, Somerset Kentucky 42501, 606/679-1888.

Christmas Time 1971

Dear Mrs. Calvert:

Hope you are now enjoying good health. We are pretty well. My husband retired in February and now has a wood lathe. He has been making nice plates, bowls, and candlesticks. He also has a hobby of making rock jewelry.

As chairman of the Francis Vigo Genealogical Records committee, I have been helping prepare some cemetery records in Knox County for the D.A.R. Have also collected some church history on Asbury Chapel — the church John and Christiana Vaught Hoy helped found — and material on the early families connected with it (many of whom came from Wythe Co. Va.)

In an old Bible that belonged to Lucy (Fox) A. Vaught Huddle (1860-1951), dau. of George W. and Martha F. Taylor Vaught I found two short newspaper clippings (pasted on the fly sheet)

One was probably from a Ky. paper and said "In 1879 Andrew Vaught died at age 92." He was the father of Rev. Steven K. Vaught of West Virginia. (That was all the genealogical information it contained. It would indicate that he was born in 1787 or 1788, depending on date of birth.) Over

The other clipping was probably from a Knox Co. Ind. paper and is the obituary of Andrew Jackson Vaught. According to the clipping he was born in Wythe Co. in 1815 and moved to Kentucky when a small boy. In 1840 he was married to Elizabeth Woolsey and in 1863 they moved to Indiana. He had a daughter who died before he did.

I have heard her name was Dale and that she mar. a Mr. Lovett (?)

Andrew Jackson Vaught is buried at Asbury Chapel here.

A. J. Vaught, b. Nov. 29, 1815
d. Mar. 3, 1896

Elizabeth Vaught, wife of A. J. Vaught
Born Dec. 12, 1818
Died (Blank)
(probably there was no one in the family to have the stone engraved with her death.)

Did you get your Vaught and Phillips supplementals through headquarters at Washington D.C.? If so, I should love to have copies of them. Don't think I shall try for supplementals, but my niece has gone in on the Wittenmyer line. I should like to have what Eichelberger data you have, too. You spoke of having some back to Germany. (at side)

Best wishes for a Merry Christmas with your friends.
Sincerely,
Marie W. McCormick
504 W 5th
Bicknell, Ind.

Houston, Texas
May 21, 1969

Dear Mrs. McCormick:

I was so sorry to hear of your mother's death. How I would like to have known her! My mother died in Jan., 1953 and I took her back to Kentucky to bury her beside my father in Harrodsburg. Many relatives I had never known were there and since then, every summer, I have spent from two to five weeks in Ky., driving up many times. I could so easily have come up to Bicknell. I just looked at the map and Evansville, Ind. where I was several times, is not very far from Bicknell.

I was so disappointed about my trip. It was cancelled because not enough passengers signed up to go.

Enclosed is a copy of my George Vaught supplemental sent in March 1. If and when it is approved, I'll just add Christley on and send that in. I'll take the chance of their accepting Judge Vaught's statement and Christley's will for his being George Vaught's father. Please send the application back sometime, as I plan to send it on to a cousin. I should have had more copies made. No hurry at all. In a pinch I could get another copy made.

Here is all I could find on the vaughts and Horns in the 1820 Wythe census/ Some day I'll go over it still another time. I think ~~it~~ I'll take a magnifying glass down to the Library. Some of the microfilms are hard to read.

I have my Gose line documented back to Stephen Gose, b. 1719 in Germany, came to Phila. in 1752, to Wythe Co. or I guess it was Montgomery then, in 1779, but no proof of any Rev. service or assistance. His son, Stephen Gose, Jr. is in the Patriot Index, but he is a brother of my Catherine Gose, and not her father, as I had hoped. I am looking in Public Claims for him. 57 years old- he might have provided food, or horses, or something. He might even have served.

Then John Phillippi is ready to go. He is in the P. I. Would you like ~~y~~ to have a copy when I type that? Because he is your ancestor, too. It is easy for me to have copies made. There is a place close to the P.O. where I go every day. Two of the proofs on this line came from the papers of Miss Garnett Phillippi Meyer and Mrs. Martha Meyer Libby, both members of your chapter. By the way, how many members do you have?

The Eichelberger line, another of yours, is in question right now. I though it was the line that has 2 patriots in the index, but it seems that Barbara was the daughter of John Geo. Eichelbergerand Juliana Beam or Ream, instead of John Frederick and Anna Maria Kintz. It's all the same family, tho, and it may work out all right. When I thought those two patriots were her father and grandfather, I had the line clear back to John E. born in Germany in 1670. I've had several peculiar complications in various lines that finally were srtaightened out.

I recently received 8 typed pages of information on my Crain-Rousseau line from a woman in Idaho Falls. Our ~~grk.~~ grt. grandfathers who were brothers married sisters, so our grandmothers were double first cousins. Graggs m. Crains. on the Crain line I need documentation for one or two points only. Service is proven, Samuel Crain. Rousseau is proven except the fact of service. The patriot would be James Rousseau, son of David. David m. Mary Harrison, niece of Benjamin Harrison. Gen. Rousseau, famed in the Civil War was a grt. grt. grandson. I believe that made him a cousin of my grandmother's. My aunts used to talk of him as a cousin. This Mrs. Duddleson (who is a State DAR officer in Idaho) and I both need information on Graggs. Weel, I must answer some other letters. Write when you have time. Sincerely,

BOOKKEEPING SERVICE TAXES BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

CALVERT SYSTEMS

H. L. CALVERT

6219 COCHRAN HOUSTON, TEXAS OX 5-2390

All persons listed are residents of Houston, Texas

Hermann Lysle Calvert

Mae Vaught Calvert

Arms of the Vogts of Hessen-Kassel; *Frohnhausen* and *Treyssa*.

Divided: 1. Azure, a lion, leopardeé, or. 2. Checky argent and gules.

Crest: Wings, antique, sable charged by a disk with the arms of the shield.

Lambrequins: Dexter: or and azure sinister: argent and gules.

Vogt.

The Biographical and Genealogical Records

OF

THE FITE FAMILIES

IN THE UNITED STATES

INCLUDING SKETCHES OF THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES

ARMSTRONG, COLDWELL, DONNELL, LEVERING, MERVINE, MITCHELL, NEWTON, NORTHCOTT, ODELL, RANDOLPH, ROBERTSON, SHEPHERD, STEPHENSON, TABB.

1907

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

BY

ELIZABETH MITCHELL STEPHENSON FITE

102 WEST 93D STREET,

NEW YORK

CL

If a man says that he does not care to know where his grandfather lived, what he did, and what were that grandfather's politics and religious creed, it can merely mean that he is incapable of taking interest in one of the most interesting forms of human knowledge—the knowledge of the details of the past.—"The Spectator."

FOREWORD

The beginning of these records was made many years ago, when a great grandmother, at the ripe age of one hundred and more years, used to tell to the little great-grandson at her knee the story of the Revolution as she knew it. She told him of the sweetheart who marched away to fight; who promised to come back and marry her when the war was at an end; then would come the oft-repeated question—"And did he, Granny?"—and the oft-repeated answer—"Yes, he did; and I was the girl, and your great-grandfather was the soldier." This episode of her girlhood occurred in New Jersey, far from the Tennessee home where the little lad lived and where "Granny" rounded out her well-spent days.

"Granny" also told the little lad of his great-great-grandparents, Johannes and Catharine: how they had eloped and come to America from Germany because they knew they would never gain the consent of Catharine's parents to her marriage; Catharine was supposed to have been of noble birth. Told of the voyage over, of the ship with their goods not reaching port; how they spent all they had to sustain them on the long voyage, so that when they reached these shores they went to live with a millwright in Philadelphia, and Johannes learned the trade. All of this and much more besides she told the child, and when a few years later, after her death, he went to visit his grandparents, his grandmother continued the story of his ancestors, beginning where "Granny" Fite had left off. She bade him take pencil and paper and take notes of what she said. This he did, and this paper, written in the boyish hand, is still preserved, and its contents formed the basis for this book.

The original idea was to record only the direct descendants of Johannes Fite and his wife, Catharine; upon mature consideration the decision was made to record the descendants of Henry Fite and Hans Jacob Fite, and all others of the name, wherever found, in the United States. This decision has led to some interesting discoveries, and while the labor of compiling has been very great, it has been equally a pleasure, for it has been the means of bringing to the author many interesting and gracious letters and acquaintances, which otherwise she would have missed.

For all of the kindly interest expressed in this work, the author is most grateful, and sincerely hopes the contents of the book may not be of a disappointing nature to the many kinspeople who have rendered her such valuable assistance, for which she expresses here her very sincere thanks.

INTRODUCTORY

The cost of a voyage from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, during the early years of the German immigration, was $350 in copper coin, according to Acrelius' History of New Sweden. This amount was for passage alone and did not include food or provide comforts for the passenger; those things he had to provide himself, or pay for, extra. Some of the Germans came with the funds necessary to establish themselves in a new land, while a very large number spent their all for passage and necessities, or perhaps had not even the money to pay for the passage, in which event they bound themselves out to learn some trade in payment for their passage, and they were known as "Redemptioners." Geiser explains that Redemptioners "enjoyed all the privileges and rights of a free citizen," and were "regarded as laborers, at present, bound by contract to perform a specified amount of labor in a given time."

The early Germans were almost universally a religious people. In his "History of the Early Germans of New Jersey" Chambers says that the history of the Germans was largely the history of their churches. They were not only intelligent but were an educated people, and demanded from the start catechists or teachers for their children, and insisted upon an educated ministry. They came to this country, not so much because of religious persecutions, as has been supposed, but because of "the privations and restrictions of their lives at home, which had been caused through their faithfulness to the truth in previous years." They were a peace-loving people; being content to follow their professions, or to cultivate their fields, and "enjoy the blessings of civil and religious liberty."

The Germans cared little for political offices, but they came to Pennsylvania in such great numbers that their votes became of considerable importance; especially in the election of members of the Colonial Assembly, when, as a rule, they were cast as a unit. Their names appear seldom in the official lists, for the reason stated above, and because of "their almost exclusive use of the German language, which disqualified them from holding office." It was a rare thing for the first generation to learn to speak English; in many cases, to be found to-day, in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, the descendants of these people continue to speak German, with but little knowledge of English. The better educated and more ambitious, naturally, had their children taught English, and their teachers and ministers were required to be scholarly men, with a knowledge of several languages. This is by way of leading up to the families, who bear the name used in the title of this book—namely Vogt—anglicized Fite.

Occasionally, one hears the remark uttered, apparently in sincerity, "I know nothing concerning my ancestors, and care less." Do we not at least owe to those who have been responsible for our being in this world, those who for generations have toiled and struggled toward advancement and enlightenment, by whose efforts we have been benefited and stand where we are to-day, the slight recognition of perpetuating their records, if nothing more? This is the very least we can do for "the pioneers who 'blazed the way' to our present freedom and prosperity." It has been observed that, even in the Scriptures of the Old Testament, family genealogies are accorded a place, and in the New Testament the noble lineage of the Saviour is deemed matter worthy of record. Feeling the truth of this so strongly, the author has experienced much satisfaction in recording for preservation the names of men and women of the Fite families, and somewhat of their histories, as far as could be gathered.

The present spelling of the name Fite has come down to this generation through many changes. Strange as it may appear to those not familiar with German, the original name was Vogt; other spellings of the name, according to the German authorities, are Vogd, Voigt, Voit, Vod, Vot, and Fauth; derived from the Latin *Vocatus*, meaning *one who is called* or *appointed*. Oscar Kuhns, in his "Pennsylvania—German names," tells us that there are three general groups of German family names; first those derived from personal names; second, those derived from trades or professions; third, those derived from places. The authorities are unanimous in giving the derivation of Vogt, from the *profession*, which was that of a governor, warden or bailiff; the name is pronounced Faut or Foit, the F and V being interchangeable in German (see foot-note). The meaning of the name is very clearly illustrated in Schiller's drama of William Tell, where Gessler is mentioned as being the "Imperial Vogt"; again, as the "Landvogt," and he speaks of himself as a "ruler." He was in authority over a district or province under the emperor.

There is no English word that exactly expresses the meaning of the name, so that in the English translation of "William Tell," the German word "Vogt" is retained. In this country, the numerous and varied spellings of the name, produced by the efforts to anglicize it, were due to the clerks, registrars and tax collectors, who for the most part were English-speaking men, with slight, if any knowledge of German, and in their efforts to write the name as it sounded to them, it has came down to us recorded Fogt, Foight, Feit, Feight, Fight, Ficht, and Fite; the last spelling being the one almost universally adopted after the Revolution. Many families named Vogt or Voigt living to-day in the United States, especially in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, have retained the German name; they are doubtless descended from the same stock as the Fites. Newcomers in this country during the past century have seldom Anglicized their names.

NOTE.—The Standard Dictionary (Funk and Wagnalls Co.), section of proper names, gives the pronunciation of the name, Johannes Voight, as FEIHT. Vogtland is translated as FÔHT'LANT.

Heinrich, Johannes and Hans Jacob Vogt, said to be brothers, landed at Philadelphia September 28, 1749; they came on the ship *Ann*, via Rotterdam, from the province of Hesse-Kassel in Saxony; a few miles distant from "Vogtland," which was an ancient division of Saxony, founded in 1122 and named, presumably, for some especially prominent official bearing the name Vogt. In Germany, unlike England, all the families living in the same province, bearing the same name, were entitled to the use of the arms, borne by the head family of the name, owning the principal estates. The Vogts, of Hessen, came originally from Frohnhausen, a village in Hesse-Kassel. (This province, since 1866, annexed by Prussia and now named Hesse-Nassaw.) The family entitled to the estates became extinct in the *direct* male line in 1568; but there were many of the name remaining in the province, notably in Treyssa; in 1615 the latter possessed estates in Eastern Prussia. Frohnhausen and Treyssa are in the same district.

The list of Vogt names appended to this introductory, is notable because of the number of professions represented. It is readily to be seen that the family as a whole, throughout Germany in the early days, were intellectual people, and "in authority," as the name implies. These given names are repeated in every instance, with two or three exceptions, in the families of Vogts living in this country prior to the Revolution.

(1) Heinrich[1] Vogt founded the Maryland family; (1) Johannes[1] Vogt founded the Tennessee family, and (1) Hans[1] Jacob Vogt, presumably, founded the Lancaster Co., Pa., family, whose descendants are mostly in Ohio at the present day. What relation these three brothers bore to (1) Casper[1] Fight—Fite, who was the founder of the Roxborough, Pa., family, is not known. Casper came over some sixteen years earlier than the three brothers (see foot-note).

The tradition that (1) Johannes[1], founder of the Tennessee family, was descended from Jan Fyt, the Dutch painter of Antwerp, 1611–1661, is, so far as the author can determine, due to the tradition that (1) Johannes[1] was also a portrait painter, and to the similarity of the names. It is, however, perfectly possible that there was some connection. Jan Fyt had a brother Jacques who painted and a son who painted; he was two generations ahead of (1) Johannes[1] Vogt (Fite), founder of the Tennessee family. The author has not attempted to trace the direct connection with the family on the other side. That would entail great expense and labor, not possible at this time; but sufficient data is given to enable others to do so, should they so desire. The fact of the three Vogts

NOTE.—The number *preceding* a name indicates the individual number by which that person will be known throughout the records; the number *over* the name denotes the generation to which the individual belongs.

having come from Hesse-Kassel is established by the Maryland branch, who has preserved the record of Heinrich[1] Vogt's birth in Hesse-Kassel; and the fact of Johannes[1] and Heinrich[1] being brothers is established through a descendant of Johannes[1], (279) Edwin[4] C. Fite, who says his grandfather always referred to Henry[1], of Maryland, as "Uncle Henry." For the date of arrival, and names of the three brothers, see Rupps' "Thirty Thousand Emigrants" and Pennsylvania Archives.

In the Immigration period, between 1710–1750 and later, it was customary to send most of the baggage, and household goods of passengers on separate ships used only for freight; the ship bearing the chests of Heinrich[1], Johannes[1] and Hans[1] Jacob never came to port, so that when they landed they had only the baggage which they had brought on the passenger ship, including an iron chest belonging to Henry[1] which is still preserved by his descendants. It is in the possession of Mrs. Bailey, of Baltimore.

The Vogts were Lutherans, not German Reformed; Chambers says there was a sharply dividing line between the two sects; the Lutherans were Reformed Catholics, and took their name from the great Reformer. The German Reformed were Reformed Lutherans. In Church Government the Lutherans became Episcopalians and the Reformed were Presbyterial. At the present day there is but slight difference between these two great divisions of German Protestantism.

VOGTS IN GERMANY

Albrecht Vogt, professor, Pommerania, born 1634; died 1676.
Andreas Vogt, rector in Colleda, Thuringia, 1693.
Benedict Vogt or Voigt, canon, Hamburg; died 1674.
Caspar Vogt, mayor, Lukow in Mecklenburg; died 1681.
Caspar Daniel Vogt, minister, Silesia; died 1736.
Christopher Vogt, Giessen, Hessen, author; alive 1704.
Daniel Vogt, Jessen, Saxony, minister; alive 1675.
Ernst Friedrich Vogt or Voigt, Dresden; official; 1688.
Franz Vogt, pastor, Westfalia; died 1732.
Franz Ernst Vogt, author, Hessen-Kassel; born 1680; his father was Michael Christopher.
Gabriel Vogt, Saxony, official; alive 1668.
George Vogt or Voigt, Hessen, organ builder; alive 1618.
George Philip Vogt, doctor medicine, Hamburg; alive 1713.
Gottfried Vogt, minister, Saxony; born 1644.
Gottlieb Vogt or Voigt, lawyer, Saxony; died 1734.
Gottlieb Henry Vogt, Rostock, minister, 1602; his sons were Caspar Vogt, died 1681; Christopher Vogt, died 1710.
Johann Vogt, Saxony, mayor; died 1426.
Johann Vogt, pastor, Bremen; born 1695.
Johan Andreas Vogt, rector, Saxony; alive 1746.
Johan August von Vogt, Pruss. general; alive 1733.
Johan Christian Vogt, author, Saxony; alive 1732.
Johan Christian Vogt, author, Saxony; alive 1707.
Johann Christopher Vogt, composer, Saxony; alive 1717.
Johann Christopher Vogt, minister, Silesia; alive 1711.
Johan Frederick Vogt, professor, Westphalia; alive 1746.
Johan Georg Vogt, musician, Hanover; 18 century.
Johan Gottlieb Vogt, jurist, Saxony; alive 1746.
Johan Henry Vogt, author, Saxony; died 1691; his son was Johann Vogt, Rudolstadt.
Johan Martin Vogt, jurist, Hessen; alive 1709.
Johann Samuel Vogt, minister, Saxony; alive 1686.
Leonhard Ludwig Vogt, author, Bavaria; living 1673.
Lorentz Vogt, Saxony, a monk; alive 1540.
Ludwig Vogt, author; alive 1736.
Matthias Vogt, minister, Thuringia; died 1647.
Moritz Vogt, Prague, Bohemia, author; alive 1719.
Nicolas Vogt, Saxony, mayor; 15th century.
Nicolas Detlef Vogt, minister, Hamburg, 1722.
Peter Vogt, minister, Hamburg; 1657.
Peter Vogt, Doctor jur. Holstein; died 1665.
Reinhard Dedric Vogt, minister, Prussia; alive 1746.
Solomon Vogt, minister, Dresden, Saxony; born 1689.

NOTE.—For different spellings of Vogt, see Zedler's Grosses Lexikon, Vol. 50, S. 262, Leipzig and Halle, 1746. For list of names, same Vol., pp. 262–286. Description of Arms, see Kneschke, Deutscher Adels-Lexikon. Vol 9, p. 405. Leipzig, 1870.

FITE FAMILY

HESSEN-KASSEL LINE

JOHANNES, HEINRICH and HANS JACOB VOGT, brothers, from the province of [Hessen-Kassel, Germany, landed at Philadelphia, Pa., September 28, 1749.

(1) JOHANNES[1] founded the Tennessee branch.

(1) HEINRICH[1] founded the Maryland branch.

(1) HANS JACOB[1] founded the Lancaster Co., Pa., branch.

(1) **Johannes[1] Vogt**—anglicized Fite—was one of the three brothers referred to in the Introductory, who landed in America, at Philadelphia, September 28, 1749. He came from the province of Hessen-Kassel, which adjoined Vogtland in Saxony. Coming from this province, he and his sons were entitled to the use of the ancient arms of the Vogts of Hessen-Kassel, but were not entitled to the estates; as previously mentioned, the direct male line, entitled to the estates, became extinct in the sixteenth century, according to Helmer.

There are two traditions extant regarding the meeting of (1) Johannes[1] with Catharine, whom he married upon the arrival of the ship *Ann* at Philadelphia; one is to the effect that (1) Johannes[1] was a portrait painter, and while painting the portrait of Catharine, a young lady of noble birth, they fell in love and eloped to this country, knowing they would not gain consent to their union. The other tradition, and the one to which most credence is given by their descendants is that (1) Johannes[1] and Catharine met on the boat coming over, and their attachment being mutual, they were married on their arrival at Philadelphia. Which one of these traditions is correct is not known; but it is certain that Johannes[1] and Catharine were not married until they reached this country. The ship bearing their chests containing most of their clothes and money never came to port, so that upon landing, Johannes[1] went to work for a millwright near Philadelphia and learned the trade; several of his children were born there. In five or six years he moved, with his little family, to Greenwich Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey, where he followed his trade as a millwright.

He also owned a mill, which afforded him the means of furnishing General Green's army with some of his supplies during the early years of the Revolutionary War. Whether Johannes[1] lived on his own land in New Jersey or on the "West Jersey Society Lands," is not known, but most probably it was the latter; these lands in Hunterdon Co. (included Sussex, Warren and Morris) were leased for a term of years. Had Johannes[1] owned land, he would most probably have left a will; but such is not the case; at least no will of his was probated in New Jersey.

In Greenwich Township, several of Johannes[1], and Catharine's children were born and married, and the family were members of the St. James Lutheran Church, of which the following is quoted from the History of Sussex and Warren Co. by J. P. Snell:

NOTE.—Johannes and his descendants are given precedence in the book for the reason that he was the progenitor of those for whom these records were compiled; Heinrich[1] was the elder of the three brothers.

"From the earliest records which have been preserved we learn that originally there was a union between the German Reformed and Lutheran Churches, but the former becoming extinct by removals and deaths, the Lutherans became the sole occupants of the church and possessors of the property, and afterwards formed a new organization under a special constitution. In its early history this church was affiliated with St. Michael's Lutheran Church of Philadelphia, and with it held the faith of the Reformation, as declared in the Augsburg Confession, for more than a hundred years. The only names which have come down through the history of the church to the present are those of Shipman, Feit, Ensley, and Melick. Tradition states that the first building for the purposes of worship, was constructed of logs and was about 30 x 40 feet in size. It was thatched with straw, which caused it to be generally known as the "Straw Church." The first regular pastor was Rev. Peter Muhlenberg, from 1769 to 1773, followed by Rev. Christian Streit, from 1773 to 1777; Mr. Braas, 1777–1781; and Rev. John Frederick Ernst, 1781–1792."

This church is also known as old "Greenwich Church," and is standing and in use to-day, the Rev. Hugh Walker being the present pastor. The Session Records have been kept from 1769 to date; baptisms, 1778 to date; marriages 1780 to date; communicants, 1804 to date, and deaths, 1838 to date. Owing to the death records of the early members not being preserved, the author has been unable to learn the exact dates of decease of (1) Johannes[1] Fite and his wife Catharine; they must have occurred just prior to 1787, as at that date their children moved to North Carolina, and this move did not take place "until after the death of their parents." It is shown by the preserved Session Records, that (1) Johannes[1] Fite and his son (2) Peter[2] signed the "Articles of Faith and Order," of St. James Lutheran Church, in 1772.

(1) Johannes[1] Fite and his wife Catharine "raised a large family." The names of only nine of these children have been preserved, however; possibly because these were the children who went to North Carolina, thence to Tennessee, forming what is now known as the Tennessee branch.

Issue of (1) Johannes[1] Fite and his wife Catharine, as follows:

(2) Peter[2] Fite, p. 17.
(3) Catharine[2] Fite, p. 27.
(4) Conrad[2] Fite, p. 28.
(5) Mary[2] Fite, p. 28.
(6) Christina[2] Fite, p. 28.
(7) John[2] Fite, p. 28.
(8) Leonard[2] Fite, p. 44.
(9) Jacob[2] Fite, presumably the son of (1) Johannes[1], known

to be brother of (10) Gilbert[2]; moved to North Carolina, thence to Kentucky, where he disappeared and was supposed to have been killed by Indians.

(10) Gilbert[2] Fite, p. 102.

(2) **Peter[2] Fite** (Johannes[1]), son of (1) Johannes[1] Fite and his wife Catharine, was born in Pennsylvania, and moved with his parents to Greenwich Township, Sussex Co., N. J. He was born about 1750 or '51, and was the eldest son. Peter married many years before moving to North Carolina with his family and brothers and sisters in 1787; he had several children prior to that date. In 1772 he signed the "Articles of Faith and Order" in St. James Lutheran Church, better known as "Old Greenwich Church" and "Straw Church," and his name, so recorded, is one of the few names preserved, of the communicants of this church (see Wm. Nelson's Church Records in New Jersey). We have every reason to believe that (2) Peter[2] was a soldier of the Revolution; the documentary evidence, however, is missing. His descendants have had it so handed down to them and the other branches of the family have been told by old "Granny Fite," who lived to be one hundred and four years of age, that her husband Leonard and all of his brothers were in the War. The evidence of (7) John[2] and (8) Leonard's[2] service is on file at Washington, but an extensive search has failed to find the record of (2) Peter's[2] service. The Revolutionary files are still far from complete, and this record may materialize in time. (2) Peter[2] Fite married Barbara Hedenger and had thirteen children. In 1790 the Federal Census of North Carolina shows that three of (2) Peter's[2] sons were "sixteen years and upwards," and there were also four daughters at that date; the remaining six children were born after 1790. (2) Peter[2] and his brother (4) Conrad[2] settled near Salisbury, in Rowan Co., while (7) John[2] and (8) Leonard[2] settled in Lincoln Co. They were not far apart, however.

About the year 1800 Peter and some of his family moved to Wythe Court House, Va., and lived there one year; thence to Tennessee, where he settled on the Holston River in Knox Co., and died there.

Issue of (2) Peter[2] Fite and his wife, Barbara Hedenger, as follows:

(11) Jacob[3] Fite, p. 18.
(12) Elias[3] Fite is said to have settled in Illinois.
(13) Henry[3] Fite, p. 18.
(14) Christina[3] Fite married Lewis Pearse.
(15) Rachel[3] Fite married John Simpson.
(16) Mary[3] Fite married John Murray.
(17) Catharine[3] Elizabeth Fite, p. 19.
(18) Peter[3] Fite, p. 20.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthoune Street
Houston, TX 77006
4 Nov 1991

Vaught Association
P.O.Box 2044
Murphreesboro, TN 37133-2044

To Whom It May Concern:

I am interested in obtaining a copy of your book on Christley Vaught.

A correspondant friend attended your last gathering and wrote me about your compilation. I come into the Vaught family through Amanda Jane Coley who married my Wm.Washington Flanagan in Wythe Co.,VA. Her father was Francis Coley, mother was Sarah (Sally) Vaught, dau/ Christley Vaught, Jr. and Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

Enclosed is a SASE. I would appreciate any address that you might send to me of anyone working on the Phillippi/Eighleberger.families.

Of course I am also interested in the Coley/Vaught families. Please advise your membership charges in your Vaught Association.

I am retired from the Clayton Library Staff here in Houston, TX. Have you any extra bulletins or newsletters that you might want to give to them? This is always a good way to let the public know that you are around. I would be pleased to see that they get what ever you would like to donate.

One of your members, my friend Jim Francis, has been a valuable and able co-researcher on the above families. I don't think that I could add to your records but if I could, I would be happy to do what ever I could.

Sincerely,

September 1991

Greetings:

The theme for the reunion this year was "The Colonial Vaughts and their Churches." A tour to the churches, cemeteries, farms, and the Settlers Museum of South West Virginia located on the Phillippi farm which includes the farm of Thomas Jefferson Vaught was an added touch. All who went on the tour felt a special closeness to our ancestors. The tree in the Kimberling Church yard was a special conversation piece. Mickey Martin researched and learned the tree is a varity of the Magnolia Tree family. The tree produced a fruit that looked a lot like a cucumber, thus the common name Cucumber Tree.

A big "thank you" to the Vaught Association for making it possible for us to have a group reunion each year. Thanks to the dedicated work of our officers and committees of the Vaught Association. We are growing and getting better every year. Nothing is impossible when we do it together.

A special **"THANK YOU"** to Stephen, Karen, Stephanie, Stephen Jr. and to Michael Hager for making this a reunion none of us will ever forget. (Michael and Stephanie are engaged.)

We had two major items of business this year. The first was condensing the By-Laws for non-profit status. The second was setting a small fee for receiving the letter twice a year.

Every year the cost of sending our semi-annual letters increases. Since we operate totally on contributions, the members voted to set a minimum annual contribution of $5.00 to receive the newsletters. Those who do not make a contribution will remain on the membership list but will not receive the latest news about the Vaught family. As everyone knows the $5.00 will barely cover the cost of the letters with no operation costs. Since we have many members on fixed income we wanted to set the fee low enough for everyone to afford.

Each year a donation container is placed on a table so members can make contribution to the Vaught Association. This year we had several items donated for auction and two items donated for raffle. The total amount collected was: $603.00. A special **THANK YOU** to all who donated items.

Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin are requesting information on the Henry Vaught family. If you have not sent your lineage sheet or family group sheet PLEASE do so now. Send them to: Vaught Association, PO Box 2044, Murfreesboro, TN 37133-2044. They become a part of the files of the Vaught Association and copies are sent to Helen and Mickey for inclusion in the books of the Vaught Lineage Research Group.

We have four books under way at this time. They are:

Henry Vaught who married 1. Catherine Datteringer
2. Esther Baugh

George Vaught who married Christiana Phillippi

Christian Vaught II who married Nancy
and lived in Giles County, VA

Simeon Vaught who married 1. Elizabeth ??
2. Phebe Hawley

Corrections are needed for the Christley book. We have sold out of the Christley book and we are currently accepting orders. PLEASE do not assume we have been told of an error or addition. We are trying to keep them at a minimum but they do happen. WE ARE HUMAN! All we ask is to be told and sent the correction with the proof or where the proof can be found. We will not just change anything without proof. Helen and Mickey have spent many hours working on these books and when you become tired errors are likley to happen.

Next year the reunion will be back at Somerset, KY on Saturday July 25 and Sunday July 26, 1992. The board voted to continue the two day reunion. Everyone who attended likes the two days. There is just too much to get covered in one evening and one day. So many times we have heard people say they need to leave early on Sunday afternoon to get back to work for Monday. Nothing is in stone. Tell us what you want and we will try it. If the majority like it we will continue to do it until someone else askes us to change. I PROMISE WE DO LISTEN. This organization is for all of us.

Mark your calendar for the eighth reunion on July 24 and 25, 1993 at Staunton, VA located in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. More about this one later.

Some births: Grandson of Bill and Chris Padon, b 31 Oct 1990. Niece of Loretta B. Weigel, Kristin Lonore Brown, b 8 Apr 1990. Grandson of Harold and Aneta Vaught Gentry (# 2), Benjamin Tyler Watson, b 15 Apr 1990. Hayley Marie Dorris, b 18 Aug 1991 in Fontana, CA dau of Martin "Skip" and Maria Dorris (#86).

This is the part I like least of my job as your corresponding secretary. I regret that I have some deaths to report. Mrs. Sara Frances Vaught Huttchson, sister of Mrs. Hermine Parkerson (#220), died 24 Apr 1990. Mrs. Frances Muse (#288), mother of Marilyn Kuhnapfel, died 25 Nov 1990. Mr. John Guadagnola, husband of Carlene Guadagnola (#117), died Jan 1991. Mrs. Maggie Lee Todd Vaught (#466), mother of Mrs. Hermine Parkerson (#220), died 11 Jun 1991. Estel V. Wilson, died 4 May 1991. Ruth Vaught, died 17 Sept 1990. Mrs. Oliva Vaught (#421), died 8 May 1991. Mrs. Opal Vaught Brown, mother of Loretta Weigel (#288), died 25 Feb 1989. Mr. Clarence G. Brown, brother of Loretta Weigel (#288), died 10 Oct 1989. If I failed to list your family member, please let me know, I will see it is printed in the Spring letter. We all want to know.

I would like to share some new or updated books on our Vaught families:

Mrs. Thelma Sargent, 518 N. Olive, Mesa, AZ 85203 has reprinted, "**My Folks II.**" This book covers 1. William Vaught wife not known, 1.1. John Vaught m Nancy Hatfield, 1.1.1. Benjamin Franklin Vaught m Sarah McAnally, 1.1.1.1. Silas Perron Vaught m 1. to Lucinda Carolina Tweedle 2. to Elizabeth Jane Petty Ellington. Thelma has a limited supply of books. If you are interested in getting a copy she sells these for $25.00 plus postage.

Mr. Larry Shuck, 164 Jules Lane, Cincinnati, OH 45218 has a book,"**Shuck, Fleshman, Sydenstricker Families.**" Larry's book covers the Giles County Vaught families and sells for $30.00.

Mickey Martin and Helen Spurlin had their second book on the Vaught families at the reunion in Virginia. This volume is on the descendants of Gaspar who was the son of Andrew Vaught. The major lines will be: Creager, Goodman, Mercer, Newby, Meece and of course Vaught. The title of the book is,"**There was a Gaspar in the family.**" The cost of the book will be $25.00 plus $2.00 for postage. It is hardback. They had 100 copies printed. If you want a copy you can place your order by sending a check to: Vaught Lineage Research Group, PO Box 887, Murfreesboro, TN 37133-0887. (This is a group of Vaughts who are writing their histories or are interested in seeing Vaught histories written.)

Chris Padon has been working on a Vaught Cookbook. We had hoped to have it complete for this reunion. We have been slow in responding to her request for recipes and stories. Chris said she has some wonderful stories but not very many recipes. We are going to hold it over one more year. PLEASE send those recipes and stories to Chris Padon, 1009 Berkley Dr., Cleburne, TX 76031.

Enclosed you will find a copy of the minutes of the board of directors and the annual meeting. Please read them. We go to a lot of effort to see you get copies. We want you to know everything that is happening with the Vaught Association.

Our new officers are: Vice President - Stephen Vaught, Four year Board Member - Wally Vaught, Recording Secretary - Marilyn Kuhnapfel, Treasurer - James E. Vaught, Corresponding Secretary - Dale Vaught, Audit Committee - Doug Vaught, chairman, Robert L. Vaught, and Aneta Vaught Gentry.

I requested to be replaced as your corresponding secretary so I could help Helen and Mickey write books. I am remaining as your membership chairman. I will receive all correspondence and direct to the right person and that the books are published as soon as they are completed. I felt I needed to take some time off to write. I had always promised my mother I would do her line. Even though it is on my computer she never saw the finished product. I could not let my Vaught book be the same way. Dale Vaught has agreed to do the job for me so I can work on books. Semi-annual letters will be signed by him in the future.

Sincerely,

Aneta Vaught Gentry

Aneta Vaught Gentry,
Membership Chairman

Vaught Association of the U.S.
Treasurer's Report
July 27, 1990 - July 28, 1991

Operating Fund

Receipts:	
Beginninng Cash, July 27, 1990	$ 91.86
Cash Donations at reunion	$ 430.65
Checks received at reunion	$ 220.00
Auction of books, donated by Steven Vaught	$ 90.00
Donations made through the year	$ 214.25
Collected from members for catered dinner and shelter	$ 912.00
Advance donations	$ 89.00
	$ 2047.76
Disbursements:	
Past due bill from previous year	$ 214.32
Postage	$ 315.00
Office Supplies	$ 43.10
Ink for copier	$ 109.31
Printing	$ 334.00
Post Office Box semi-annual fee	$ 17.50
Catered dinner and shelter	$ 912.00
	$1945.23
Balance on July 28, 1991	$ 102.53

****

Book Fund

Receipts:	
Beginning balance	$ 653.00
Books sold	$ 523.88
	$1176.88
Disbursements:	
Stamps and postage	$ 170.00
Lawyer on Non-profit status	$ 75.00
Poster	$ 148.70
Copies about future book & index	$ 327.50
Ink	$ 151.55
	$ 872.75
Balance on July 28, 1991	$ 304.13

Respectfully submitted,
James Vaught, Treasurer

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

BOARD MEETING

The annual Board Meeting for the Vaught Association of the United States was called to order at 7:45 p.m. on Friday, July 26, 1991, by President Dale Vaught.

The following members were present:

Dale Vaught	John M. Vaught	Olaf Vaught	Sam Vaught
Aneta Gentry	Marilyn Kuhnapfel	Doug Vaught	James E. Vaught
James F. Vaught	Stephen Vaught	Harold Gentry	

Board members Howard Vaught and Robert L. Vaught were absent and Dorothy Ashley of the Reunion Committee.

The minutes from last years meeting were read by Marilyn and accepted.

James E. Vaught gave the treasurer's report and it was accepted.

Stephen Vaught gave the Reunion Committee's report on the activities planned for the next two days. James F. Vaught resigned as chairman for the 1992 reunion. Marilyn was asked and accepted the position for next years' reunion with a committee of helpers consisting of Bernice Price, Dorothy Ashley, and James Vaught.

The Audit Committee report was given. It was stated that the books need to be reviewed by the audit committee, and this will be done soon.

For the Fund Raising Committee, no report was given other than all the hats and key rings that James F. Vaught had had been turned over to the organization for sale. James F. Vaught resigned as chairman of this committee. A new chairman was not appointed, the Board agreed to oversee the fund raising.

The Membership Committee report was given by Aneta Gentry. She needs address corrections for the mailing list. She is getting a lot of mail back as not deliverable.

The nomination and election of officers took place, our new officers are as follows:

Vice President - Stephen Vaught
4 yr. Board Member - Wally Vaught
Recording Secretary - Marilyn Kuhnapfel
Treasurer - James E. Vaught
Corresponding Secretary - Dale Vaught
Audit Committee - Doug Vaught, Chairman
Harold Gentry
Robert Vaught

There was no old business.

New business was called for and Doug Vaught explained that we need to adopt an amended, condensed version of the by-laws and send it to the IRS for non-profit status. A motion to accept the new by-laws was made by Olaf and seconded by Sam. A vote was taken and the motion carried. (Copy of condensed by-laws attached)

Also as new business Aneta Gentry recommended that we have two types of membership. One type will be "Active" and would pay a yearly fee to receive all communications. The other type would be "Inactive" and they would remain a member but would not receive communications. The board is going to study the yearly cost of mailing to set the fee. A vote was taken and the motion of two types of membership passed.

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

The sixth annual Vaught Reunion was held Saturday and Sunday, July 27 and 28, 1991, in Wytheville, VA. Saturday was spent at Rural Retreat Lake on a picnic, and Sunday was at the Holiday Inn.

The reunion was called to order by President Dale Vaught.

The theme of this years reunion was Colonial Vaughts and their Churches.

After a few opening remarks about the days activities, John M. Vaught had our devotional.

The minutes of last years reunion were read and a brief report of Friday nights Board meeting was given by Marilyn Kuhnapfel.

James E. Vaught gave the treasurer's report.

Dale Vaught introduced the new officers to the group. John M. Vaught is the new President, Stephen Vaught is Vice-President, Wally Vaught is the new 4 year Board Member, and Dale Vaught is the new Corresponding Secretary.

Several items were auctioned off and numerous door prizes were given away.

Ribbons were given out for the winners of Saturdays games.

Plaques were given to the oldest in attendance, Alberta Kirkwood(88), the youngest, Ryan Vanhook (3 weeks), the largest family in attendance, Laban Vaught's and Mrs. Kirkwood had traveled the farthest.

Mrs. Alberta Kirkwood led the group in several old songs.

Two items of business that were brought up before the group were having the By-Laws condensed down so they can be sent to the IRS for Non-profit status, and two types of membership, active mail status for a fee and just a membership status that doesn't receive all the mailings. Both items were brought to a vote before the group and both passed.

At the close of the day a drawing was held for the two items that had been donated for raffle. A pendant, blue topaz, was donated by Olaf Vaught it was won by Bea Welch of Salem, OR. A hand carved Cardinal was donated by R. Johnson it was won by Genie Tanner of Somerset, KY.

The formal meeting adjourned at 1:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn Kuhnapfel

Marilyn Kuhnapfel, Rec. Sec.

Dale Vaught

Dale Vaught, President

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
29 Feb 1984

Mrs. P. J. Wright
Rt. #1, Box 117
Manilla, IN. 46150

Dear Mrs. Wright:

Isn't it amazing how our names and who we are working on gets around?

Yes, I have a Vaught line and it seems to be the one that you outlined in your letter. May I add to the information?

Christley Vaught's wife was Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

From the Zion Lutheran Church Records of Wythe Co., Va. in other records, I find:
Taken in order as they were named in his will....
George ca 1789 in Va m. Elizabeth ?
Barbara m Henry Copenhaver
Elizabeth m Henry / George Wert (don't know which!!)
Christiana m 24 June 1809 John Burket(t)
Rosanna m ca 1812 Adam Shaver
Christly(Christian) m 9 Mar 1819 Charity Rosenbaum
Henry b Apr 1792 Va.
Sally (Sarah) b ca 1805 m 21 May 1824 Francis Thomas Coley
Polly b 1785 m George Burkett
Leah 7 Apr 1804 m 25 Apr 1822 Jacob Dutton
Catherine b ca 1801
John b ca 1834 m Elizabeth ?

An excellent book for you to look at is..They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood published by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Md. 1976. She updates and corrects the work of Judge Edgar S. Vaught who work a history long ago. Believe that the main surname is Carson but she does have a good write up on the Vaught-Phillippi Families. If your library can't interlibrary loan it for you, this runs about 8-9 pages,(doubled) so it won't be much to xerox and mail to you, if you wish.

Also, assuming that you haven't already done so, $4.00 to the DAR in Washington will give you Christley Vaught's lineage. He was b ca 1732 . The DAR paper #634701 is the one I received and you will have a REv. War ancestor.

Good Luck.

Mrs. P. J. Wright
Rt. #1, Box 117
Manilla, IN. 46150

Dear Mrs. Wright:

Isn't it amazing how our names and who we are working on gets around?

Yes, I have a Vaught line and it seems to be the one that you outlined in your letter. May I add to the information?

Christley Vaught's wife was Anna Elizabeth Philippi.

From the Zion Lutheran Church Records of Wythe Co., Va. I find:

Taken in order as they were named in his will....

George ca 1789 in Va m. Elizabeth ?
Barbara m Henry Copenhaver
Elizabeth m Henry / George Wert (don't know which!)
Christiana m 24 June 1809 John Burket(t)
Susanna m ca 1812 Adam Shaver
Christly(Christian) m 9 Mar 1819 Charity Rosenbaum
Henry b Apr 1792 Va.
Sally (Sarah) b ca 1805 m 21 May 1824 Francis Thomas Coley
Polly b 1785 m George Burkett
Leah 7 Apr 1804 m 25 Apr 1822 Jacob Dutton
Catherine b ca 1801
John b ca 1834 m Elizabeth ?

An excellent book for you to look at is The Ties Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood published by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Md. 1976. She updates and corrects the work of Judge Edgar S. Vaught who wrote a history long ago. Believe that the surname is Carson but she does have a good write up on the Vaught-Philippi families. If your library can't interlibrary loan it for you, this runs about 8-9 pages (doubled) so it won't be much to xerox and mail to you, if you wish.

Also, assuming that you haven't already done so, $4.00 to the DAR in Washington will give you Christley Vaught's lineage. He was b ca 1732 . The DAR paper #63470 is the one I received and you will have a REV. War ancestor.

Good Luck.

Marilyn Lehmpfer

Dale Vaught, President

Rt 1 - Box 117
Manilla, IN
46150
19 February 1984

Dear Mrs. Jordon.

My name is Naomi Wright, my mother was a Vaught and I've been working on the Vaught line.

Jenny Shuler of East Stone Gap - VA gave me your name.

She said you were looking for information on Sally Vaught d/o Christley Vaught - all I have is SALLY VAUGHT married FRANCIS COXEY - I have Christley Vaught d - 9 Aug 1830 Wytheville, Wyth Co VA - wife Elizabeth - her brothers & sister - GEORGE - BARBARA - ELIZABETH CHRISTINA - LEAH - CATHERINE - ROSANNA - JOHN - HENRY - CHRISLEY JR - POLLY.

HENRY born about 1775

Christley Jr. born 1795-1799 -

Barbara m - Henry Capehart 8 July 1802

Elizabeth m George West 22 June 1806

Henry m 1795 in VA - d - 1835 - KY

Christley Jr m. Charity Rosenbaum 9 Mar 1819
d - KY - 1858

~~If this help~~

If I can be of any more help just let me know.

Sincerely,

Naomi Wright

Mmrs. Vlivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Steeet
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

Dear Cousin:

d hope that this is readable!! I' using a machine here at the Library that is very strang acting. You know how things are when you work for the city government...nothing ever, ever gets repaired until the 'think' just falls apart. Our beautiful IBM machines were stolen last Christmas when dwe were robbed and as kyet no replacements!! This was over a year ago.

Sounds like you have been in a fix with your wrist all bunged up. That can really s ow you down. Perhaps by the time this gets to you ...everything will be fine again.

Tkhe DAR has yet to come through with my copies of the Christley Vaughts papers. I'm enclosing the will for Christley.. I'm planning a vacation the latter part of April to do some research in UTAH. So I will naturally look up Vaughts... if my time and money hold out!!!

Your copies of Alberta Kirkwoods' They Came to Kentucky ; I had not seen before Thank you for the copies. I had seen the Naturalization of Foreigh Protestants .....Have you seen the enclosed Index ..Passenger and Immigration Lists Index. This is fairly new to our library.

I'm still looking for the records that some patron is supposed to send me from Virginia on the Vaughts. He 'acted' as if he knew all about the Vaughts when he was in the library. (we shall see).

Must run and go to lunch. Keep ;in touch. k (oh this typewriter1234566879809-0=-

Mmrs. Vilvian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

Dear Cousin:

I hope that this is readable!! I' using a machine here at the Library that is very strang acting. You know how things are when you work for the city government...nothing ever, ever gets repaired until the 'think' just fails apart. Our beautiful IBM machines were stolen last Christmas when dwe were robbed and as kyet no replacements!! This was over a year ago.

Sounds like you have been in a fix with your wrist all bunged up. That can really slow you down. Perhaps by the time this gets to you ...everything will be fine again.

The DAR has yet to come through with my copies of the Christley Vaughts papers. I'm enclosing the will for Christley.. I'm planning a vacation the latter part of April to do some research in UTAH. So I will naturally look up Vaughts... if my time and money hold out!!!

Your copies of Alberta Kirkwoods' They Came to Kentucky ; I had not seen before Thank you for the copies. I had seen the Naturalization of Foreign Protestants .....Have you seen the enclosed Index ..Passenger and Immigration Lists Index. This is fairly new to our library.

I'm still looking for the records that some patron is supposed to send me from Virginia on the Vaughts. He 'acted' as if he knew all about the Vaughts when he was in the library. (we shall see).

Must run and go to lunch. Keep ;in touch. k (on this typewriter123456789809-0--

Miss B. Cornelia Carter
710 Jefferson Street
Lawrenceville, Ill.62439
17 Dec. 1980

Dear 'Cousin':

I had to snatch a letter to you from the hands of the postman (practically) because in the meantime you had written. It is sooo nice to be on the receiving end of information.....it seems to happen to me so seldom. Altho, please don't misunderstand, I'm always glad to help anyone, but your information and Mrs. Marlins' is such a nice Christmas gift!!!

This is going to read very disjointed, I'm afraid, but I have somethings to ask and tell, as the case may be....so bear with me.

I had found John Paul Vaught and wife and children....someone else had told me that they thought that my Christley was the son of John Gasper/Casper V. This was a patron in our library who was visiting from McLean, Va. and his records were back there. He promises to write when he returns home. In the meantime, what documentation do you have that Christley is the son of Andrew? Is there a will...for John Paul and for Andrew? I would sure like to have that information for I want the proof in hand of generation link.

There is a letter in the mail now, trying to get the documentation for the statement that they gave me that Anna Elizabeth Phillippe was the wife of Christley.

Also have the DAR sending me Christley Vaughts' lineage papers..maybe they will send me yours? Are you a member?

The DAR did, just recently, send me the papers for John Phillippe and listed as one of his children Cristina who m. Geo. Vaught; Elizabeth who m. Christian Vaught. If you wish a copy of these papers please let me know. So her last name is Phillippe!!

Is there a Bible record floating around for the Vaughts/Phillippe?
In Christleys' will, he names his children....Polly is married to George Burkett Elizabeth is married to George Wert. If you need a copy of this will, let me know.

Unfortunately, I've got to run to work. On Wednesday I go from noon 'til 9 p.m. I do have some references on John Paul V. and other Vaughts if you are interested. From Henning Statutes; Orange Co., Va. Deeds; AugustatCo., Will book; Fincastle Co. Surveys(land).

I'm also trying to line up the father of our Phillippe girls. Any ideas??

Have a good Holiday season..

Miss B. Cornelia Carter
710 Jefferson Street
Lawrenceville, Ill.62439
17 Dec. 1980

Dear "Cousin":

I had to scratch a letter to you from the hands of the postman (practically) because in the meantime you had written. It is good nice to be on the receiving end of information.....it seems to happen to me so seldom. Altho, please don't misunderstand, I'm always glad to help anyone, but your information and Mrs. Martins' is such a nice Christmas gift!!!

This is going to read very disjointed, I'm afraid, but I have something to ask and tell, as the case may be....so bear with me.

I had found John Paul Vaught and wife and children....someone else had told me that they thought that my Christley was the son of John Casper/Casper V. This was a patron in our library who was visiting from McLean, Va. and his records were back there. He promises to write when he returns home. In the meantime, what documentation do you have that Christley is the son of Andrew? Is there a will...for John Paul and for Andrew? I would sure like to have that information for I want the proof in hand of generation link.

There is a letter in the mail now, trying to get the documentation for the statement that they gave me that Anna Elizabeth Phillippe was the wife of Christley.

Also have the DAR sending me Christley Vaught's Titness papers..maybe they will send me yours? Are you a member?

The DAR did, just recently, send me the papers for John Phillippe and listed as one of his children Christina who m. Geo. Vaught; Elizabeth who m. Christian Vaught. If you wish a copy of these papers please let me know. So her last name is Phillippe!!

Is there a Bible record floating around for the Vaught/Phillippe? In Christleys' will, he names his children....Polly is married to George Burkett Elizabeth is married to George Wert. If you need a copy of this will, let me know.

Unfortunately, I've got to run to work. On Wednesday I go from noon 'til 9 p.m. I believe some references on John Paul V. and other Vaughts if you are interested. From Henning Statutes; Orange Co., Va. Deeds; Augusta Co., Will book; Fluvanna Co. Surveys(land).

I'm also trying to line up the father of our Phillippe girls. Any ideas??

Have a good Holiday season..

710 Jefferson
Lawrenceville, Ill. 62439
December 10, 1980

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

My friend, Alene Marlin, from here in Lawrenceville, has given me your letter of Nov. 17 because I am descended from the Christley Vaught branch of the Vaught family. In fact I have received so much information of my line through Mrs. Marlin because in trying to locate her line of Vaughts all the information she receives seems to pertain to my line. I have been most fortunate.

The following is the Vaught line as I have found it thus far:

John Paul Vaught m. Mary Catrina ___?___. ~~He~~ They arrived in Philadelphia on the "Charming Betsy" with John Bull, Master, from London, England, qualified Oct. 12, 1733.

Andrew Vaughtb. 1721, d. 1758, m. Elizabeth ___?___

Christley Vaught b. ___?___, d. Aug. 9, 1830 M. Elizabeth ___?___

George Vaught m. Christina Barbara Phillippe

Peter Vaught b. Mar. 28, 1785, d. Dec. 31, 1863. M. Mary Magdalena (Molly) Wampler on Sept. 11, 1810. Mary Wampler b. April 11, 1789, d. Nov. 7, 1876.

Jefferson Vaught b. May 15, 1819, d. Oct. 30, 1889 m. Barbara Wynne Sept. 11, 1810, who was born in Grayson Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1821 and died in Lawrence Co., Illinois Feb. 23, 1863.

Dr. Hezekiah Martin Vaught m. Minnie Elizabeth Parsons
1859-1929 1859-1893

Clara Oneita Vaught m. Charles Duane Carter
1881-1977 1881-1953

DeVere Vaught Carterb. 12-25-1901
m. Charlie Slaughter d. 4-25-69

Robert D. Carter b. 8-17-29
m. Nadine Sivley 1951

two children

Marion Elizabeth Carter
m. Herbert L. Strang
b. 2-28-03
no children

Clara Patricia Ann Carter
m. Walter T. Norman 6-1958
C.P.A.C. died Jan. 1980

two children

Barbara Cornelia Carter
b. Aug. 20, 1911
not married

Yes, my records show Christley's daughter, Sally, married Francis Coley on May 28, 1824 in Wythe Co., Va.

Christley's children are as follows:

* 1. George, Sr. settled Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., Va. d. Aug. 11, 1835.
m. Christina Barbara Phillippi
2. Barbara M. Henry Copenhaver, July 8, 1802
3. Elizabeth m. George West June 22, 1806
4. Christina m. John Burkett, June 24, 1809
5. Rosanna m. Adam Shaver
6. Christley, Jr. settled south of White Rock Furnace, Pulaski, Co., Va.
d. 1858, Pulaski Co., Va. m. Charity Rosenbaum Marych 9, 1819.
7. Henry, m. Molly A. Carmency (sp?) Aug. 23, 1810, moved to Ky. about 1830.
** 8. Sally m. Francis Coley May 28, 1824, Wythe Co., Va.
9. Polly, m. John Burkett (his second wife) — will says George Burkett
10. Leah m. Jacob Dutton, April 25, 1822
11. Catherine (no record)
12. John b. circa 1786, died June 1r, 1 61, Pulaski Co., Va.
m. Nancy White

* my ancestor
** your ancestor

I hope this will be of some help to you. Would be interested in hearing if you have further information on the Vaughts. I have found a reference of the Vogt family in Berne, Switzerland in 1533. Now I have to connect that with the John Paul who first came here.

Sincerely,

Cornelia

(Miss)B. Cornelia Carter

Yes, my grandpa John Dinsmore's daughter, Sally, married Francis Coley on May 28, 1824 in Wythe Co., Va.

Dinsmore's children are as follows:

1. George, Sr., married Virginia Green, Wythe Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1835.
   a. Dinsmore Harness (Philip)
2. Barbara m. Henry Cornelius, July 4, 1802
3. Elizabeth m. George West June 22, 1800
4. Christina m. John Burkett, June 24, 1809
5. Susanna m. Aldo Shaver
6. Dinsmore, Jr. married Lucy or Julia Rock Foreman, Mingo Co., Va.
   a. Lucy, Talbott Co., Va. m. Charles Greenlum Harvey 4, 1870.
7. Mary, m. Philip m. Cannaway (?) Aug. 23, 1810, moved to Ky. about 1820.
8. Sally m. Francis Coley on 28, 1824, Wythe Co., Va.
9. Lilly, m. John Harvey (his second wife) [illegible]
10. Jane m. Jacob Dotson, April 25, 1822
11. Katherine (no record)
12. John I. born 1766, died June 14, 1 [illegible], Wythe Co., Va.
   a. Sally White

My ancestor,
your ancestor,

I hope this will be of some help to you. Would be interested in hearing if you have further information on the family. I have found a reference of the Civil Tax lily in 1800, whereabouts in 1820. Now I have to correspond that with the Lily read who first came here.

Sincerely,

(Miss) Dorothy Carter

710 Jefferson
Lawrenceville, Ill.
February 4, 1981

Dear Vivian,

Please excuse the "handwritten" letter. I fell in the snow & fractured my left wrist, hence I cannot type due to cast!

Sorry to be so long in answering your good letter of December 17-'80. I was away over the holidays & then the wrist!

(1) I have been in correspondence (again through Alene Martin) with another Vaught descendant. She is Mrs Frances (Estol C.) Lamb
555 Giordano Drive
Yorktown Heights
New York 10598

She sent me over 50 zeroxed pages from her record book. However she has Christley's record but no notation of his father's name.

(2) a Philippi person living here in Lawrenceville has given me several copies of her research. On this there is the ancestor listed as follows:

Christiana Vaught
daughter of Johannes Philipi
married George Vaught
son of Christley and Elizabeth Vaught.

This came from a relative of hers who secured the record from D.A.R. records.

(3) I am enclosing zerox copies of various records I have. Hope they will help you.

(continued)

Yes, I would very much like to have a copy of John Phillippe's will. Also a copy of Christley's will, and they will certainly add to my records.

Will keep looking for the father of Anna Elizabeth Phillippe.

Again, I am sorry I've been so slow in getting an answer off to you.

Sincerely,

(Cousin) Barbara Cornelia

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
9 Jan 1981

Mrs. Aleen T. Marlin
RR #1, Box 11c
Vincennes, In. 47591

Dear Mrs. Marlin:

I hope you had a good Holdday and that the flu bug didn't bite! My husband had a rather light case, for which I'm grateful.

Your friend was most prompt in writing to me. In fact, I had to grab my letter to her, out of the postmans hands! I answered her before Christmas. My Sarah Vaught Coley is sister to her George Vaught, ch. of Christley and Elizabeth.

I'm still waiting on the proof of Anna Elizabeth Phillippe being the full name of the wife of Christley. Believe that the Virginia snows have prevented this correspondent from getting out to do some zeroxing for me.

Thank you again for putting me in touch with Miss Carter.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
9 Jan 1981

Mrs. Aileen T. Martin
RR #1, Box 110
Vincennes, In. 47591

Dear Mrs. Martin:

I hope you had a good Holiday and that the flu bug didn't bite! My husband had a rather light case, for which I'm grateful.

Your friend was most prompt in writing to me. In fact, I had to grab my letter to her, out of the postmans hands! I answered her before Christmas. My Sarah Vaught Coley is sister to her George Vaught, ch. of Christley and Elizabeth.

I'm still waiting on the proof of Anne Elizabeth Philippe being the full name of the wife of Christley. Believe that the Virginia snows have prevented this correspondent from getting out to do some searching for me.

Thank you again for putting me in touch with Miss Carter.

Sincerely,

RR #1, Box 11C
Vincennes, IN 47591
Dec. 6, 1980

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs Jordan:-
Thank you for your recent letter - as you may note I have recently moved but I have a friend who is also a descendant of Christley Vaught. and she will help you as she has the information you need - I spoke to her about you and will give her your letter - She is Miss Cornelia Carter, 710 Jefferson St. Lawrenceville IL 62439.
You may not get the correct DAR record if you sent for Christian Vaught - read Christley Vought (Vaught)

is listed in the Patriot's Index Vol II
pub 1979 - He was b ca 1732 and
d ~~after~~ about 8-9-1830 and m Elizabeth ——,
Pat. VA.

Vought (Vaught) George was b 1750-60
d after 3-13-1825 m. Christiana
Phillippi Pat VA.

According to the DAR application
the wife of Christley is not known -
except Elizabeth - Have proof that she
do you have proof that she
was Anna Elizabeth Phillippi?
I believe that George Vaught
is the son of Christley -

Sincerely,
Alan T. Marlin

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
14 Nov. 1980

D. Ar R. Library
1776 D St.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Madam:

Please send a copy of the papers of ;

Christopher Phillippi b. 1758 d 1856 - Va.

John Phillippi b 1736 d 1800 - Va.

I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter DAR, #483, Houston, Tx.

Enclosed is my check to cover cost of copies.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
14 Nov. 1980

D. A. R. Library
1776 D St.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Madam:

Please send a copy of the papers of :

Christopher Phillippi b. 1758 d 1836 - Va.

John Phillippi b 1736 d 1800 - Va.

I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter DAR, #483, Houston, Tx.

Enclosed is my check to cover cost of copies.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
27 Aug 1980

Mrs. Aleen T. Marlin
Lawrencevill, Illinois 62439

Dear Mrs. Marlin:

In answer to your ad in the 'Helper', re Christian Vaught.

I really don't know if we have any connection, but the name 'Christian-Christly-Chrisopher' runs in my Vaught line..not back as far, time wise, but perhaps we can ehelp each other in some way.

My Christley Vaught, d 1830 Wythe Co., Va. He and wife Elizabeth _____ had 12 children, according to Christley's will, prob. 9 Aug 1830. One of these was my Sarah (Sally) b. 1805 in Wythe Co., m. 1824 to Francis Coley. A dau. from this union married my Wm. W. Flanagan..my maternal line.

I have a little on the Vaughts/Vaut/Vaulx line, but do not know how it connects with my known Christley Vaught in Wythe. Most of my time, when I work on the Flanagan line is spent on the Coley/Flanagan ancestors. My time is rather limited, I'm a professional genealogist and have worked as such at a major genealogical library here in Houston, Clayton Library, for many years. I try to help people as much as I can, as time will allow, and in turn maybe there information can help me.

If you like, and if the above information seems to fit with any information you might have, I would be happy to share my misc. Vaught records. I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelpe for your convenience.

Sincerely,

German

Pennsylvania Pioneers

pg 66

[20A]

List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stelman, Commander, from Rotterdam [Qualified 11 Sept 1732]

Woolf Copenhaver
Michael Copenhaver
Marin Copenhaver
Barbara Copenhaver
Casmir Copenhaver
Catharina Copenhaver

Mrs. Cecil G. Copenhaver
1912 S. 4th St.
Springfield, Ill. 62703

Dear Mrs. C. —

I saw your lineage chart on the Copenhavers and thought I might have some bit of info for you & hope that you might have something on my Flan

One of my allied lines, in the Flanagan family, is the family of Christly Vaught, of Wythe Co. Va. A daughter of Christly's, Barbara - married Henry Copenhaver. This information is from Christley's will, date ca. 1830. Another dau., Sally, married my Francis Coley.

It would be nice to fill in a little on Henry Copenhaver. Were the Copenhavers from Germany? My Flanagans & Coleys were Irish - but I think the Vaughts were German.

Sincr.

Wrote July '98

Mr. Cecil G. Copenhaver
1912 South 4th St.
Springfield, Ill. 62703
Husbands' bro - Capt. Thomas Copenhaver
Samuel - had 2 bros. - Christopher
+ ?

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Nov. 1980

Mrs. John M. Marlin
2602 Springfield Ave.
Lawrenceville, Ill. 62439

Dear Mrs. Marlin:

Thank you for your letter of 14 Oct. with the suggestions of where to look for my Vaught line. We have an excellent genealogical Library here in Houston and I did find the Vaught names in the references that you mentioned. But, so far, I can't really tie into my Christly Vaught, b. middle 1700's, (iI guess) m. Anna Elizabeth Phillippi and had my ancestor Sarah (S lly) who m. Francis Coley 1824 in Wythe Co.

I've sent off to the DAR for copies of the lineage papers for Christian Vaught. kPerhaps that will give me a handle on connecting to the John Paul Vogt that you mentioned.

May I impose on you and ask for a name and address of one of these ladies that you said had gone into the DAR on Christley? That might give me a clue to the man also.

Thank you again for your time and graciousness.

Sincerely,

Mrs. John M. Marlin
2602 Springfield Ave.
Lawrenceville, IL 62439

14 Oct 1980

Dear Mrs. Jordan: —
There are a number of people in this area that are descendants of Christley Vaught — your ancestor — Several are in DAR on his service — The Vaught, Wampler, Bird, Phillippe and Steffy families all came here from Wythe Co. Va.

The Wythe Co. Vaughts came from those who settled in that part of ~~Shenandoah~~ Augusta Co. Va that became Rockingham County — You will, if you haven't already find this family in Orange Co. Va Records (History of) when they took Oaths of Allegiance — You will also find them in Strausberger's German Pioneers — If I remember correctly it was 1733 — the head of the family was John Paul Vogt, the wife and 4 children are named —

This is not my line — mine apparently came from Penn. to Maryland then to Shenandoah Co — You will find your line in Chalkley's — Scotch Irish Chronicles of Augusta Co. Va — I collected a lot of information on that line before I could rule them out as my ancestor — My

great grandmother, Malinda Duke, was the daughter of Edward Duke and Mary Vaught - married in Shenandoah Co 1800 - if I remember correctly - They lived in that part of Culpeper Co. Va that became Rappahannock - Mary Vaught's father, Simeon Vaught lived in the part of Shenandoah Co that became Warren Co - Va - Simeon had a brother, Christian -

Thank you very much for your letter re: Vaughts - it is very kind of you to offer your notes -

Christian Vaught, the father of Simeon, was in Frederick Co. Md. and married Hannah Crum there - b. ca 1720 If you have anything on this Vaught line please let me know -

Most sincerely
Aleen T. Martin

Second Crab Co. 20
Sunrise Voyage

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
5 May 1981

Mrs. Beverly Pinion
5905 Steven Drive
St. Joseph, Mo. 64503

Dear Mrs. Pinion:

I have been on vacation and so the delay in answering your query.

It would be impossible for your Jackson and Christley Vaught (mine) to be brothers. Christley was born in 1732 prob. in Augusta Co., Va. There were several Christian (Christley) Vaughts down through the years.

A publication They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood has quite a bit on the Vaughts. It is published by the Gateway Press, Inc.

Sorry I couldn't be of more help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
5 May 1981

Mrs. Beverly Pinion
5905 Steven Drive
St. Joseph, Mo. 64503

Dear Mrs. Pinion:

I have been on vacation and so the delay in answering your query.

It would be impossible for your Jackson and Christley Vaught (mine) to be brothers. Christley was born in 1732 prob. in Augusta Co., Va. There were several Christian (Christley) Vaughts down through the years.

A publication They Came to Kentucky by Albert Carson Kirkwood has quite a bit on the Vaughts. It is published by the Gateway Press, Inc.

Sorry I couldn't be of more help.

Sincerely.

5905 Steven Drive
St. Joseph, Missouri 64503
March 16, 1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I am writing in regard to your advertisement in the February 1981 issue of the Southwest Virginian.

I too am tracing the VAUGHT Family lineage. I do not have any information on your Sarah "Sally" Vaught, but I am searching for a Sarah Vaught, daughter of Jackson and Amanda Vaught who lived in Grayson County, Virginia, which borders Wythe County, Virginia.

The family appeared in the 1870 Grayson County, Virginia Census as follows:

		Age	
VAUGHT,	Jackson	48	
	Amanda	44	
	Alexander	19	
	Sarah Elvira	15	Birthplace for
	George	11	all is Virginia
	Franklin	10	
	Caroline	8	
	Ellen	4	

Immediately above the listing for the VAUGHT Family was a family as follows:

PINION,	Lydia	47	Birthplace for
	Daily R.	14	both is Virginia

Sarah VAUGHT married Daily R. PINION in Grayson County, Virginia on Nov. 7, 1877. Sarah was 22 and Daily was 21.

Sarah and Daily were the parents of eight children all born in Grayson County.

James Albert	George F.
F. Worley	Lillard
Ocie	Gertrude
Rose	Pearl

Sarah died in Wythe County on January 5, 1914. On the death certificate, her father's birthplace was Grayson County and her mother, Mandy Miller, was born in Wythe County. Daily had died sometime around 1898, but I have been unable to verify that date for certain.

Do you have any information in your files on the particular Sarah VAUGHT I have mentioned? Could it be that Christly and Jackson VAUGHT were brothers?

I am enclosing a SASE for a reply at your convenience. I will be glad to exchange information with you if we are trcing the same VAUGHT Family lineage.

Sincerely,

Beverly Pinion

Beverly Pinion

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
10 Feb 1981

Mr. & Mrs. Richard Conolly
6018 Woodley Road
McLean, Va. 22101

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Conolly:

I must of missed you on any of your other visits to our Clayton Library. I'm the lady at the front desk who was interested in the Vaughts.

Now the Christmas and the holidays are behind me, I'm trying to straighten out this mess that I'm in in trying to find out just who is the father of my Christley Vaught.

Christly Vaught was married to Anna Elizabeth Phillippi, perhaps in Wythe Co., Va. He was born ca 1732. Of their 12 known children, my Sarah(Sally) married Francis Coley in Wythe Co. Va. 21 May 1824. She was b ca 1805.

A correspondent has sent me some exceppts from They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Carson Kirkwood, on the Vaught-Phillippi family. This states that Andrew is the father of Christley and that John Paul is the grandfather of Christley.

If I remember correctly, Mr. Conolly, you seemed to thing (from memory) that Christley was the son of Casper. Would you mind checking your records? and sending me the proofs that you have? I would be so grateful!!

Sincerely,

NO ANS. to date
9 MAY '81

Mrs. Vivian R. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
10 Feb 1981

Mr. & Mrs. Richard Conolly
6018 Woodlay Road
McLean, Va. 22101

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Conolly:

I must of missed you on any of your other visits to our Clayton Library. I'm the lady at the front desk who was interested in the Vaughts.

Now the Christmas and the holidays are behind me, I'm trying to straighten out this mess that I'm in trying to find out just who is the father of my Christley Vaught.

Christly Vaught was married to Anne Elizabeth Phillippi, perhaps in Wythe Co., Va. He was born ca 1732. Of their 12 known children, my Sarah(Sally) married Francis Coley in Wythe Co. Va. 21 May 1824. She was b ca 1805.

A correspondent has sent me some excerpts from They Came to Wentworth by Alberta Carson Kirkwood, on the Vaught-Phillippi family. This states that Andrew is the father of Christley and that John Paul is the grandfather of Christley.

If I remember correctly, Mr. Conolly, you seemed to think (from memory) that Christley was the son of Casper. Would you mind checking your records? and sending me the proofs that you have? I would be so grateful!!

Sincerely,

No Ans. to date '81

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mrs. Neoma Jorgensen
1129 West 1250 South
St. George, UT 84770

Dear Mrs. Jorgensen:

How nice to hear from another Vaught/Vogt researcher! I haven't worked on this line for quite awhile, it is not really a direct line.

My main line is Flanagan, Philip b ca 1805 in NC & probably in TN for this is where I loose him, after he leaves Crockett, Wythe Co.,VA. I find him in Wythe Co.,VA in 1850 nowhere in 1860, then he pops up in Hawkins Co.,TN, New Canton.

I had thought perhaps, after he lost his farm in Crockett, Wythe,VA he went to some Pafford relations of his wife's, but maybe it was the Vaughts!!

William W. Flanagan, son of Philip, m A manda Jane Coley. Her father was Francis Coley b NC , mother was Sarah(Sally) Vaught b 1805 VA. Her father was Christly(Christopher) Vaught her mother Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

I've had the Carson book for a number of years. I do thank you for the trouble of sending me the xerox papers, I return them for your future use. From the markings, it appears that you located my branch.

I have never collected the Vaughts of TN/MO, wish I could help you in your search. From the ages, it could be that your John b ca 1790 might be connected, a generation removed. Christly was b ca 1732, and died ca 1830 in Wythe Co.,VA He had one John b ca 1834 VA and m Elizabeth ???. Christly had 12 children that I know of, George;Barbara;Elizabeth'Christiana;Rosanna; Christly;Henry;Sally;Polly;Leah;Catherine;John. Don't know b dates...got this mostly from a will.

Must close and get this in the mail. Thank you for writing. I will keep your info and let you know if anything turns up.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mrs. Neoma Jorgensen
1129 West 1250 South
St. George, UT 84770

Dear Mrs. Jorgensen:

How nice to hear from another Vaught/Voyt researcher! I haven't worked on this line for quite awhile, it is not really a direct line.

My main line is Flanagan, Philip b ca 1805 in NC & probably in TN for this is where I loose him, after he leaves Crockett, Wythe Co.,VA. I find him in Wythe Co.,VA in 1850 nowhere in 1860, then he pops up in Hawkins Co.,TN, New Canton.

I had thought perhaps, after he lost his farm in Crockett, Wythe,VA he went to some Pafford relations of his wife's, but maybe it was the Vaughts!!

William W. Flanagan, son of Philip, m A manda Jane Coley. Her father was Francis Coley b NC , mother was Sarah(Sally) Vaught b 1805 VA. Her father was Christly(Christopher) Vaught her mother Anna Elizabeth Philippi.

I've had the Carson book for a number of years. I do thank you for the trouble of sending me the xerox papers, I return them for your future use. From the markings, it appears that you located my branch.

I have never collected the Vaughts of TN\MO, wish I could help you in your search. From the ages, it could be that your John b ca 1790 might be connected, a generation removed. Christly was b ca 1732, and died ca 1830 in Wythe Co.,VA He had one John b ca 1834 VA and m Elizabeth ???. Christly had 12 children that I know of, George;Barbara;Elizabeth'Christiana;Rosanna; Christly;Henry;Sally;Polly;Leah;Catherine;John. Don't know b dates...got this mostly from a will.

Must close and get this in the mail. Thank you for writing. I will keep your info and let you know if anything turns up.

Sincerely,

Neoma Jorgensen
1129 W 1250 So.
St. George, Utah 84770
May 10, 1987

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I noticed your ad in the Wautauga Queries. I too have Vaught's from VA. I am sending you a few items you may find of interest.

Please send me a copy of the fam. group sheet that includes your Vaught connection and perhaps I can be of more assistance to you.

I need the parents for John Vaught - gr. sheet inc. I feel Nancy is his 2nd wife - but can't seem to find a marr. for him. If you have or find anything on this fam. I would really appreciate your sending the info. to me.

Happy Hunting!

Sincerely,

Neoma J.

HUSBAND John VAUGHT

Born 1790 Place Virginia

Chr. Place

Mar Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife Nancy

Neoma Jorgensen
1129 West 1250 South
St. George, UT 84770

WIFE Nancy Maybe 2nd wife!

Born 1803 Place Kentucky

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Henry	VAUGHT			1814			Tenn	* 30 Dec 1841 Lucinda SMITH			
2 M	David	VAUGHT			1814			Tenn	* 24 Apr 1837 Sophony COMBS			
~~3~~ M	Jacob	VAUGHT	11	Jul	1818			Tenn	* 14 Dec 1843 Syrena BEATTY	9	Feb	1874
4 F	Polly	VAUGHT							- - - - - - - - - GABRIEL	before 9 Apr 1859		
5 F	Elizabeth (Betsy)	VAUGHT							* 8 Jul 1841 William C. HARPER			
6 F	Sally	VAUGHT							* 21 Nov 1844 James RAY			
7 M	Andrew	VAUGHT			1826		Morgan	Mo.	* 17 Oct 1844 Mary Ann ALLARD			
8 M	Clairbourn Claybourn	VAUGHT			1829			Mo.	* 13 Mar 1851 Angeline KELLY			
9 M	John	VAUGHT Jr.			1833			Mo.	* 4 Dec 1851 Etha KELLY			
10 F	Martha (Matty)	VAUGHT			1833			Mo.	* 17 Jul 1851 George William PUCKET			
11 F	Margaret	VAUGHT			1834			Mo.	* 11 Nov 1850 Samuel E.J. BEEMAN			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mo. 9 Apr 1859.

John's will names wife Nancy & all 13 children.

1. Last Will of Hus. John Vaught Probate Morgan Co.
2. Marriage Records of Morgan Co., Mo. Children #
3. 1850 census of Morgan Co., Mo.
4. 1860 census of Morgan Co., Mo.
5. Deed Records of Morgan Co., Mo.
6. Patron Noticication Gen. Dept.,Archives SLC,Ut.

OTHER MARRIAGES

1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,10,11, 12,13.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saint
PFGS0029 10/78 10M Pads Printed in the United States of America

HUSBAND John VAUGHT

Born 1790 Place Virginda

Chr. Place

Mar Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife Nancy

Neoma Jorgensen
1129 West 1250 South
St. George, UT 84770

WIFE Nancy ?

Born 1803 Place Kentucky

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Silas	VAUGHT			1836			Mo.	* 21 Jul 1859 Nancy Jane McCRAY			
2 F	Melinda	VAUGHT			1838			Mo.	* 1 Oct 1853 Noah KELLY			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

See Sheet #1

OTHER MARRIAGES

ILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0029 10/78 10M Pads Printed in the United States of America

Husband Jacob VAUGHT 18
Wife Syrena BEATTY

Neoma Jorgensen
1129 West 1250 South
St. George, UT 84770

HUSBAND Jacob VAUGHT

Born 11 Jul 1818 Place Tennessee
Chr. Place
Marr. 14 Dec 1843 Place Morgan Co., Missouri
Died 9 Feb 1874 Place Missouri
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER John VAUGHT HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nan
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Syrena BEATTY

Born 8 Apr 1823 Place Pulaski Co., Kentucky
Chr. Place
Died 21 Dec 1911 (1) Place Liberty, Saline, Missouri
Bur. 22 Dec 1911 (1) Place Marshall, Saline, Missouri (Antioch Cemetery)
WIFE'S FATHER Andrew BEATTY WIFE'S MOTHER Jane MADDIX
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Andrew Jackson VAUGHT	21 Jan 1845 (4)	Washburn Twp.	Scott	Ark.	* 13 Dec 1866 (2) (Mrs.) America Ann RECTOR	15 Jan 1869
2 M	Francis Marion VAUGHT	16 Feb 1847 (4)	"	"	"	unmd	5 May 1861
3 M	George Washington VAUGHT	11 Sep 1849 (4)	"	"	"	* 9 Mar 1874 (2) Catherine C. MISTLER	11 Feb 1930 (1)
4 F	Sarah Jane VAUGHT	4 Mar 1852 (4)	"	"	"	unmd	2 Jul 1853
5X F	Tennessee Ann VAUGHT	31 Mar 1854 (4)	"	"	"	* 6 Nov 1873 James Samuel HUBBS	9 Mar 1922 (1)
6 M	William J. H. VAUGHT	5 Jun 1856 (4)	Van Buren	Crawford	Ark.	* 8 Nov 1885 (2) Louie Frances SHRADER	19 Aug 1947 (1)
7 M	James David VAUGHT	14 Aug 1859 (4)	Washburn Twp.	Scott	Ark.	* 22 Dec 1879 Mary BATEY	15 May 1924 (1)
8 M	Robert Jefferson VAUGHT	14 Apr 1862 (4)	Fort Worth	Tarrant	Texas	unmd	21 Feb 1918 (1)
9 F	Martha E. VAUGHT	21 Apr 1864 (4)	" "	"	"		10 May 1887
10 F	America E. VAUGHT	18 Dec 1866 (4)	" "	"	"	* 4 Jun 1889 (2) Joe Acie WINFREY	13 May 1949 (1)

SOURCES OF INFORMATION See also reverse side of this sheet)

1. Death Certificates in poss. of Neoma Jorgensen
2. Marriage Records of Saline Co., Missouri
3. Letter from Sexton of Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Mo.
4. Family record-
5. 1860 U.S.Census of Scott Co.,Ark.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Child #3 George Md (2) Stella HERRINGTON
Wife of Child #1Andrew Md Martin MISTLER

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Sources of Information Continued

7. GS Film #(947353) Marriage's Pettis Co., Mo. Book F p.189 & Book G. p. 141.
8. Original Archive Record
9. Marriages Morgan Co., Missouri

Copies of all above documents in poss. of Neoma Jorgensen P.O. Box 655 Kanab, Utah 84741

MRS. VIVIAN HILL JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006
19 AUG 1984

MRS. E. C. LAMB
555 GIORDANO DRIVE
YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, N. Y. 10598

DEAR MRS. LAMB:

I HAVE SEEN YOUR LINEAGE CHART IN THE 1983 SOUTHWEST VIRGINIAN AND AM INTERESTED IN EXCHANGING INFORMATION WITH YOU ON THE VAUGHT, PHILLIPPI, EICHELBERGER NAMES IN VA.

MY MOTHER WAS A FLANAGAN AND HER GRANDMOTHER, AMANDA JANE COLEY B 1828 IN WYTHE CO., VA. WAS THE DAU OF SARAH(SALLY) VAUGHT... SARAH(SALLY) WAS THE WIFE OF FRANCIS COLEY AND THE DAU OF CHRISTLY VAUGHT D 1830 WYTHE CO., VA.

CHRISTLY VAUGHT'S WIFE WAS ANNA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI THE DAU OF JOHN PHILLIPPI AND BARBARA EICHELBERGER.

THIS IS ABOUT ALL I KNOW AND THIS WAS OBTAINED MOSTLY FROM THE BOOK, THEY CAME TO KENTUCKY BY ALBERTA KIRKWOOD. THIS GIVES THE VAUGHT HISTORY PRETTY WELL, BUT THE OTHER TWO ARE RATHER SKETCHY.

IF YOU ARE NOT FAMILIAR WITH THIS BOOK, I WOULD BE PLEASED TO XEROX THE VAUGHT MATERIAL.

LOOKING FORWARD TO HEARING FROM YOU.

SINCERELY,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
19 Aug 1984

Mrs. E. C. Lamb
555 Giordano Drive
Yorktown Heights, N. Y. 10598

Dear Mrs. Lamb:

I have seen your lineage chart in the 1983 Southwest Virginian and am interested in exchanging information with you on the Vaught, Phillippi, Eichelberger names in VA.

My mother was a Flanagan and her grandmother, Amanda Jane Coley b. 1828 in Wythe Co., VA. was the dau of Sarah(Sally)Vaught... Sarah(Sally) was the wife of Francis Coley and the dau of Christly Vaught b 1830 Wythe Co., VA.

Christly Vaught's wife was Anna Elizabeth Phillippi the dau of John Phillippi and Barbara Eichelberger.

This is about all I know and this was obtained mostly from the book, They Came to Kentucky by Alberta Kirkwood. This gives the Vaught history pretty well, but the other two are rather sketchy.

If you are not familiar with this book, I would be pleased to xerox the Vaught material.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely

Source of Information Continued

7. Co File #(94,735) Marriage's Pettis Co., Mo. Book F p.189 & Book G, p. 141.

8. Original Archive Record
Marriage Records Morgan Mo. Courthouse
above document information
on Record Jorgensen P.O. Box 655 Kanab, Utah 84741

35. Judith Finney
40. James B. Click, Sr., b. 12-10-1800, d. 3-1-1898
41. Jennie Saimons, b. 4-29-1805, d. 4-16-1878
42. William Webb, Sr., b. 1785, d. 1859
43. Nancy Greene
44. Lewis Haywood, b. 1794 Hawkins Co., Tn.
45. Elizabeth HIggins
46. Robert Baldridge, b. 1811 Russell Co., Va., d. 1879 Floyd Co., Ky.
47. Elianor Hicks, b. 1814 Russell Co., Va., d. Floyd Co., Ky.
48. Valentine Akers, b. ca. 1765
49. Francis Basket, b. ca. 1770
50. Samuel Meade, b. ca. 1780 Va., d. ?
51. Katy Goodbeard
52. William Baldridge, Sr., b. ca. 1770
53. Mary Arnett, b. ca. 1770, d. ca. 1870 Johnson Co., Ky.
54. Mathew Gillispie
56. Isreal Hughes, b. 2-6-1808, Va.
57. Permelia Crine, b. 5-14-1808, Va.
66. Stephen Sargent
68. Jacob Rasnake, Sr., b. ca. 1765
69. Mary "Molly" Counts, b. 1776
80. John Click, b. ca. 1765, d. Morgan Co., Ky.
81. Susan Drake, d. Morgan Co., Ky.
82. Roland Salmons, Sr., b. 1765 England
83. Frankie Carter, b. ca. 1765, d. Floyd Co., Ky.
84. Captain John Webb, d. 1806 Russell Co., Va.
85. Mary ____
90. William Higgins, b. ca. 1750
92. William Baldridge, Sr., b. ca. 1770,
93. Mary Arnett, b. ca. 1770, d. after 1860

SW VA. V. 6 1983 #29

****

Submitted by Mrs. E. C. Lamb, 555 Giordano Drive, Yorktown Heights, N. Y. 10598

4. John Daniel Lamb, b. 3-20-1880 Madison Co., Ky., d. 4-26-1968 Montgomery Co., ind.
5. Myrtle Bell Frisinger, b. 9-12-1885 Vermillion Co., Ill, d. 5-5-1940 Warren Co., in
6. Corwin Morris Langham, b. 10-26-1903 Linn Co., Ia.
7. Ruby Velma Hasten, b. 10-12-1909 Clark Co., Ill.
8. Thomas Jefferson Lamb, b. 1835 Madison Co., Ky., d. Marion Co., Ill.
9. Elizabeth Keene, b. 1840 Madison Co., Ky., d. Licking Co., Mo.
10. Thomas Jefferson Frisinger, b. 3-8-1845 Mercer Co., Ohio, d. 6-30-1901, ILL.
11. Lydia Putman, b. 10-20-1801 Vermillion Co., Ill.
12. James Thompson Langham, b. 10-22-1867, Benton Co., Ia., d. 12-22-1945, Ark.
13. Mary Minerva Larimer, b. 4-27-1870 linn Co., Ia., d. 9-5-1947, Ia.
14. Percy Clay Hasten, b. 11-5-1886 Clark Co., Ill., d. 1-19-1966, Clark Co., Ill.
15. Rosa Lee Pendleton, b. 12-27-1888, Clark Co., Ill, d. 10-27-1918, Ill.
17. Sally (Sarah) Lamb, b. Ky., d. Ky.
18. John S/L. Keene, b. 1812, Ky.
19. Anny (anna) Warner, b. 1813, Ky.
22. Andrew Putman, b. 3-2-1803 Somerset Co., Pa., d. ca. 1863 Ohio
23. Huldah Richter, b. ca. 1822, Pa.
24. William Alexander Langham, b. 9-29-1838 Ohio, d. 8-19-1912 Iowa
25. Lucinda Jane Thompson, b. 1-23-1848 Pa., d. 5-3-1925
26. Alexander Larimer, b. 1-1-1838 Somerset Co., Pa., d. 7-16-1919, Iowa
27. Martha Listebarger, b. 9-1-1848, d. 11-27-1879 Linn Co., Iowa
28. Franklin Granvil Hasten, b. 1855 Clark Co., Ill, d. 8-8-1943 Clark Co., ILL.
29. Susan Esther Howerton, b. 1855 Clark Co., Ill, d. Feb. 1917, Ill
30. Joshua Boran Pendleton, b. 5-19-1859 Washington Co., Tn., d. 6-21-1929, ILL.
31. Pherabe Christina Spraker, b. 1-18-1861 Clark Co., Ill, d. 2-15-1943, Ill.
36. William S. Keen, b. NC
37. Elizabeth Cobb

38. William Warner
44. Peter Putman (Petter Budman), b. ca. 1750
45. Maria Snyder/Schneider/snider
48. James Langham, b. 6-3-1788, Pa.
49. Nancy Ann Rickel, d. 6-12-1859
50. James Thompson, bn. 9-15-1820, d. 3-27-1856
51. Margaret Gates, b. 1-26-1828, d. 4-22-1902
52. Robert Larimer, b. 11-24-1797
53. Martha Kennedy, b. 10-6-1796, d. 12-25-1861
54. Isaac Listeberger, b. 10-11-1812, d. 6-24-1852
55. Mary McDowell, b. 9-17-1821, d. 8-2-1862
56. William Russell Bigelow Hasten, b. 3- -1831, McLean Co., Ill, d. 5-19-1907,
57. Maria (Mariah) Louisa Smith, b. Dec. 1834, Va., d. 3-16-1823, Clark Co., Ill.
58. Alexander Camel Howerton, b. 1830, Ky., d. aft. 1892 Neb.
59. Clarka Ann Wells, b. 1826 Clark Co., Ill., d. 1857, Clark Co., Ill
60. Morgan Mitchell Pendleton, b. 3-15-1836, Va., d. 7-9-1894, Idaho?
61. Margaret Sherfey, b. 1-26-1837, Washington Co., Tn., d. 9-22-1889
62. Jonas Spraker, b. 3-22-1834, Wythe Co., Va., d. 9-21-1901, Clark Co., Ill.
63. Catherine Evans, b. 1-19-1833 Guilford Co., NC., d. 4-27-1897, Ill.
88. Andrew Putman (Buttman), b. ca. 1720 Germany
96. William Alexander Langham, b. England
97. Jane Bailey, b. Pennsylvania
104. John Larimer, b. 1742, d. 9-30-1818
105. Elizabeth, b. 3-14-1834
112. Peter Hastings? Hasten, b. 4-19-1790, Tn., d. 7-14-1877, Clark Co., Ill.
113. Elizabeth Downey, b. 1859, Clark Co., Ill.
114. John Smith, b. 1797, Va., d. 12-26-1849, Clark Co., Ill.
115. Cassandra Ward, b. 2-1-1810, Va., d. 6-26-1876, Clark Co., Ill.
116. Nathan Howerton, b. 1793, England?, d. 9-30-1838, Clark Co., Ill.
117. Nancy Vance Fuget, b. 3-14-1791, Va., d. 3-11-1868, Clark Co., Ill.
118. Nathan Wells, b. 7-28-1798, Orange Co., NC.
119. Susannah Willard, b. 3-10-1803 Perquimans Co., NC., d. 5-29-1869, Clark Co
120. Philip Harper Pendleton, b. ca. 1804 Washington Co., VA., d. Va.
121. Elizabeth Vaught, b. 1807, Va., d. 1888, Va.
122. John Sherfey, b. 1-14-1796, Washington Co., Tn., d. 4-19-1877, Tenn.
123. Catherine Mariah Beahm/Beam, b. 2-2-1797, Washington Co., Tn., d. 1-18-1880
124. George Spraker, b. 3-8-1801 Wythe Co., Va., d. 1872, Clark Co., Ill.
125. Catherine Shrader/Scroeder, b. ca. 1801, Va., d. 1845 Bartholomew Co., Ind.
126. John Evans, b. 6-20-1801, Davidson Co., NC., d. 8-11-1889 Clark Co., Ill.
127. Christiana Sowers, b. 10-31-1798 Davidson Co., NC., d. Mar. 1871, Ill.
236. Joseph Wells, b. 1752 Orange Co., NC., d. 9-11-1823, Orange Co., Ind.
237. Margaret/Martha Dicks, b. 12-2-1759
238. Joseph Willard, b. 11-14-1769 Perquimans Co., N. C., d. 2-14-1845, Ill.
239. Peninah Jessup, b. Apr. 1775 Perquimans Co., Nc., d. 11-8-1841, Ill.
240. Joseph Pendleton, d. New York
241. Elizabeth Reece
242. Peter Vaught, b. 3-28-1785, Va., d. 12-21-1863, Va.
243. Mary Magdalina Wampler, b. 4-11-1798, Va., d. 11-7=1876, Va.
244. Johannas Sherfy, b. 3-3-1764 Frederick Co., Md.
245. Mary Kauffman
248. Jacob Spracher, b. ca. 1763, will probated 9-1-1830 Wythe Co., Va.
249. Eva/Eve Kook/Koch, b. 1767, d. 10-9-1843 Wythe Co., Va.
252. Daniel Evans, b. ca. 1776 Guilford Co., NC
253. Sarah Zincke/Sinky, b. Germany
254. John Michael Sowers, b. 8-30-1772
255. Maria Barbara Zincke/Sincky, b. 1-8-1776
472. Joseph Wells, d. 1803 Orange Co., NC
473. Charity Carrington, d. 2-26-1803 Orange Co., NC
474. zacharias Dicks, b. ca. 1731, d. 1812 Wayne Co., Ind.
475. Ruth Riatt, b. 6-1-1735, NC, d. ca. 1809
476. Martin Willard, b. ca. 1744 Perquimans Co., NC., d. ca. 1827 Clark Co., Ill.
477. Rachel ____

, ind.
Co., inc

478. Enoch Jessop 479. Mary Pearson
484. George Vaught will probated 11 Aug. 1835, Va.
485. Christina Barbara Phillippi, b. 12-12-1763 Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 1796 Wythe Co,
486. Peter Wampler, b. 1766/1775 Wythe Co., Va., d. 1-13-1824 Wythe Co.
487. Mary Magdalena Wolf
488. Kaspor Scherffig, b. 3-13-1835, d. 1817 Frederick Co., Md.
489. Magdalina Heilman, b. 7-13-1738 Frederick Co., Md., d. 7-24-1825 Frederick Co.
496. Christopher/Stophel Spracher, b. ca. 1738, d. 6-15-1830
497. Eliza, b. ca. 1745, d. Aug. 1825
506. John Zincke 507. Sybilla Myers
508. Phillip Sauer 509. Christiana Faust
510. John Zincke 511. Sybilla Myers
944. Joseph Wells 945. Margaret Dix
948. Nathan Dicks 949. Deborah Clark
950. George Hiatt, b. ca. 1698 England, d. 10-28-1793 Guilford Co., NC
951. Martha Wakefield, b. ca. 1700 Belfast, Ireland, d. 2-12-1794 Guilford Co., nc
952. Thomas Willard
956. Thomas Jessup, b. 3-14-1688 Yorkshire, England, d. 10-15-1744
957. Mary jane Clare
968. Christley Vaught will probated Aug. 9, 1830, Wythe Co., Va.
969. Elizabeth ____
970. John Phillippi, b. 1736 Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 21 Oct. 1800
971. Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger, b. 4-12-1739 Lancaster Co., Pa., d. ca. 1823
972. Michael Wampler, b. ca. 1725, d. 1789, Wythe Co., Va.
973. Elizabeth ____
974. John Wolf, Sr.
1896. Peter Dicks, b. England
1897. Esther Maddock, b. Dec. 1661
1900. John Hiatt/Hiett, b. ca. 1674, England, d. ca. 1845 Bucks Co., Pa.
1901. Mary Smith, b. 1677 England, d. ca. 1845 Bucks Co., Pa.
1912. Thomas/Timothy Jessop 1914. Timothy Clare, b. Eng.
1915. Mary Bundy
1942. Philip Frederick Eichelberger 1943. Anna Barbara ____
1944. Hans Peter Wampler, b. ca. 1701, d. 1749 Lancaster Co., Pa.
3794. Nathan Maddock 3802. William Smith
3803. Grace ____ 3828. William Clare
3830. William Bundy 3831. Elizabeth ____

****

1. Jean Walker Matthews
2. Paul Herman Walker, b. 7-18-1895 Washington Co., Tn., d. 10-13-1941 Ada Co., ID.
3. Ruby Francis Waymire, b. 2-13-1903 Idaho Co., ID., d. 12-3-1971 Ada Co., ID.
4. William Martin Walker, b. 9-4-1870 Washington Co., Tn., d. 2-4-1949 Whitman Co., WN.
5. Minnie Anna Sherfey, b. 6-22-1875 Washington Co., Tn., d. 6-16-1909 Whitman Co.
6. John Andrew Waymire, b. 1-9-1853 Polk Co., Or., d. 7-19-1928 Idaho Co., Id.
7. Jennie Christina Peterson-Palmehn, b. 3-17-1862 Washington Co., MN., d. 1>-13-1<59
8. Henry Martin Walker, b. 9-4-1833 Washington Co., Tn., d. 2-17-1918 Washington Co.,Tn.
9. Amanda Jane Bacon, b. 3-18-1844 Washington Co., Tn., d. 1-22-1908 Washington Co.
10. William A. Sherfey, b. 4-3-1840 Washington Co., Tn., d. 1-31-1898 Washington Co.
11. Lydia A. Garst, b. 12-7-1837 Botetourt Co., Va., d. 5-23-1908 Washington Co., Tn.
12. John Abram Waymire, b. Dec. 1813 Montgomery Co., Oh., d. 8-2-1891 Polk Co., Or.
13. Clarissa Hulda Albro, b. 2-11-1822 NY, d. 9-14-1869 Polk Co., Or.
14. Peter Peterson-Palmehn, b. 11-21-1826 Sweden, d. 5-9-1874 Polk Co., Or.
15. Helena Christina Sund, b. 3-23-1838, Stockholm, Sweden, d. ca. 1918 Washington
16. John Walker, b. ca. 1796 Washington Co., Tn., d. by 2-12-1863 Washington Co.
17. Lucretia Martin, b. ca. 1804, prob. Md., d. before 12-14-1865 Washington Co.
18. Thomas Bacon, b. 11-1-1793, Va., d. 9-15-1871 Washington Co., Tn.,
19. Sally Barren/Barron, b. 8-15-1805 Washington Co., Tn., d. 12-15-1871 Washington
20. John Sherfey, b. 1810/20 prob. Va., d. 1840/50 Washington Co., Tn.
21. Susan Emaline Hail/Hale, b. ca. 1820 prob. Tn.
22. Samuel Garst, b. 11-10-1810 prob. Va., d. 10-28-1876 Washington Co., Tn.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
30 Nov 1991

Mrs. Dorothy Ashley
P.O.Box 92
Science Hill, KY 42553

Dear Mrs. Ashley:

Aneta Vaught Gentry of Murfresboro, TN has given me your name as one who is working on the Phillippi family.

My main interests are my Mothers' line of Flanagan in Wythe Co.,VA.

Wm Washington Flanagan m Amanda Jane Coley 1851 in Wythe Co.,VA

Amandas' father was Francis Coley who mar Sally Vaught in 1824 in Wythe Co.

Sarah(Sally)'s father was Christly Vaught and mother was Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

I have seen several different family histories on the Vaught/Phillippi family , 'They Came to Kentucky' being upper most. Also in Wythville Public Library, I believe, I found some Phillippi and Eichelberger info.

Has anyone done an up to date history of the Phillippi family?

Where does your family come into this line?

I enclose a SASE for your answer. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Called me Dec. 2 '91 -
Has lots of Phillippi &
Vaught info.
Will send to me.

Mrs. Sylvia R. Jordan
1230 Westbourne Street
Houston, TX 77008
30 May 1991

Mrs. Dorothy Ashley
P.O.Box 95
Science Hill, KY 42553

Dear Mrs. Ashley:

Anita Vaught Gentry of Murfreesboro, TN has given me your name as one who is working on the Phillipps family.

My main interests are my Mathers' line of Flanagan in Wythe Co.,VA.

in Washington Flanagan m Amanda Jane Coley 1861 in Wythe Co.,VA

Amanda's father was Francis Coley who married Sally Vaught in 1826 in Wythe Co.

Sarah(Sally)'s father was Christly Vaught and mother was Anne Elizabeth Phillipps.

I have seen several different family histories on the Vaught/Phillipps family . They came to Kentucky' being upper east. Also in Wytheville Public Library, I believe, I found some Phillipps and Fitchthorper info.

Has anyone done an up to date history of the Phillipps family?

Where does your family come into this line?

I enclose a SASE for your answer. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Vaught Association
PO Box 2044
Murfreesboro, TN 37133-2044
November 20, 1991

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

The first book on Christley Vaught has been sold out. I have added your name to the list of people requesting copies. We hope to have a second printing in either 1992 or 1993. I will see you are notified when it is available.

I am not sure about the Eichleberger family but for the Phillippi family you can get help from: Dorothy Ashley, PO Box 92, Science Hill, KY 42553; Helen Spurlin, PO Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619; or Mickey Martin, 6000 Manganite, Diamond Springs, CA 95619.

I am interested in the size of the genealogical section of the Clayton Library. We are always interested in placing books in the libraries where they can be used the most. I will send copies of the Vaught Connections publications for you to take to the library.

The publication only lasted three years. When my mother became ill I had to give up writting the publication. Since we have the books coming out, it was decided by the board of directors that the books were more important than the publication.

Sincerely,

Aneta Vaught Gentry

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1508 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
30 Nov 1991

Mrs. Aneta Vaught Gentry
P.O.Box 2044
Murfreesboro, TN 37133-2044

Dear Mrs. Gentry:

Thank you for the issues of the Vaught Connections. I took them to the Library the other day. You should be receiving a 'thank you' soon.

Thanks for the addresses of Phillippi researchers. I shall jot a letter to them soon.

Clayton Library, Center for Genealogical Research is an entire Library devoted to nothing but genealogy. We are a division of the Houston Public Library but since 1979, I believe, the Library has had it's own facilities. William Clayton, one of Houston's biggest Cotton Brokers left his home to the Genealogy division of HPL. It covers two city blocks and we used every square inch of the huge two storied home until three years ago when a new family facility (22,000sq ft) was built on land that was donated by the Clayton/that adjoined the old facilites.

The City is now remodeling the old house, the two story guest house and the two story four car garage. The plans will be to house the foreighn collection and meeting rooms and offices in this facility.

The Library is ranked up there with SLC and Fort Wayne,IN. When I retired over two years ago, I don't know what the attendance was but the parking lot is far from adequate and they are fast out growing thennew facilities. The second floor is nothing but film. They senter on the East Coast as well as the Gulf Coast but try to cover the rest of the U.S. as best as they can. Truly a fabulous collection.

Thanks again for your thoughtfulness.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
8808Baythorne Street
Houston, TX 77008
20 May 1991

Mrs. Doris Vaught Gentry
P.O.Box 2044
Murfreesboro, TN 37133-2044

Dear Mrs. Gentry:

Thank you for the issues of the Vaught Connections. I took them to the Library the other day. You should be receiving a 'thank you' soon.

Thanks for the addresses of Mississippi researchers. I shall jot a letter to them soon.

Clayton Library, Center for Genealogical Research is an entire Library devoted to nothing but genealogy. We are a division of the Houston Public Library but since 1979, I believe, the Library has had its own facilities. William Clayton, one of Houston's biggest Cotton Brokers left his home to the Genealogy division of HPL. It covers two city blocks and we used every square inch of the huge two storied home until three years ago when a new facility (22,000sq ft) was built on land that was donated by the Clayton Estate adjoined the old facilities.

The City is now remodeling the old house, the two story guest house and the two story four car garage. The plans will be to house the foreign collection and meeting rooms and offices in this facility.

The Library is packed up there with SLC and Fort Wayne,IN. When I retired over two years ago, I don't know what the attendance was but the parking lot is far from adequate and they are fast out growing their facilities.
The second floor is nothing but file. They center on the East Coast as well as the Gulf Coast but try to cover the rest of the U.S. as best as they can. Truly a fabulous collection.

Thanks again for your thoughtfulness.

Sincerely,

John Blankenbaker
Beyond Germanna
P. O. Box 120
Chadds Ford, PA 19317-0120

August 19, 1997

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I am embarassed in that I cannot find the originals for the references to the Vaught series. I had a definite location in mind where I would find them but they weren't there. I just made another try and looked in the Spurlin correspondence file but they weren't there. What I did find there was a copy of a Fishback Bible so I believe that probably tells the story. I have misfiled the notes somewhere.

I looked in the Vaught book for references and I did not find anything there either. My copy is an early edition in which there is no index or references.

Partially as compensation, I am sending the names of three people who have a Vaught interest. I believe that Kay Lee Wrage Gunn has done the most work.

John

3 issues – My Helen Spurlin

Vaught Interests

Nancy Dodge
1011 S. Farragut Terrace
Philadelphia, PA 19143

Kay Lee Wrage Gunn
4327 Westside Drive
Dallas, TX 75209

← write re Vaughts

Kay Bunton
3373 Lowery Road
Salem, IL 62881

1527 Candish Lane
Chesterfield, Missouri 63017
January 15, 2005

Ms. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006-3714

Dear Ms.Jordan:

As a descendant of John Paul Vogt, I am doing genealogical research. John Blankenbaker gave us your name and address as a possible contact with whom we could share information.

Enclosed is a genealogical report for you of all the information we have acquired. We are hopeful that you will be able to assist us in filling in some of the gaps in our family history, too.

My e-mail address is: faught@gtw.net.

Respectfully,

H. F. Faught

My line

Christley Faught, son/John Andrew Vaught, Sr + Eliz. ___

m. Anna Elizabeth Phillippi ca 1781 Montg Co., VA

Anna Eliz b 15 Nov 1764 Lancaster Co., PA

will - 1847 - Wythe Co., VA

Clifford Canfield's book Phillippi, Echelberger + Allied Fams.

#2

Vaught Fam. Assoc.

Bryant Germanna - Helen Spencer - Mar 1990 - vol 2 -

#3

#4

Thank you so much for your recent mailing of your Faught line.
I came into this line through Sarah(Sally) Vaught b 1805 who m Francis Coley in 1824 in Wythe CO. VA. Their dau Amanda Jane Coley m my grt grandfather, Wm.W. Flanagan.

I've spend most of my research time on my elusive Irish Flanagans! The Coley line isn't much better. Most of my Vogt/Vaught research has been from others whom I knew from experience as good researchers.
When in the Wytheville Library in VA, there I fell into several compilations on the Phillippi and Eichelberger families. If those are of interest I would be pleased to copy and send to you.

The DAR Library in Washington had an account on the Desc. Of Simon and Christina Vought by Wm. Gordon Ver Planck, pub in 1907.
Salt Lake City Library also had some family histories of interest.
'They Came to KY' by Alberta Carson Kirkwood is excellent on the Vaught/Phillippi families.(pub 1976)
The Vaught Assoc. of the U. S. has pub in 1989 a good rendition on Christley Vaught, son/ John Paul-(my line).
Somewhere?- I obtained a copy of a small book by Edgar S. Vaught entitled 'A Partial History of the Vaught Family' pub 1950. He writes that he remembered many of the old people and says that he received most of the info from George Vaught, son of Charles and that he had a long visit with him in 1916 and received a great deal of info from him. Edgar S. Vaught was b in 1873.
Clifford Canfield has also done extensive research overseas on the Phillippi, Echelberger and Allied Fams
I mention the above references just in case you didn't already know about them.

I'm in the process of putting all my filing cabinets information on my computer. Unfortunately, these allied families are not on the computer as yet. Hopefully I'll live long enough to get it all on for the sake of my grandchildren:):) I'm 80 now so I had better hop to it!!

I commend you on your research. It is obvious that you have been at it a long time and have put in many hours. Please let me know if I could answer any of your questions or send you copies of anything. Vivian Jordan vhillj@aol.com

Monday, January 24, 2005 America Online: VHillJ

Recd Jan '05
H.F. Faught

Descendants of Johan Paull Vogt Faught

Generation No. 1

1. JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1] FAUGHT was born Abt. 1680 in Palatinate Frankfurt (Pfalz, Bayern) Germany, and died August 18, 1761 in Augusta Co. Virginia. He married MARIA KATRINE CATHERINA 1704 in Carlsbad, Germ.. She was born Abt. 1687 in Carlsbad Germany Palatinate, and died 1793 in Probably Johnstown, Bates Co, Missouri.

Notes for JOHAN PAULL VOGT FAUGHT:

John Paull Vogt was born circa 1680 in Frankfurt, Palatinate (Pfalz Bayern) Germany. John was married to Marie Catherine some time between 1704 and 1714. Their children were Catharine Margret, Maria Catherine, John Androus Andrew and Casper. All six arrived at Philadelphia aboard the "Charming Betty" out of London in October 1733. The only German name on the ship's roster that was later associated with John Paul was Burger. Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include Vaught, Vaut, Vought, Vot, Faut, Faught, Wacht, Wocht, Nacht, and Bellfaut.

A decendant, Chester Vaught, reported that it was family tradition that John Paul came from Luckenberg, Germany. This small village is near Thalfang which is between Trier and Cochem and near the Mosel River. Luckenberg is too small to have a church or to appear on most maps. Any church records would be those in Thalfang. Dr. Helmut Hilgenfreld, a priest and a local historian, in Thalfang, Germany, did not find Vogts in the records there. Dr. Hilgenfang stated that, in his opinion, John Paul Vogt could have been a stranger to the district. Strangers were not allowed into the district by the Bishop of Trier who was the small lord in charge. As a stranger the millers had no rights. For example, they could not hold land. This could be one reason that John Paul Vogt emigrated.

Much of the land in the Great Fork between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in what is today Madison and Culpepper Counties in

Descendants of Johan Paul Vogt, Faught

Generation No. 1

1. JOHAN PAUL VOGT FAUGHT was born Abt. 1690 in Palatinate Rhenish (Pfalz, Bavaria) Germany, and died August 18, 1761 in Augusta Co. Virginia. He married MARIA KOSVANE CATHERINA 1704 in Carlsbad, Germ.. She was born Abt. 1687 in Carlsbad Germany Palatinate, and died 1783 in Probably Independence, Bates Co. Missouri.

Notes for JOHAN PAUL VOGT FAUGHT:

John Paul Vogt was born circa 1690 in Frankfurt, Palatinate (Pfalz) Germany. John was married to Maria Catherine some time between 1704 and 1711. Their children were Catharine Margret, Maria Catherine, John Andrew Jungen and Conner. All six arrived in Philadelphia aboard the "Charming Betty" out of London in October 1728. The only German name on the ship's roster that was later associated with John Paul was Hunger. Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include Vaugh, Vaut, Vaught, Vot, Faut, Faugt, Waut, Waut, Wacht, Wecht, and Hallman.

A descendant, Conner Vaught, reported that it was family tradition that John Paul came from Laukenberg, Germany. This small village is near Thallang which is between Trier and Coblenz and near the Mosel River. Laukenberg is too small to have a church or to appear on most maps. Any church nearby would be those in Thallang. Dr. Helmut Hilgenfeld, a priest and a local historian, in Thallang, Germany, did not find Vogts in the records there. Dr. Hilgenfeld stated that, in his opinion, John Paul Vogt could have been a stranger to the district. Strangers were not allowed into the district by the Bishop of Trier who was the small local in charge. As a stranger the miller had no rights. For example, they could not hold land. This could be one reason that John Paul Vogt emigrated.

Most of the land in the Great Fork between the Happhannock and Hapidan Rivers is what is today Madison and Culpepper Counties in

Virginia was settled by Germans. John Paull's patent for land in Orange Co., VA was recorded in 1735.

The year that John Paul Vaught moved to the Great Valley of VA, 1744, a peace treaty between the Germans and the Indians took place at a spring that is now in the courtyard of Friedens Church. A log cabin was built on the edge of John Paul's land and next to the spring in 1744. It was used as a church by two denominations, the Lutherans and the Congregationalists. The church was named for the peace treaty, "Friedens Kirke" or "Church of Peace".

He was naturalized in 1744 in General Court, VA. Some Germans went to the colonial capital for the ceremony. The clerk of the General Court recorded detailed information on each case and by doing so gave some indication of the places In German speaking lands where the immigrants came from. A year later, "John Bum Gardner" (no doubt Hans Baumgartner), "native of Risenhach," took his oath. With him John Paul Vogt of Frankfort and AndrewVogt of "Carlsbad In Germany" became subjects.

John Paull and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Caul on 07 JUL 1744. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of his patent,in 1744 to John Thomas for 5 shillings. John Paul may have moved to the Massannuten Mt. Area between July 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 400 acres of David Logan in 1744. He patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 SEP 1745. John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley on 18 AUG 1761. When he moved there in in 1744 the county was Orange. When he died there the county was Augusta. Today the county is Rockingham.

Children of JOHAN FAUGHT and MARIA CATHERINA are:

2. i. JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2] FAUGHT, b. 1725, Frankfurt, Germany; d. 1787, Botetourt Co. VA.

3. ii. CATHARINA MARGARET FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1715, Palinate Germany; d. Abt. 1793, Probably Augusta Co, VA.

iii. MARIA CATHERINE (CATHERINA)FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1717, German Palatinate; d. Bet. 1745 - 1759; m. JOHN WENDEL THOMAS, 1739, Possibly Germany.

Virginia was settled by Germans. John Faul's patent for land in Orange Co., VA was recorded in 1743.

The year that John Paul Vaught moved to the Great Valley of VA, 1744, a peace treaty between the Germans and the Indians took place at a spring that is now in the monetyard of Broadway Church. A log cabin was built on the edge of John Faul's land and next to the spring in 1744. It was used as a church by two denominations, the Lutherans and the Congregationalists. The church was named for the magic money, "Die dens Kirke" or "Church of Peace".

He was naturalized in 1744 in General Court, VA. Some Germans went to the colonial capital for the ceremony. The clerk of the General Court recorded detailed information on each case and by doing so gave some indication of the places in Germany speaking lands where the immigrants came from. A year later, "John Ham Carolus" (an doubtful Hans Hanneyartner), "native of Hesseland," took his oath. With him John Paul Vogt of Frankfort and Andrew Vogt of "Zatsland in Germany" became subjects.

John Faul and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Cant on 07 JUL 1774. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of his patent, in 1774 to John Thomas for 5 shillings. John Paul may have moved to the Shenandoah in Mt. Airy between July 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 100 acres of David Logan in 1744. He patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 SEP 1745. John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley on 18 AUG 1761. When he moved there in in 1744 the county was Orange. When he died there the county was Augusta. Today the county is Rockingham.

Children of JOHAN PAUCHT and MARIA CATHERINA are:

2. i. JOHN CASPAR GERARD VOGT PAUCHT, b. 1724, Frankfurt, Germany; d. 1787, Botetourt Co. VA.

3. ii. CATHARINA MARGARET PAUCHT, b. Abt. 1716, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Germany; d. Abt. 1793, Probably Augusta Co. VA.

iii. MARIA CATHERINE CATHERINA PAUCHT, b. Abt. 1742, Germany; Palatinate; d. Bef. 1745 - 1793, m. JOHN WEBBER THOMAS, 1759, Possibly Germany.

Notes for MARIA CATHERINE (CATHERINA)FAUGHT:
John Paull's will was dated 09 OCT 1759 and was proved 18 AUG 1761. His estate sale and appraisal was dated 10 SEPT 1761. Besides the sons Andrew and Gaspar, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clements, is mentioned in John's will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter, Mary Catherine, died without issue prior to October, 1759, the date of John's will.

4. iv. JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR. FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1721, Carlsbad Germany Palatinate; d. 1787, Wythe, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2] FAUGHT *(JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born 1725 in Frankfurt, Germany, and died 1787 in Botetourt Co. VA. He married ELIZABETH WILKISS Abt. 1750 in Augusta Co. VA. She was born Bet. 1721 - 1741, and died Bet. 1756 - 1825.

Notes for JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT FAUGHT:
Gaspar (circa 1725), son of John Paull, left married sons and daughters in Rockingham County and in Botetourt County. Some sons moved west to Greenbriar county and on to Franklin County, KY. This branch of the family spells the surname with an "F". Gaspar is a direct ancestor of the current Virginia Faught family through his son Adam.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ELIZABETH WILKISS are:

5. i. ADAM[3] FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1759, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. 1805, Rockingham Co. Virginia.
ii. MARTIN FAUGHT, b. 1755, Augusta Co. Virginia.
iii. PAUL (OR POWELL) FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1763, Augusta Co., Virginia.
iv. SARAH FAUGHT, b. November 28, 1761, Augusta Co., Virginia.
v. GASPER FAUGHT, JR., b. September 05, 1763, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. December 1795, Greenbriar Co. WV.
vi. LEONARD FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1765, Augusta Co.; Virginia;

Notes for MARIA CATHERINE (CATHERINE) FAUGHT:
John Faught's will was dated 03 OCT 1759 and was proved 18 AUG 1761. His estate sale and appraisal was dated 19 SEPT 1761. Besides the sons Andrew and Casper, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clingenfels, is mentioned in John's will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter, Mary Catherine, died without issue prior to October, 1759, the date of John's will.

4. iv. JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)(3) FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1721, Carlsbad Germany Palatinate; d. 1787, Wythe, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN CASPAR (CASPAR)(2)(1) FAUGHT (JOHANN JACOB FAUST) was born 1690 in Frankfurt, Germany, and died 1747 in Rockingham Co. VA. He married ELIZABETH WILDISS Abt. 1720 in Augusta Co VA. She was born Bet. 1721 - 1731, and died Bet. 1788 - 1826.

Notes for JOHN CASPAR (CASPAR)(2) FAUGHT:
Casper (circa 1725), son of John Faught, left married sons and daughters in Rockingham County and in Rockbridge County. Some were moved west to Greenbrier county and on to Franklin County, KY. This branch of the family spells the surname with an "F". Casper is a direct ancestor of the current Virginia Faught family through his son Adam.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ELIZABETH WILDISS are:
5. i. ADAM FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1729, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. 1806, Rockingham Co. Virginia.
ii. MARTIN FAUGHT, b. 1728, Augusta Co. Virginia.
iii. PAUL (OR POWEL) FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1733, Augusta Co. Virginia.
iv. SARAH FAUGHT, b. November 28, 1701, Augusta Co. Virginia.
v. CASPER FAUGHT, JR., b. September 05, 1703, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. December 1795, Greenbrier Co. WV.
vi. LEONARD FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1705, Augusta Co., Virginia;

d. 1834.

vii. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1767, Augusta Co., Virginia.

viii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1769, Virginia.

6. ix. GEORGE VOGT FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1771, Botetourt Co. VA; d. July 01, 1831, Cripple Creek VA.

3. CATHARINA MARGARET[2] FAUGHT *(JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1715 in Palinate Germany, and died Abt. 1793 in Probably Augusta Co, VA. She married CHRISTIAN CLEMENTS Abt. 1735 in Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia. He was born in Palatinate Germany, and died March 18, 1783 in Augusta Co., VA.

Notes for CATHARINA MARGARET FAUGHT:
John Paull's land adjoined that of Christian Clements. Christian's land was on Deep Run and was patented 21 NOV 1734, a year before John Paul got his patent. Christian married one of John Paul's two daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian's wife is referred to as Catherine. The marriage may have taken place before John Paul moved to the Great Valley circa 1744. Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah 25 SEP 1746. In 1749 John Paull an Christian Clements had a survey run on land on South River.

Children of CATHARINA FAUGHT and CHRISTIAN CLEMENTS are:

7. i. MARY (CATHERINE)[3] CLEMENTS, b. 1717, Germany; d. Bef. October 1759.

8. ii. GASPAR CLEMENTS, b. 1746, Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri; d. February 27, 1815, Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri.

9. iii. ELIZABETH CLEMENTS.

iv. JOHN CLEMENTS, m. ELIZABETH.

10. v. MARGARET CLEMENTS, d. Bef. 1769.

4. JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR.[2] FAUGHT *(JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1721 in Carlsbad Germany Palatinate, and died 1787 in Wythe, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1743 in Orange Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1721 in Wythe, Virginia, and died Bet. 1767 - 1819.

Notes for JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR. FAUGHT:
One of the expansion areas from the Shenanoah Valley was

d. 1834.

vii. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1767, Augusta Co., Virginia.

viii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1768, Virginia.

6. ix. GEORGE WOLF FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1771, Rockbridge Co., VA; d. July 01, 1831, Cripple Creek, VA.

8. CATHARINA MARGARET FAUGHT (GORDAY ZEATZ, FRENCH) was born Abt. 1718 in Palinate Germany, and died Abt. 1793 in Probably Augusta Co, VA. She married CHRISTIAN CLEMENTS Abt. 1735 in Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia. He was born in Palatinate Germany, and died March 18, 1783 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for CATHARINA MARGARET FAUGHT:
John Paul's land adjoined that of Christian Clements. Christian's land was on Deep Run and was patented 21 NOV 1734, a year before John Paul got his patent. Christian married one of John Paul's two daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian's wife is referred to as Catherine. The marriage may have taken place before John Paul moved to the Cowe Valley circa 1744. Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah 26 SEP 1748. In 1749 John Paul an Christian Clements had a survey run on land on South River.

Children of CATHARINA FAUGHT and CHRISTIAN CLEMENTS are:

7. i. MARY CATHERINE CLEMENTS, b. 1717, Germany; d. Bef. October 1768.

8. ii. CANNAN CLEMENTS, b. 1718, Johnstown, Botte Co., Missouri; d. February 27, 1815, Johnstown, Botte Co., Missouri.

9. iii. ELIZABETH CLEMENTS.

iv. JOHN CLEMENTS, m. ELIZABETH.

10. v. MARGARET CLEMENTS, d. Bef. 1768.

4. JOHN ANDREW (ANDREWSER) FAUGHT (CONRAD ZEATZ, FRENCH) was born Abt. 1721 in Carlsbad Germany Palatinate, and died 1787 in Wythe, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1743 in Orange Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1721 in Wythe, Virginia, and died Bef. 1787 - 1810.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW (ANDREWSER) FAUGHT:
One of the separation areas from the Shenandoah Valley was

southwestern Virginia on Reed Creek and Cripple Creek, tributaries of the New River. Seventy five German families were there before the Revolution. One of these was John Andrew Vaught, sone of John Paul Vogt. He and his familu used the spelling "Vaught". Andrew was the assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek.

By 1772 the Vaught name appears on the militia lists from SW Virginia so Andrew apparently moved there between 1768 and 1772. George Vaught (circa 1745), son of Andrew, Sr., was in the Continental Army and was mustered out in 1775 because he owned a mill. Another son, John Vaught, was in the militia in 1772. Also, David, was in the militia during the Indian Wars.

The Vaught Branch of the family in Southwestern Virginia were sympathetic to the Loyalists and not to the Revolution. On 18 APR 1779, in Wythe Co., Michael Henniger claimed in court that a group of 4,000 men under John Griffeth had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". At the trial of these men, John and David Vaught were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by testimony of Peter Kinder. These Germans took their Oath to the King seriously. John and David Vaught were later fined 1,000 pounds each. John, David and Andrew, sons of Andrew, Sr., and Elizabeth, went to Tennessee circa 1790. It is possible that John and David left Wythe Co. rather than pay such a heavy fine.

From Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee descendants spread out to Missouri, Indiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Illinois. Now Andrew's descendants extend across the United States and use the name Vaught.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ELIZABETH are:

11. i. B.[3], b. Abt. 1745, Augusta Co., VA; d. August 11, 1835, Wythe Co., VA.
12. ii. JOHN FAUGHT, b. 1747, Augusta Co., VA; d. Abt. 1806, Blount Co, TN.
13. iii. GASPAR FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1749, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1830, Pulaski Co., KY.
14. iv. CHRISTIAN CHRISTLEY FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1752, Augusta

southwestern Virginia on Reed Creek and Temple Creek, tributaries of the New River. Seventy five German families were there before the Revolution. One of these was John Andrew Vaught, son of John Paul Vogt. He and his family used the spelling "Vaught". Andrew was the assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek.

By 1772 the Vaught name appears on the militia lists from SW Virginia so Andrew apparently moved there between 1768 and 1772. George Vaught (since 1.1(3), son of Andrew, Sr., was in the Continental Army and was mustered out in 1778 because he owned a mill. Another son, John Vaught, was in the militia in 1772. Also, David, was in the militia during the Indian Wars.

The Vaught Branch of the family in Southwestern Virginia were sympathetic to the Loyalists and not to the Revolution. On 18 April 1779, in Wythe Co., Michael Hemlinger claimed in court that a group of 1,000 men under John Griffith had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaughn and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". As the trial of these men, John and David Vaught were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Tringle Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by testimony of Peter Kinder. These Germans took the Oath to the King reluctantly. John and David Vaught were later fined 1,000 pounds each. John, David and Andrew, sons of Andrew, Sr., and Elizabeth, went to Tennessee circa 1779. It is possible that John and David left Wythe Co. rather than pay such a heavy fine.

From Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee descendants spread out to Missouri, Indiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Illinois. Now Andrew's descendants extend across the United States and use the name Vaughn.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ELIZABETH are:

11.	i.	a.? b. Abt. 1715, Augusta Co., VA; d. August 11, 1803, Wythe Co., VA.
12.	ii.	JOHN FAUGHT, b. 1747, Augusta Co., VA; d. Abt. 1806, Blount Co., TN.
13.	iii.	ANDREW FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1749, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1830, Pulaski Co., KY.
14.	iv.	CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1752, Augusta

Co., VA; d. Bef. August 09, 1830, Wythe Co., VA.

v. DAVID FAUGHT.

vi. JR.FAUGHT ANDREW.

vii. HENRY FAUGHT.

Generation No. 3

5. ADAM[3] FAUGHT *(JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1759 in Augusta Co., Virginia, and died 1805 in Rockingham Co. Virginia. He married CATHERINE Abt. 1780.

Notes for ADAM FAUGHT:
Adam (circa 1759), son of Gaspar, had land next to his father inthe Shenandoah Valley. Adam stayed in Rockingham County, VA. Adam is a direct Ancestor through his son, John L. Faught.

Children of ADAM FAUGHT and CATHERINE are:

15. i. JOHN L.[4] FAUGHT, b. 1798, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia.

ii. ADAM FAUGHT, JR..

iii. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. 1783, Botetourt, Virginia.

16. iv. GEORGE FAUGHT.

v. MARY FAUGHT, b. 1787, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. May 1860, Rockingham Co., Virginia; m. JOHN WISE; b. Abt. 1785, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1806, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

vi. MARGARET FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1782, Botetourt Co. VA.

vii. SUSANNA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1783.

viii. CATHERINE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1784.

ix. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. July 09, 1805, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

6. GEORGE VOGT[3] FAUGHT *(JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1771 in Botetourt Co. VA, and died July 01, 1831 in Cripple Creek VA. He married MARY PERSINGER September 11, 1789 in Botetourt Co., Va, daughter of CHRISTOPHER PERSWINGER and BARBARA PENCE. She was born Abt. 1770 in Botetourt Co. VA, and died Aft. July 1831.

Children of GEORGE FAUGHT and MARY PERSINGER are:

Co., VA; d. Dec. August (?), 1830, Wythe Co., VA.

v. DAVID FAUGHT.

vi. JEFFAUGHT ANDREW.

vii. HENRY FAUGHT.

Generation No. 3

5. ADAM[3] FAUGHT (JOHN[2], JEREMIAH[1]), JOHN[1] CHIEF[1] FAUGHT[1] was born Abt. 1750 in Augusta Co., Virginia, and died 1805 in Rockingham Co., Virginia. He married CATHERINE, abt. 1780.

Notes for ADAM FAUGHT:
Adam (circa 1750), son of Cooper, had land next to his father in the Shenandoah Valley. Adam moved to Rockingham County, VA. Adam is a direct Ancestor through his son, John L. Faught.

Children of ADAM FAUGHT and CATHERINE are:

i. JOHN L.[4] FAUGHT, b. 1795, Linville, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

ii. ADAM FAUGHT JR.

iii. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. 1785, Botetourt, Virginia.

iv. GEORGE FAUGHT.

v. MARY FAUGHT, b. 1787, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. May 1860, Rockingham Co., Virginia; m. JOHN WISE; b. Abt. 1785, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1860, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

vi. MARGARET FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1782, Botetourt Co., VA.

vii. SUSANNA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1783.

viii. CATHERINE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1784.

ix. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. July 03, 1806, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

6. GEORGE WORT[3] FAUGHT (JOHN[2], JEREMIAH[1]), JOHN[1] CHIEF[1] FAUGHT[1] was born Abt. 1771 in Botetourt Co., VA, and died July 07, 1831 in Cripple Creek, VA. He married MARY FRISHNER September 11, 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va, daughter of CHRISTOPHER FRISHWINER and BARBARA FENCE. She was born Abt. 1770 in Botetourt Co., VA, and died Aft. July 1831.

Children of GEORGE FAUGHT and MARY FRISHNER are:

17. i. AVINGTON[4] FAUGHT, b. March 29, 1807, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. September 09, 1876, Jackson Co. Ohio.

18. ii. NELSON FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1824, Kentucky; d. Hendeicks County, Indiana.

19. iii. JOHN FAUGHT, b. June 22, 1801, Augusta Co.,VA; d. November 10, 1878, East Fork Twpl Clinton Co. IL.

iv. BENJAMIN FAUGHT.

v. MOSES FAUGHT.

vi. CHARLOTTE FAUGHT.

7. MARY (CATHERINE)[3] CLEMENTS *(CATHARINA MARGARET[2] FAUGHT, JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born 1717 in Germany, and died Bef. October 1759. She married GEORGE TROUT.

Child of MARY CLEMENTS and GEORGE TROUT is:

i. DAVID[4] TROUT, m. SUSANNAH WITSEL, September 29, 1787, Wythe, VA.

8. GASPAR[3] CLEMENTS *(CATHARINA MARGARET[2] FAUGHT, JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born 1746 in Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri, and died February 27, 1815 in Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri. He married MARY.

Children of GASPAR CLEMENTS and MARY are:

i. CHRISTIAN[4] CLEMENTS.

ii. JOHN CLEMENTS.

iii. NANCY CLEMENTS, m. GEORGE CRAWFORD.

iv. CATREN CLEMENTS.

v. POLLY CLEMENTS.

vi. JAMES CLEMENTS.

9. ELIZABETH[3] CLEMENTS *(CATHARINA MARGARET[2] FAUGHT, JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* She married HENRY LYNER (LINER).

Children of ELIZABETH CLEMENTS and HENRY (LINER) are:

i. CHRISTOPHER LYNER[4] (LINER).

ii. ADAM LYNER (LINER).

10. MARGARET[3] CLEMENTS *(CATHARINA MARGARET[2] FAUGHT, JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* died Bef. 1769. She married PHILIP BARRIER. He died Bef. 1761.

17. i. AVINGTON FAUGHT, b. March 29, 1807, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. September 09, 1878, Jackson Co. Ohio.

18. ii. NELSON FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1824, Kentucky; d. Hendricks County, Indiana.

19. iii. JOHN FAUGHT, b. June 22, 1801, Augusta Co., VA; d. November 10, 1878, Bear Fork Twp, Clinton Co. IL.

iv. BENJAMIN FAUGHT.

v. MOSES FAUGHT.

vi. CHARLOTTE FAUGHT.

7. MARY CATHERINE[4] CLEMENTS (CATHARINA MARGARET[3] FAUGHT, JOHN[2], PETER[1]) was born 1717 in Germany, and died Bef. October 1780. She married GEORGE TROUT.

Child of MARY CLEMENTS and GEORGE TROUT is:

i. DAVID TROUT, m. SUSANNAH WITTER, September 28, 1787, Wythe, VA.

8. GASPAR[4] CLEMENTS (CATHARINA MARGARET[3] FAUGHT, JOHN[2], PETER[1]) was born 1716 in Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri, and died February 27, 1818 in Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri. He married MARY.

Children of GASPAR CLEMENTS and MARY are:

i. CHRISTIAN CLEMENTS.

ii. JOHN CLEMENTS.

iii. NANCY CLEMENTS, m. GEORGE CRAWFORD.

iv. CATREN CLEMENTS.

v. POLLY CLEMENTS.

vi. JAMES CLEMENTS.

9. ELIZABETH[4] CLEMENTS (CATHARINA MARGARET[3] FAUGHT, JOHN[2], PETER[1]) She married HENRY LYNEN GLINEN.

Children of ELIZABETH CLEMENTS and HENRY GLINEN are:

i. CHRISTOPHER LYNEN[5] GLINEN.

ii. ADAM LYNEN GLINEN.

10. MARGARET[4] CLEMENTS (CATHARINA MARGARET[3] FAUGHT, JOHN[2], PETER[1]) was born 1718. She married PHILIP BARRIER. He died Bef. 1761.

Children of MARGARET CLEMENTS and PHILIP BARRIER are:

i. CASPER (GASPAR)[4] BARRIER.
ii. JACOB BARRIER.
iii. JOHN BARRIER.

11. B.[3] *(JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR.[2] FAUGHT, JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1745 in Augusta Co., VA, and died August 11, 1835 in Wythe Co., VA. He married CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI Abt. 1781, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPPI and BARBARA EICHELBERGER. She was born December 12, 1763 in PA.

Children of B. and CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI are:

i. STEPHEN[4] FAUGHT, b. Aft. 1781.
ii. DAVID FAUGHT, b. Aft. 1782.
iii. JOHN FAUGHT, b. 1784.
iv. ANDREW FAUGHT, b. February 09, 1787.
v. JR. FAUGHT GEORGE.
vi. PETER FAUGHT, b. March 28, 1785.
vii. CHARLES FAUGHT, b. February 16, 1798.
viii. MARY FAUGHT.
ix. JOSEPH FAUGHT.
x. ABRAHAM FAUGHT.
xi. ELIZABETH FAUGHT.
xii. JEFFERSON JEFFREY FAUGHT.
xiii. CHRISTIANNA FAUGHT.

12. JOHN[3] FAUGHT *(JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR.[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born 1747 in Augusta Co., VA, and died Abt. 1806 in Blount Co, TN. He married ESTHER 1768 in Augusta Co. VA.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ESTHER are:

i. ELIZABETH[4] FAUGHT.
ii. JOSEPH FAUGHT.
iii. BARBARA FAUGHT.

13. GASPAR[3] FAUGHT *(JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR.[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1749 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 1830 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married ELIZABETH BUTCHER Bet. 1769 - 1773 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born Bet. 1750 - 1755, and died Bet. 1821 - 1822.

Children of MARGARET CLEMENTS and PHILIP BARBEE are:

i. CASPER (CASPAR) BARBEE.
ii. JACOB BARBEE.
iii. JOHN BARBEE.

11. ELI (JOHN, JAMES, JOHNSTONES*, FLORENT, JOHN, PHILIP) was born Abt. 1746 in Augusta Co., VA, and died August 12, 1805 in Wythe Co., VA. He married CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI Abt. 1781, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPPI and BARBARA EICHELBERGER. She was born December 12, 1765 in PA.

Children of ELI and CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI are:

i. STEPHEN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1781.
ii. DAVID FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1782.
iii. JOHN FAUGHT, b. 1784.
iv. ANDREW FAUGHT, b. February 09, 1787.
v. JR. FAUGHT GEORGE.
vi. PETER FAUGHT, b. March 28, 1788.
vii. CHARLES FAUGHT, b. February 16, 1790.
viii. MARY FAUGHT.
ix. JOSEPH FAUGHT.
x. ABRAHAM FAUGHT.
xi. MARGARET FAUGHT.
xii. JEFFERSON JEFFERY FAUGHT.
xiii. CHRISTIANNA FAUGHT.

12. JOHN FAUGHT (JOHN, JAMES, JAMESSR*, JOHN, PHILIP) was born 1717 in Augusta Co., VA, and died Abt. 1800 in Blount Co., TN. He married ESTHER 1768 in Augusta Co., VA.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and ESTHER are:

i. ELIZABETH FAUGHT.
ii. JOSEPH FAUGHT.
iii. BARBARA FAUGHT.

13. CASPAR FAUGHT (JOHN, JAMES, JAMESSR*, JOHN, PHILIP) was born Abt. 1743 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 1820 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married ELIZABETH BUTCHER Bet. 1769 - 1773 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born Bet. 1750 - 1755, and died Bet. 1821 - 1822.

Children of GASPAR FAUGHT and ELIZABETH BUTCHER are:

i. CATHERINE[4] FAUGHT.
ii. BARBARA FAUGHT.
iii. GEORGE FAUGHT.
iv. ELIZABETH FAUGHT.
v. NATHAN FAUGHT.
vi. JOHN FAUGHT.
vii. CHRISTINE FAUGHT.
viii. MARY FAUGHT.
ix. SARAH FAUGHT.

14. CHRISTIAN CHRISTLEY[3] FAUGHT *(JOHN ANDREAS (ANDREW)SR.[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1752 in Augusta Co., VA, and died Bef. August 09, 1830 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ANNA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI Abt. 1781. She was born November 15, 1764 in PA, and died 1850 in Smyth Co. VA.

Children of CHRISTIAN FAUGHT and ANNA PHILLIPPI are:

i. GEORGE[4] FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1782.
ii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1785.
iii. HENRY FAUGHT, b. April 01, 1792.
iv. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1783.
v. CHRISTOPHER FAUGHT, b. June 01, 1789.
vi. CHRISTINE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1791.
vii. ROSANNA FAUGHT, b. March 08, 1795.
viii. MARY "POLLY" FAUGHT, b. July 20, 1798.
ix. SARAH "SALLY" FAUGHT, b. July 24, 1800.
x. ABRAHAM FAUGHT, b. September 21, 1801.
xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON FAUGHT, b. April 18, 1806.
xii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. January 22, 1808.
xiii. CHRISTIANNA FAUGHT, b. June 15, 1812.

Generation No. 4

15. JOHN L.[4] FAUGHT *(ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born 1798 in Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia. He married CATHERINE PLACKER. She was born 1803.

Notes for JOHN L. FAUGHT:

Children of CASTAR FAUGHT and ELIZABETH BUTCHER are:

i. CATHARINE FAUGHT.
ii. BARBARA FAUGHT.
iii. GEORGE FAUGHT.
iv. ELIZABETH FAUGHT.
v. NATHAN FAUGHT.
vi. JOHN FAUGHT.
vii. CHRISTIAN FAUGHT.
viii. MARY FAUGHT.
ix. SARAH FAUGHT.

14. CHRISTIAN CHRISTLEY FAUGHT (JOHN DAVIDS[illegible]) JOHN DAVIDS[illegible], JOHN, ELIZA, MOCT) was born Abt. 1752 in Augusta Co., VA and died Bet. August 02, 1830 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ANNA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI Abt. 1781. She was born November 18, 1761 in PA and died 1850 in Smyth Co, VA.

Children of CHRISTIAN FAUGHT and ANNA PHILLIPPI are:

i. GEORGE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1782.
ii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1783.
iii. HENRY FAUGHT, b. April 01, 1792.
iv. BARBARA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1785.
v. CHRISTOPHER FAUGHT, b. June 01, 1789.
vi. CHRISTINA FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1791.
vii. ROSANNA FAUGHT, b. March 08, 1798.
viii. MARY "POLLY" FAUGHT, b. July 20, 1795.
ix. SARAH "SALLY" FAUGHT, b. July 24, 1800.
x. ABRAHAM FAUGHT, b. September 21, 1801.
xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON FAUGHT, b. April 18, 1806.
xii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. January 22, 1808.
xiii. CHRISTIANNA FAUGHT, b. June 18, 1812.

Generation No. 4

15. JOHN I. FAUGHT (JOHN, JOHN[illegible] (SARAH[illegible]), JOHN, ELIZA, MOCT) was born 1798 in Lisville, Rockingham Co, Virginia. He married CATHERINE PLACKER. She was born 1803.

Notes for JOHN I. FAUGHT:

John L. Faught was born in Linville, VA, which was the Faught Family center for at least four generations. He is also a direct Ancestor.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and CATHERINE PLACKER are:

20. i. JOHN NATHANIEL[5] FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1830, Rockingham Co., Virginia (probably Linville).
    ii. JOSEPH FAUGHT, b. 1833, Linville Rockingham Co. Virginia; m. ADELINE; b. 1840.
    iii. NANCY FAUGHT, b. 1834, Harrisonburg Rockingham Co. VA.
    iv. ADAM P. FAUGHT, b. 1821, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. November 28, 1900; m. JANE L. COYNER, December 07, 1856, Buckhannon Upshur, West Virginia; b. January 16, 1825, Augusta Co. Virginia.

16. GEORGE[4] FAUGHT *(ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* He married CHRISTENA YEAGLEY June 1801 in Rockingham Co. VA.

Child of GEORGE FAUGHT and CHRISTENA YEAGLEY is:

i. WESLEY[5] FAUGHT, b. Ohio.

17. AVINGTON[4] FAUGHT *(GEORGE VOGT[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born March 29, 1807 in Augusta Co., Virginia, and died September 09, 1876 in Jackson Co. Ohio. He married SARAH FLEMING March 08, 1832 in Jackson Co., Ohio. She was born Abt. 1814 in Ohio.

Children of AVINGTON FAUGHT and SARAH FLEMING are:

i. ANDREW JACKSON[5] FAUGHT, b. August 30, 1834.
ii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1833.
iii. NANCY ANN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1835.
iv. JAMES A. FAUGHT, b. September 02, 1838.
v. WILLIAM C, FAUGHT, b. September 17, 1839.
vi. SARAH ANN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1842.
vii. GEORGE W. FAUGHT, b. 1844.
viii. MARY JANE FAUGHT, b. 1846.
ix. EUNICE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1848.
x. SIMEON P. FAUGHT, b. 1849.
xi. HULDA FAUGHT, b. 1854.

John L. Faught was born in Lanville, VA, which was the Faught family center for at least four generations. He is also a direct descendant.

Children of JOHN MADDIN and CATHERINE BLACKEN are:

2A. i. JOHN NATHANIEL FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1800, Rockingham Co., Virginia (probably Linville).

ii. JOSEPH FAUGHT, b. 1835, Lanville Rockingham Co. Virginia; m. ADELINE; b. 1860.

iii. NANCY FAUGHT, b. 1831, Harrisonburg Rockingham Co. VA.

iv. ADAM P. FAUGHT, b. 1821, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. November 28, 1900; m. JANE L. COPPESS, December 17, 1850, Rockingham County, West Virginia; b. January 16, 1828, Augusta Co. Virginia.

1E. GEORGE FAUGHT (JOHN, JOHN GEORGE FAUGHT[1]) JOHN FAUGHT[2]). He married CHRISTINA YEAGER abt. 1801 in Rockingham Co. VA.

Child of GEORGE FAUGHT and CHRISTINA YEAGER is:

i. WESLEY FAUGHT, b. Ohio.

1F. ANTHONY FAUGHT (GEORGE, JOHN GEORGE FAUGHT[1]) JOHN FAUGHT[2]). ANNA PLICE (JOHN PLICE[1]) was born March 29, 1807 in Augusta Co. Virginia, and died September 09, 1870 in Jackson Co. Ohio. He married SARAH FLEMING March 09, 1832 in Jackson Co. Ohio. She was born Abt. 1814 in Ohio.

Children of ANTHONY FAUGHT and SARAH FLEMING are:

i. ANDREW JACKSON FAUGHT, b. August 30, 1834.

ii. ELIZABETH FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1833.

iii. MARY ANN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1835.

iv. JAMES A. FAUGHT, b. September 02, 1838.

v. WILLIAM C. FAUGHT, b. September 17, 1839.

vi. SARAH ANN FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1842.

vii. GEORGE W. FAUGHT, b. 1844.

viii. MARY JANE FAUGHT, b. 1846.

ix. RONCE FAUGHT, b. Abt. 1848.

x. SIMEON P. FAUGHT, b. 1849.

xi. HULDA FAUGHT, b. 1851.

18. NELSON[4] FAUGHT *(GEORGE VOGT[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky, and died in Hendeicks County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH DANNER July 07, 1850 in Hendricks Co. , Indiana.

Children of NELSON FAUGHT and ELIZABETH DANNER are:

i. J.N.[5] FAUGHT.
ii. WILLIS HOMER FAUGHT.
iii. ROBERT H. FAUGHT.

19. JOHN[4] FAUGHT *(GEORGE VOGT[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born June 22, 1801 in Augusta Co.,VA, and died November 10, 1878 in East Fork Twpl Clinton Co. IL. He married SARAH RADCLIFF February 11, 1826 in Jackson CoP. OH. She was born April 04, 1804 in Ohio, and died February 22, 1870 in Clinton Co. IL.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and SARAH RADCLIFF are:

i. EDWARD[5] FAUGHT.
ii. ABRAM FAUGHT.
iii. STEPHAN FAUGHT.
iv. CATHERINE FAUGHT.
v. MARY ANN FAUGHT.
vi. VINCENT FAUGHT.
vii. DAVID FAUGHT.

Generation No. 5

20. JOHN NATHANIEL[5] FAUGHT *(JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born Abt. 1830 in Rockingham Co., Virginia (probably Linville). He married ANN ELIZA BOWMAN December 13, 1855 in Rockingham Co. Virginia.

Notes for JOHN NATHANIEL FAUGHT:
John Nathaniel, son of John L., was born in Rockingham county, VA. probably in Linville as was his son, John Frederick. He served in the Civil War.

Child of JOHN FAUGHT and ANN BOWMAN is:

18. NELSON FAUGHT (GEORGE VOOT, JOHN CASPAR, CASPAR/VOOT, JOHANN PHILIP TOOT) was born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky, and died in Henderson County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH DANNER July 07, 1850 in Henderson Co., Indiana.

Children of NELSON FAUGHT and ELIZABETH DANNER are:

i. ANN FAUGHT.
ii. WILLIS HOMER FAUGHT.
iii. ROBERT H. FAUGHT.

19. JOHN FAUGHT (GEORGE VOOT, JOHN CASPAR, CASPAR/VOOT, JOHANN PHILIP TOOT) was born June 23, 1801 in Augusta Co., VA, and died November 10, 1875 in Iowa Park, Twp., Clinton Co., IL. He married SARAH RADCLIFF February 11, 1826 in Jackson Co., OH. She was born April 04, 1804 in Ohio, and died February 22, 1870 in Clinton Co., IL.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and SARAH RADCLIFF are:

i. EDWARD FAUGHT.
ii. ABRAM FAUGHT.
iii. STEPHEN FAUGHT.
iv. CATHERINE FAUGHT.
v. MARY ANN FAUGHT.
vi. VINCENT FAUGHT.
vii. DAVID FAUGHT.

Generation No. 5

20. JOHN NATHANIEL FAUGHT (JOHN L., JOHN, JOHN CASPAR, CASPAR/VOOT, JOHANN PHILIP TOOT) was born Abt. 1830 in Rockingham Co., Virginia (probably Harrisonburg). He married ANN ELIZA BOWMAN December 13, 1853 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for JOHN NATHANIEL FAUGHT:
John Nathaniel, son of John L., was born in Rockingham county, VA, probably in Linville as was his son, John Frederick. He served in the Civil War.

Child of JOHN FAUGHT and ANN BOWMAN is:

21. i. JOHN FREDERICK[6] FAUGHT, b. January 01, 1862, Linville, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. December 1939.

Generation No. 6

21. JOHN FREDERICK[6] FAUGHT *(JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born January 01, 1862 in Linville, Rockingham Co., Virginia, and died December 1939. He married LIZA JANE DORMAN 1894. She was born 1866, and died 1935.

Notes for JOHN FREDERICK FAUGHT:
John Frederick, born in Linville, was the father of both Robert A.N. and Albert Moffitt. A third son, Wilson, (born 1889) died of flu at an early age, about 27. At the time of his death, John Frederick lived on a farm in Edom, VA. with his wife and his son, Albert Moffitt and family.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and LIZA DORMAN are:

22. i. ROBERT A.N.[7] FAUGHT, b. August 29, 1898, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. 1975, Cheverly, MD.
23. ii. ALBERT MOFFIT FAUGHT, b. March 10, 1895, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. August 09, 1983.
iii. WILSON FAUGHT, b. June 19, 1889, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. June 11, 1916.

Generation No. 7

22. ROBERT A.N.[7] FAUGHT *(JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born August 29, 1898 in Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died 1975 in Cheverly, MD. He married BESSIE ISABELL TOWNES 1921 in Washington D.C., daughter of JULIUS TOWNES and CLARA SNARR. She was born August 11, 1900 in VA, and died 1973 in Hyattsville, MD.

Notes for ROBERT A.N. FAUGHT:
Robert served briefly in the Army at Washington and Lee University

21. i. JOHN PRESTON[6] FAUGHT, b. January 01, 1862, Linville, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. December 1938.

Generation No. 6

21. JOHN PRESTON[6] FAUGHT (ROBERT WORK[5], MATTHEW[4], JOHN[3], JAMES[2], JOHN CLAPP[1] CLAPPAUGHT[0]), JOHN PRESTON FAUGHT was born January 01, 1862 in Linville, Rockingham Co., Virginia, and died December 1938. He married LIZA JANE DORMAN 1884. She was born 1863, and died 1938.

Notes for JOHN PRESTON FAUGHT:
John Preston, born in Linville, was the father of both Robert A.N. and Albert Moffitt. A third son, William, born 1889, died of flu at an early age, about 22. At the time of his death, John Preston lived on a farm in Elkton, VA. with his wife and his son, Albert Moffitt and family.

Children of JOHN FAUGHT and LIZA DORMAN are:
22. i. ROBERT A.N.[7] FAUGHT, b. August 20, 1888, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. 1973, Cleverly, MD.
23. ii. ALBERT MOFFIT FAUGHT, b. March 10, 1895, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. August 08, 1953.
iii. WILSON FAUGHT, b. June 18, 1889, Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. June 11, 1918.

Generation No. 7

22. ROBERT A.N.[7] FAUGHT (JOHN PRESTON[6], JOHN MATTHEW[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JAMES[2], JOHN CLAPPAUGHT[1] JOHN FAUGHT[0]) was born August 20, 1888 in Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died 1973 in Cleverly, MD. He married BESSIE ISABELL TOWNES 1921 in Washington D.C.; daughter of LOUIS TOWNES and CLARA SMARR. She was born August 11, 1900 in VA. and died 1973 in Hyattsville, MD.

Notes for ROBERT A.N. FAUGHT:
Robert served briefly in the Army at Washington and Lee University

in roughly 1917. He moved to Washington, D.C. where he met and married Bessie I. Townes. He served in the United States Postal Service Railway Mail Service for forty-two years. After marriage, he moved to Hyattsville, MD where he lived until his death. Both Robert and Bessie were active in the Eastern Star Masonic Organization. They are buried at Fort Lincoln Cemetery in Prince George County Maryland.

Children of ROBERT FAUGHT and BESSIE TOWNES are:

24. i. HAROLD FRANKLIN[8] FAUGHT, b. October 16, 1924, Washington,D.C..

25. ii. ROBERT TOWNES FAUGHT, b. March 09, 1923, Washington, D.C..

23. ALBERT MOFFIT[7] FAUGHT *(JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born March 10, 1895 in Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died August 09, 1983. He married LILLIE WENGER June 25, 1914 in Harrisburg, Rockingham Co., Virginia. She was born August 23, 1893, and died July 21, 1985.

Children of ALBERT FAUGHT and LILLIE WENGER are:

26. i. CHARLES MARVIN[8] FAUGHT, b. November 29, 1921.

27. ii. RACHAEL WENGER FAUGHT, b. September 26, 1917, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. September 27, 1999, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

28. iii. SHARLENE JANE FAUGHT, b. October 09, 1924.

29. iv. DON LAMAR FAUGHT, b. October 05, 1933, Woodbridge, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

24. HAROLD FRANKLIN[8] FAUGHT *(ROBERT A.N.[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born October 16, 1924 in Washington,D.C.. He married (1) KATHLEEN MARIE QUINN June 24, 1947 in Washington, D.C.. She was born October 24, 1922 in Washington D.C., and died April 16, 2001 in Chesterfield, Mo. He married (2) CATHERINE ANN MARTINDEWAELSCHE May 24, 2003 in Chesterfield, Mo. She was born May 19, 1938 in New Ulm,

in roughly 1917. He moved to Washington, D.C. where he met and married Bessie I. Townes. He served in the United States Postal Service Railway Mail Service for forty-two years. After marriage, he moved to Hyattsville, MD where he lived until his death. Both Robert and Bessie were active in the Eastern Star Masonic Organization. They are buried at Fort Lincoln Cemetery in Prince George County, Maryland.

Children of ROBERT RAUGHT and BESSIE TOWNES are:

24. i. HAROLD FRANKLIN RAUGHT, b. October 16, 1921, Washington D.C.

25. ii. ROBERT TOWNES RAUGHT, b. March 03, 1923, Washington, D.C.

23. ALBERT MOFFITT RAUGHT (JOHN FRESOWER, JOHN MATHEWMAN, JOHN A. ADAM, JOHN CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN), JOHN PAUL RAUGHT, JOHN) was born March 10, 1885 in Linville, Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died August 09, 1962. He married LILLIE WENMER June 25, 1914 in Harrisburg, Rockingham Co. Virginia. She was born August 22, 1893, and died July 23, 1986.

Children of ALBERT RAUGHT and LILLIE WENMER are:

26. i. CHARLES MARVIN RAUGHT, b. November 29, 1921.

27. ii. RACHAEL WENMER RAUGHT, b. September 26, 1917, Rockingham Co. Virginia; d. September 27, 1990, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

28. iii. SHARLENE JANE RAUGHT, b. October 09, 1928.

29. iv. DON LAMAR RAUGHT, b. October 06, 1933, Woodbridge, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

24. HAROLD FRANKLIN RAUGHT (ROBERT ALAN, JOHN FREDERICK, JOHN ALTEMANT, JOHN A., ADAM, JOHN CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN, JOHN PAUL RAUGHT) was born October 16, 1921 in Washington D.C. He married (1) SARTHERN MARIE QUINN June 24, 1947 in Washington, D.C. She was born October 24, 1922 in Washington D.C., and died April 16, 2001 in Chesterfield, Mo. He married (2) CATHERINE ANN MARTINDEWARLSCHS May 24, 2003 in Chesterfield, Mo. She was born May 18, 1933 in New Ulm.

Minnesota.

Notes for HAROLD FRANKLIN FAUGHT:
Harold graduated from Cornell University in 1945 and the University of Pennsylvania in 1950. During World War II he served in the Navy as a Lt. jg. Prior to serving as Senior Assistant Postmaster General in Richard Nixon's cabinet (1969-1973) he was a division general manager for Westinghouse. Harold retired from Emerson Electric as Senior Vice President in 2000.

Child of HAROLD FAUGHT and KATHLEEN QUINN is:
30. i. RICHARD HAROLD[9] FAUGHT, b. December 05, 1950, Philadelphia, PA; d. August 15, 2000, Chicago, IL.

25. ROBERT TOWNES[8] FAUGHT *(ROBERT A.N.[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born March 09, 1923 in Washington, D.C.. He married (1) JEAN ELIZABETH HECKMAN June 27, 1947 in Washington D.C.. She was born April 12, 1924 in PA. He married (2) ANN DIAS October 22, 1977 in Bermuda. She was born September 15, 1935 in Bermuda.

Notes for ROBERT TOWNES FAUGHT:
Robert graduated from the University of Maryland in 1949. He was a U.S. Marine Corps pilot in World War II and Korea. He retired in 1970 as a Colonel. Robert managed a group of international insurance companies in Bermuda from 1970 to 1989.

Children of ROBERT FAUGHT and JEAN HECKMAN are:
31. i. ROBERT T.[9] FAUGHT, b. February 28, 1953.
ii. MARTHA LYNN FAUGHT, b. March 15, 1951.
iii. BRUCE WARREN FAUGHT, b. January 25, 1955; d. October 15, 1969, Washington D.C..

Child of ROBERT FAUGHT and ANN DIAS is:
32. iv. WENDY ANN[9] DIAS, b. October 10, 1959.

26. CHARLES MARVIN[8] FAUGHT *(ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born November 29, 1921. He married (1) ANN C. BUCKLEY November 29, 1946. He married

Minnesota.

Notes for HAROLD FRANKLIN FAUGHT:
Harold graduated from Cornell University in 1940 and the University of Pennsylvania in 1950. During World War II he served in the Navy as a Lt. Jg. Prior to serving as Senior Assistant Postmaster General in Richard Nixon's cabinet (1969-1973) he was a division general manager for Westinghouse. Harold retired from Emerson Electric as Senior Vice President in 2000.

Child of HAROLD FAUGHT and KATHLEEN QUINN is:
30. i. RICHARD HAROLD* FAUGHT, b. December 05, 1950, Philadelphia, PA; d. August 15, 2000, Chicago, IL.

26. ROBERT TOWNES* FAUGHT (ROBERT 4, JOHN MEYNARDIE[3], JOHN MATTHANIA[2], JOHN[1], JAMES[1], JOHN[1], SIMON[1], SIMON[1], JOHN[1]) was born March 09, 1923 in Washington, D.C.. He married (1) JEAN ELIZABETH HERTMAN June 27, 1947 in Washington D.C.. She was born April 12, 1924 in PA. He married (2) ANN DUES October 22, 1977 in Bermuda. She was born September 15, 1935 in Bermuda.

Notes for ROBERT TOWNES FAUGHT:
Robert graduated from the University of Maryland in 1943. He was a U.S. Marine Corps pilot in World War II and Korea. He retired in 1970 as a Colonel. Robert managed a group of international insurance companies in Bermuda from 1970 to 1990.

Children of ROBERT FAUGHT and JEAN HERTMAN are:
31. i. ROBERT TA FAUGHT, b. February 28, 1953.
ii. MARTHA LYNN FAUGHT, b. March 15, 1951.
iii. DAVID WARREN FAUGHT, b. January 25, 1955; d. October 12, 1969, Washington D.C..

Child of ROBERT FAUGHT and ANN DUES is:
32. iv. WENDY ANN* DUES, b. October 10, 1950.

28. CHARLES MARVIN* FAUGHT (EDWARD DOWNEY[4], JOHN FREDERICK[3], JOHN MATTHANIA[2], JOHN[1], JAMES[1], JOHN CASTLE CASSELMOOT[1], JOHN[1]) was born November 28, 1921. He married (1) ANN C. HUGHES November 20, 1948. He married

(2) FRANCIS S. KEOUGH October 23, 1971.

Notes for CHARLES MARVIN FAUGHT:
Served in the U.S. Marines from January 17, 1942 to October 2, 1945 in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during action at Guadacanal, New Zealand, Bougainvilleand Okinawa.

Children of CHARLES FAUGHT and ANN BUCKLEY are:
33. i. CHARLES MARVIN[9] FAUGHT, JR., b. August 19, 1947.
34. ii. ANN C. FAUGHT, b. July 26, 1950.
35. iii. BARBARA GALE FAUGHT, b. August 15, 1953.

27. RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT *(ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born September 26, 1917 in Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died September 27, 1999 in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married DAVID A. (BILL) REED May 27, 1932. He died April 14, 1985.

Children of RACHAEL FAUGHT and DAVID REED are:
36. i. STANLEY DAVID[9] REED, b. November 11, 1935.
37. ii. JUDITH LILLIAN REED, b. September 24, 1940.
38. iii. ELLEN DALE REED, b. August 24, 1937; d. August 15, 1959.

28. SHARLENE JANE[8] FAUGHT *(ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born October 09, 1924. She married A. MAX SHOWALTER January 15, 1947 in Mount Clinton, Virginia. He was born January 15, 1921.

Notes for A. MAX SHOWALTER:
He served in the U.S. Army from July 21, 1944 to June 26, 1946. He served in World War II in the European Theater.

Children of SHARLENE FAUGHT and A. SHOWALTER are:
39. i. SANDRA FAY[9] SHOWALTER, b. August 31, 1947, Harrisonburg,Rockingham County, Virginia.
40. ii. J B SHOWALTER, b. December 19, 1949, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
iii. PAUL FRANKLIN SHOWALTER, b. January 06, 1951,

(2) FRANCES S. KROUGH October 23, 1971.

Notes for CHARLES MARVIN FAUGHT:
Served in the U.S. Marines from January 17, 1942 to October 2, 1945. In Anti-Aircraft Artillery during action at Guadalcanal, New Zealand, Bougainville and Okinawa.

Children of CHARLES FAUGHT and ANN BUCKLEY are:
33. i. CHARLES MARVIN FAUGHT, Jr., b. August 19, 1917.
34. ii. ANN C. FAUGHT, b. July 20, 1920.
35. iii. BARBARA GAIL B. FAUGHT, b. August 15, 1953.

27. RACHEL WINGER FAUGHT CLARKE MOFFETT, JOHN FREDERICK, JOHN MATHEWES, JOHN L., JEROME, JOHN CLARK (CLINTON) FOOT, JOHN PAUL FOOT was born September 26, 1917 in Rockingham Co. Virginia, and died September 27, 1969 in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married DAVID A. (BILL) REED May 27, 1938. He died April 14, 1956.

Children of RACHEL FAUGHT and DAVID REED are:
36. i. BRANDY DAVID REED, b. November 11, 1956.
37. ii. JUDITH LILLIAN REED, b. September 24, 1940.
38. iii. ELLEN DALE REED, b. August 21, 1937, d. August 15, 1938.

28. SHARLENE JANE FAUGHT DEARDY MOFFETT, JOHN FREDERICK, JOHN MATHEWES, JOHN L., JEROME, JOHN CLARK (CLINTON) FOOT, JOHN PAUL FOOT was born October 03, 1924. She married A. MAX SHOWALTER January 15, 1947 in Moore, Clinton, Virginia. He was born January 15, 1921.

Notes for A. MAX SHOWALTER:
He served in the U.S. Army from July 21, 1944 to June 26, 1946. He served in World War II in the European Theater.

Children of SHARLENE FAUGHT and A. SHOWALTER are:
39. i. SANDRA FAYE SHOWALTER, b. August 31, 1947, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
40. ii. ALBERT SHOWALTER, b. December 12, 1949, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
41. iii. FAUN LEANDER SHOWALTER, b. January 05, 1951,

Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia; m. TAMARA ELAINE KIRACOFE, July 10, 1978; b. July 10, 1951, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia; d. April 09, 2001.

Notes for PAUL FRANKLIN SHOWALTER:
He served in the U.S. Army from October 7, 1970 to March 18, 1972. He served in Vietnam.

41. iv. LARRY WAYNE SHOWALTER, b. July 23, 1959, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
42. v. GAIL PAIGE SHOWALTER, b. April 21, 1964, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

29. DON LAMAR[8] FAUGHT *(ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born October 05, 1933 in Woodbridge, Virginia. He married VERL GAY HAWSE November 11, 1955.

Children of DON FAUGHT and VERL HAWSE are:
i. DON L.[9] FAUGHT, JR., b. February 02, 1957.
ii. LESSIA G. FAUGHT, b. August 25, 1958.
iii. DAVID L. FAUGHT, b. December 20, 1960.
iv. ROBERT M. FAUGHT, b. January 11, 1961.
v. RICHARD H. FAUGHT, b. June 06, 1964.

Generation No. 9

30. RICHARD HAROLD[9] FAUGHT *(HAROLD FRANKLIN[8], ROBERT A.N.[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born December 05, 1950 in Philadelphia, PA, and died August 15, 2000 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) MARILYN TABOR. She was born December 06, 1952. He married (2) LESLIE PERLBERG 1972.

Children of RICHARD FAUGHT and LESLIE PERLBERG are:
i. HOWARD JOSHUA[10] FAUGHT, b. March 26, 1978, Creve Coeur, Missouri.
ii. PERRI JANE FAUGHT, b. October 21, 1981, Creve Coeur, Missouri.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. m. TAMARA ELAINE KIMCOTE, July 10, 1976. b. July 10, 1951, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. d. April 09, 2001.

Notes for PAUL FRANKLIN SHOWALTER:
He served in the U.S. Army from October 7, 1970 to March 05, 1972. He served in Vietnam.

61. iv. LARRY WAYNE SHOWALTER b. July 23, 1958, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

62. v. GAIL PAIGE SHOWALTER b. April 22, 1964, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

29. DON LAMAR[8] FAUCHT (CLARY[7] ACORY[6], JOHN MARION[5], JOHN A.[4], JOHN, JOB[3], CHRISTIAN KERMAN[2], ADAM[1]) was born October 08, 1924 in Woodbridge, Virginia. He married VIRGINIA GAY HAWES November 11, 1950.

Children of DON FAUCHT and VIRGINIA HAWES are:
i. DON L. S. FAUCHT, Jr., b. February 05, 1957.
ii. LESSIA G. FAUCHT, b. August 25, 1958.
iii. TRAVIS A. FAUCHT, b. December 20, 1960.
iv. ROBERT M. FAUCHT, b. January 11, 1961.
v. RICHARD H. FAUCHT, b. June 06, 1964.

Generation No. 9

30. RICHARD HAROLD[9] FAUCHT (HAROLD ALEXANDER[8], ROBERT A.[7], JOHN ANDREW[6], JOHN MILTON[5], JOHN L.[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], CHRISTIAN[1]) was born December 05, 1900 in Philadelphia, PA, and died August 10, 2000 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) MARILYN TAYLOR. She was born December 06, 1902. He married (2) LESLIE FREDERICK 1974.

Children of RICHARD FAUCHT and LESLIE FREDERICK are:
i. HOWARD JOSHUA[10] FAUCHT, b. March 26, 1978, Cross Cooper, Missouri.
ii. PRINCE JAMES FAUCHT, b. October 21, 1981, Cross Cooper, Missouri.

31. ROBERT T.[9] FAUGHT *(ROBERT TOWNES[8], ROBERT A.N.[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born February 28, 1953. He married DEBRA FOSSETT March 16, 1985 in Boston, MA. She was born March 11, 1949.

Child of ROBERT FAUGHT and DEBRA FOSSETT is:

i. LILLY[10] FAUGHT, b. April 19, 1989.

32. WENDY ANN[9] DIAS *(ROBERT TOWNES[8] FAUGHT, ROBERT A.N.[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born October 10, 1959. She married MICHAEL A. CORRADO. He was born December 26.

Child of WENDY DIAS and MICHAEL CORRADO is:

i. STEVEN A.[10] CORRADO, b. March 01, 1995.

33. CHARLES MARVIN[9] FAUGHT, JR. *(CHARLES MARVIN[8], ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born August 19, 1947. He married NITA LAYNE DILLARD June 16, 1973.

Children of CHARLES FAUGHT and NITA DILLARD are:

i. EMILY PAIGE[10] FAUGHT, b. September 10, 1979.
ii. JOHN NATHANIEL FAUGHT, b. November 02, 1984.

34. ANN C.[9] FAUGHT *(CHARLES MARVIN[8], ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born July 26, 1950. She married PETER BARRY BENNENUTO March 22, 1975.

Children of ANN FAUGHT and PETER BENNENUTO are:

i. JENNIFER LYNN[10] BENNENUTO, b. February 08, 1980.
ii. JEFFREY M. BENNENUTO, b. August 15, 1984.

35. BARBARA GALE[9] FAUGHT *(CHARLES MARVIN[8], ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born August 15, 1953. She married RONALD SCOTT DAMERON June 19, 1976.

Children of BARBARA FAUGHT and RONALD DAMERON are:

i. WESLEY SCOTT[10] DAMERON, b. December 07, 1977.
ii. JOSHUA MEADE DAMERON, b. February 13, 1983.
iii. BRETT CORBIN DAMERON, b. March 18, 1989.

36. STANLEY DAVID[9] REED *(RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born November 11, 1935. He married PHOEBE JO REAMER April 14, 1956. She was born February 08, 1937, and died December 27, 1992.

Children of STANLEY REED and PHOEBE REAMER are:

i. STUART[10] REED, b. September 17, 1967; m. KELLY SEE.
43. ii. MICHELE JO REED, b. January 16, 1957.
44. iii. PAMELA KAM REED, b. December 01, 1958.
45. iv. DENIESE BETH REED, b. June 22, 1961.

37. JUDITH LILLIAN[9] REED *(RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born September 24, 1940. She married GARY WILSON LEE February 07, 1960. He was born March 07, 1940 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

Children of JUDITH REED and GARY LEE are:

46. i. DAVID WILSON[10] LEE, b. October 11, 1965, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
ii. SCOTT ANTHONY LEE, b. September 11, 1970, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

38. ELLEN DALE[9] REED *(RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born August 24, 1937, and died August 15, 1959. She married THANE KEITH WILKINS June 10, 1956. He was born May 17, 1937.

Child of ELLEN REED and THANE WILKINS is:

47. i. ROBIN A.[10] WILKINS, b. December 08, 1958.

39. SANDRA FAY[9] SHOWALTER *(SHARLENE JANE[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3],*

JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1]) was born August 31, 1947 in Harrisonburg,Rockingham County, Virginia. She married DWIGHT CARROLL WAGGY July 30, 1971. He was born November 07, 1946.

Notes for DWIGHT CARROLL WAGGY:
Served in the U.S. Navy from December 19, 1966 to September, 1970. Served on Guided Missile Destroyer, USS Dewey DLG-14 and Destroyer, USS Holder DD-819. Basic Training at Great Lakes Naval Base, Illinois. 2nd Class Boilerman Technician Petty Officer. 3 Caribbean cruises, 2 Mediterranian cruises, 1 North Atlantic cruise, and 1 western Pacific cruise including the waters of Vietnam6y

Children of SANDRA SHOWALTER and DWIGHT WAGGY are:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH[10] WAGGY, b. March 18, 1975.
ii. MARSHALL DWAYNE WAGGY, b. September 08, 1977.

40. J B[9] SHOWALTER *(SHARLENE JANE[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born December 19, 1949 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married NANCY CAROL CHAPLIN January 26, 1973, daughter of JAMES CHAPLIN and DOROTHY TUTWILER. She was born December 21, 1953 in Harrisonburg,Rockingham Co.,Virginia.

Children of J SHOWALTER and NANCY CHAPLIN are:

i. THERESA MARIE[10] SHOWALTER, b. July 20, 1973.
ii. RUSSELL CAMERON SHOWALTER, b. November 18, 1975; m. JAYME LOU MASON, June 01, 2002, Bridgewater, VA; b. November 18, 1978.

41. LARRY WAYNE[9] SHOWALTER *(SHARLENE JANE[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born July 23, 1959 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married TWILA DAWNE CROWE WAGNER October 26, 1984. She was born August 12, 1959.

Children of LARRY SHOWALTER and TWILA WAGNER are:

i. JASON ALLEN[10] WAGNER, b. October 04, 1979.
ii. AMBER DAWNE SHOWALTER, b. October 13, 1986.

JOHN GLADYS (GRISSOM) SHOWALTER, JOHN CLAYTON I TOM 7 was born August 31, 1917 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. She married DWIGHT CARROLL WADDY July 30, 1971. He was born November 07, 1946.

Notes for DWIGHT CARROLL WADDY:
Served in the U.S. Navy from December 12, 1966 to September, 1970. Served on United States Destroyer, USS Dewey DLG-14 and Destroyer, USS Holder DD 819. Basic Training at Great Lakes Naval Base, Illinois. 2nd Class Boilerman Technician Petty Officer. 8 Campaign ribbons, 2 Mediterranean cruises, 1 North Atlantic cruise, and 1 western Pacific cruise including the waters of Vietnam.

Children of NANCY SHOWALTER and DWIGHT WADDY are:
i. LAURA ELIZABETH WADDY, b. March 18, 1974.
ii. MARSHALL DWAYNE WADDY, b. September 08, 1977.

40. J. W. SHOWALTER GRANDSON, JAMES FLORIST, JEFFREY MOVITT, JOHN FRANCIS, JOHN ALTSHAMER, JOHN A. 1, JOHN, JOHN GASPAR CASPAR VAGE, JOHN VIGLA TYTT 7 was born December 19, 1949 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married NANCY CAROL CHAPLIN January 26, 1973, daughter of JAMES CHAPLIN and DOROTHY TUTWILER. She was born December 21, 1953 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co. Virginia.

Children of JEFFREY SHOWALTER and NANCY CHAPLIN are:
i. THOMAS MARK SHOWALTER, b. July 20, 1973.
ii. KRISTAL CAMERON SHOWALTER, b. November 18, 1976; m. DAVID LOU MASON, June 01, 2002, Harrisonburg, VA; b. November 18, 1976.

41. LARRY WAYNE SHOWALTER GRANDSON, JAMES FLORIST, JEFFREY MOVITT, JOHN FRANCIS, JOHN ALTSHAMER, JOHN A. 1, JOHN, JOHN GASPAR CASPAR VAGE, JOHN VIGLA TYTT 7 was born July 24, 1950 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married TWILA DAWNE CRUWE WADNER October 26, 1984. She was born August 12, 1959.

Children of LARRY SHOWALTER and TWILA WADNER are:
i. JASON ALLEN WADNER, b. October 04, 1979.
ii. AMBER DAWNE SHOWALTER, b. October 13, 1986.

iii. BRANDIE RENEE SHOWALTER, b. May 13, 1992.

42. GAIL PAIGE[9] SHOWALTER *(SHARLENE JANE[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born April 21, 1964 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM H. BARNES January 27, 1990. He was born January 27, 1966 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of GAIL SHOWALTER and WILLIAM BARNES are:

i. KRISTINA DAWN[10] BARNES, b. May 19, 1992, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.
ii. RONALD MAX BARNES, b. April 13, 2000, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Generation No. 10

43. MICHELE JO[10] REED *(STANLEY DAVID[9], RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born January 16, 1957. She married ROBERT JEFFERY WINGO October 08, 1983. He was born April 05, 1958.

Children of MICHELE REED and ROBERT WINGO are:

i. EMILY STUART[11] WINGO, b. October 26, 1985.
ii. JAMES THOMAS WINGO, b. July 28, 1988.
iii. OWEN JEFFERY WINGO, b. June 14, 1990.

44. PAMELA KAM[10] REED *(STANLEY DAVID[9], RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born December 01, 1958. She married LAWRENCE L. AYERS, JR. II November 20, 1994. He was born January 09, 1957.

Children of PAMELA REED and LAWRENCE AYERS are:

i. TRISHA L.[11] AYERS, b. October 03, 1978.
ii. MORGAN LEE AYERS, b. May 04, 1996.
iii. REED L. AYERS, b. April 29, 1999.

45. DENIESE BETH[10] REED *(STANLEY DAVID[9], RACHAEL WENGER[8]*

iii. BRANDON BERNIE SNOWLATER, b. May 13, 1992.

42. CLAUDE ALICE[5] SNOWLATER (SMALLEWAY, JAMES[4], ALBERT[3], ALBERT[2], JOHN FREDERICK[1], JOHN NEWLAND[0], JOHN A.[-1], ADAM JOHN CLEMENT TURNBULL[-2], JOHN PAULA TORY) was born April 21, 1964 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM H. BARNES January 27, 1990. He was born January 27, 1960 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of CLAUDE SNOWLATER and WILLIAM BARNES are:

i. KRISTINE DANA[6] BARNES, b. May 18, 1992, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

ii. RONALD MAX BARNES, b. April 13, 2000, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Generation No. 10

43. MICHELE JOY[5] REED (STANLEY DALTON[4], ROGERS HAWKINS[3], ALBERT DOUGLAS[2], JOHN FLOYD[1], JOHN NEWLAND[0], JOHN A.[-1], ADAM JOHN CLEMENT TURNBULL[-2], JOHN PAULA TORY) was born January 16, 1967. She married ROBERT JEFFREY WINGO October 08, 1983. He was born April 05, 1963.

Children of MICHELE REED and ROBERT WINGO are:

i. EMILY[6] MARIE WINGO, b. October 26, 1985.

ii. JAMES THOMAS WINGO, b. July 25, 1988.

iii. OWEN JEFFREY WINGO, b. June 14, 1990.

44. PAMELA KAY[5] REED (STANLEY DALTON[4], ROGERS HAWKINS[3], ALBERT DOUGLAS[2], JOHN FLOYD[1], JOHN NEWLAND[0], JOHN A.[-1], ADAM JOHN CLEMENT TURNBULL[-2], JOHN PAULA TORY) was born December 01, 1968. She married LAWRENCE L. AYERS, JR. 11 November 20, 1994. He was born January 08, 1967.

Children of PAMELA REED and LAWRENCE AYERS are:

i. TIMOTHY L.[6] AYERS, b. October 03, 1978.

ii. MORGAN LEE AYERS, b. May 04, 1986.

iii. REED L. AYERS, b. April 29, 1989.

45. DENISE BETH[5] REED (STANLEY DALTON[4], ROGERS HAWKINS[3]

FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1]) was born June 22, 1961. She married KEITH ATKINS June 25, 1993.

Children of DENIESE REED and KEITH ATKINS are:

i. CODY SCOTT[11] ATKINS, b. August 12, 1994.
ii. CLAYTON J. ATKINS, b. August 20, 1997.

46. DAVID WILSON[10] LEE *(JUDITH LILLIAN[9] REED, RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born October 11, 1965 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married (1) LAURA FASCHING November 12, 1992. She was born January 14, 1965. He married (2) CARA ANN MILLER October 09, 2004. She was born in Mathis, West Virginia.

Notes for DAVID WILSON LEE:
David Lee belongs to the Sons of the Confederacy based on his great-great-great grandfather's, John Nathaniel
Faught, service in the Civil War.

Children of DAVID LEE and LAURA FASCHING are:

i. JONATHAN J.[11] FASCHING, b. March 28, 1987.
ii. RACHEL MACKENZIE LEE, b. April 15, 1994.
iii. ALEXANDRIA KATHERINE LEE, b. August 19, 1996.

47. ROBIN A.[10] WILKINS *(ELLEN DALE[9] REED, RACHAEL WENGER[8] FAUGHT, ALBERT MOFFIT[7], JOHN FREDERICK[6], JOHN NATHANIEL[5], JOHN L.[4], ADAM[3], JOHN GASPAR (CASPAR)VOGT[2], JOHAN PAULL VOGT[1])* was born December 08, 1958. She married MICHEAL JAMES GOBLE May 23, 1982. He was born October 29, 1957.

Children of ROBIN WILKINS and MICHEAL GOBLE are:

i. ELIZABETH MEGAN[11] GOBLE, b. April 08, 1985.
ii. ADAM REED GOBLE, b. April 23, 1983.

SLC - JAN '91

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

VAUGHT COMPILATION
VOLUME ONE

JOHN PAUL VAUGHT LINE

CHRISTLEY VAUGHT

First Edition--1989

Compilers are Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin
address: P. O. Box 1377
Diamond Springs
Ca. 95619

Resource consultant--- Dorothy Ashley of Science Hill, KY

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
929.273
V465va
v.1

DATE MICROFILMED
Aug. 14, 1990
ITEM # 3
PROJECT and ROLL #
X6137 102
2961
CALL #
1697297

ABBREVIATIONS

b	= born
bur	= buried
C	= census
ca	= circa
cem	= cemetery
ch	= children or child
ch/o	= child of
Co.	= County
d	= died
d/o	= daughter of
div	= divorced
d.y.	= died young
e	= east
Kettering	= "Kettering Family" 1978. Published by Henry Hardy Catron
Kimb	= "Kimberling Church, Wythe County, Virginia: Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records" by Hoch, Kegley and Smith
Kinfolk	= "Blue Ridge Mountain Kinfolk" by Larry King
Kirkwood	= "They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood
m	= married
mo.	= month
n	= north
p	= page
pp	= pages
Pu.	= Pulaski
rec	= record, records
s	= south
s/o	= son of
stats	= vital statistics
V	= volume
w	= west
Wy.	= Wythe
yr.	= year
Zion	= Zion Lutheran Church baptismal records or cemetery records at Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA

Postal abbreviations for the states are used.

VOLUME 1. TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations p iii

Section 1. John Paul Vaught First Generation p 1

Section 2. John Paul Vaught Second Generation p 7

Section 3. John P. Vaught Third Generation p 18
Children of Christley Vaught
George p 18
Barbara p 18
Elizabeth p 20
Christopher P. p 20
Christine p 20
Henry p 21
Rosanna p 21
Mary "Polly" p 21
Sarah "Sally" p 22
Leah p 22
Catherine p 22
John p 22

Section 4. John P. Vaught Fourth Generation p 23
Grandchildren of Christley Vaught
Family of George p 23
Family of Barbara p 25
Family of Elizabeth p 26
Family of Christopher P. p 29
Family of Christine p 32
Family of Henry p 34
Family of Rosanna p 36
Family of Mary "Polly" p 37
Family of Sarah "Sally" p 38
Family of Leah p 40
Family of John p 40

Section 5. John P. Vaught Fifth Generation p 43
Great Grandchildren of Christley Vaught
Family of George p 43
Family of Barbara p 47
Family of Elizabeth p 50
Family of Christopher P. p 59
Family of Christine p 72
Family of Henry p 77
Family of Mary "Polly" p 84

Kay Kirkham's "The Counties of the United States and The Genealogical Value"

	County	Date Formed	County formed from
AREA ONE.			
	Spotsylvania	1721	King and Queen
	Orange	1734	Spotsylvania
	Culpeper	1748	Orange
	Madison	1793	Culpeper
AREA TWO.			
	Augusta	1745	Orange
	Rockingham	1778	Augusta
AREA THREE.			
	Botetourt	1769	Augusta
AREA FOUR.			
	Fincastle	1772	Botetourt
	Montgomery	1777	Botetourt, Fincast
	Wythe	1790	Montgomery
AREA FIVE.			
	Washington	1777	Fincastle,Montgome
	Smyth	1832	Washington, Wythe

John Paul and his family probably lived briefly in Lancast Co., PA as did most Germans from the Palatinate. Then he ma his way to the Great Valley of Virginia. John Paul may ha attended the Hebron Church which is still in use in Madison C When John Paul was there the county was Orange Co. John Paul h land in Orange Co., VA, before 1745.

John P. d about 1760-61 in the vicinity of Peaked Mountai Augusta Co., VA. (now Rockingham Co., VA, see Area Two above John's will was dated 9 Oct 1759 and was proven 18 Aug 1761. (s item (2) below) John's wife Mary Katrine (or Catherine or Mar Catherina or Catherina Margret?) may have lived past 176 Catherina Margret was one of the sponsors for the baptism of Gaspar Vaught in 1763 (from a baptismal record of a Luther church near Peaked Mountain, VA).

Lyman Chalkley's Vol's I, II, and III, "Chronicles of th Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia. Augusta County Records" ha many references to the Vaught family, under the names Bellfaught Vaut, Faught, Faut, Vaught, Vought, Belfaut, Vogt, Vault, Naught Vot, etc. Some of these references follow.

(1) Vol 3. p 94, (Will Book 3, P 448)--- 10 Sep 1761 Joh Bellfaught estate sold at vendue to, among others, Catrir Faught, Andrew Faught, and Caspar Faught. In the settlement c the estate the balance due the legatees (heirs) was divided

Key Michael's "Ten Counties of the United States and the Commonwealth Valley"

County	Date Formed	County formed from
AREA ONE.		
Shenandoah	1731	King and Queen
Orange	1734	Spotsylvania
Culpeper	1749	Orange
Madison	1749	Culpeper
AREA TWO.		
Augusta	1745	Orange
Rockingham	1778	Augusta
AREA THREE.		
Hardesty	1769	Augusta
AREA FOUR.		
Lincoln	1772	Botetourt
Montgomery	1777	Botetourt, Fincastle
Wythe	1790	Montgomery
AREA FIVE.		
Washington	1777	Fincastle, Montgomery
Smyth	1832	Washington, Wythe

John Paul and his family probably lived primarily in Lancaster Co., VA as did most persons from the Valleytown. Then he took his way to the Green Valley of Virginia. John Paul may be attached the Barren Church which is still in use in Madison Co. When John Paul was there the county was Orange Co. John Paul had land in Orange Co., VA, before 1747.

John P. d about 1760-61 in the vicinity of Peaked Mountain, Augusta Co., VA. (now Rockingham Co., VA, see Area Two above chart). Will was dated 9 Oct 1759 and was proven 19 Aug 1761. (see line (2) below) John's wife Mary Martin (see Genealogies of Martin, Martin or Cockerlin Property) may have lived past 1761. Catherine Harper was one of the witnesses for the begining of Jacob Vaught in 1761 (from a land record of a lawsuit court, near Peaked Mountain, VA).

Lyman Chaplin's Vol's I, II, and III, "Genealogies of the Connecticut Settlers in Virginia. Augusta County Records" has many references to the Vaught family, under the names Haiffaught, Haut, Faught, Foot, Vaught, Vaught, Daltaut, Vept, Vault, Haught, Fot, etc. Some of these references follow.

(1) Vol 3, p 94, (Will book 3, p 449)--- 19 Sep 1761 Jacob Haiffaught makes gift at reduce to, among others, Casper Faught, Andrew Faught, and Jacob Faught. In the settlement of the estate the balance due the legatees (heirs) was divided

equally between Andrew, Casper, and the wife of Christian Clements. Recorded 21 May 1766.

(2) Vol 3. p 64 (Will Book 3, P 50)-- 9 Oct 1759 John Paul Faught's will mentions his wife Mary Katrine, and three children; Katrine Clements (Cleman), Andrew, and Casper Faught.

(3) Vol 3. p 393 (Deed Book 11, P 107)-- 12 Feb 1763 Andrew Balfaut and Elizabeth his wife to Christian Clemans for 5 pounds; 266 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745. Teste: George Faut.

(4) Vol 3. p 393 (Deed Book 11, P 109)-- 15 Feb 1763 Same to Gasper Balfaut his brother for 2 pounds; 67 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745 on a small branch of the Shanando. Delivered to Casper Foght, April 1779.

(5) Vol 1. p 300 (Feb 1749 County Court Judgements, Augusta Co., VA)--- John Paul Vaught, orator, vs David Logan, defendant. Chancery. Writ dated 22 Aug 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Bumgardner. The land was afterward surveyed for Andrew Vaught.

(6) Vol 2. p 379 (Land Entry Book 1.)-- 1749-50 John Faught, Christian Clayman's (Clemen's) survey on South River.

(7) Vol 1. p 309 (County Court Judgements at Rules) The suit of John Paul Vaught and his wife Catherine, Casper Vaught and his wife Elizabeth vs Robert Hooks, 24 Mar 1750.

(8) Vol 3. p 29 (Will Book 1 p 502)-- 16 May 1753 Paul Long's bond as appointed guardian to Conrad and Jacob Cood, Orphans of Casper Vaught, deceased, with surety, John Taylor.

(9) Vol 2. p 444 (Land Entry Book 1.)-- 1756 Processioned by Robert Hook and Pat Frazier, viz. among others Gasper Vaught for John Paul Vaught.

Items (3), (4), (5), and (6) above, refer to areas that are currently in Rockingham Co., VA.

<u>Catherine Vaught</u>, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1715 in Germany. She married Christian <u>Clements</u> (Clemens, Clemon, Clayman, etc.) about 1735 in VA. (See items (1), (2), and (6) above) Catherine's will was dated 1783 and was proved 1793. Christian's will was dated 1780 and was proved 1783. Ch were Gaspar, John, Catherine, who married Joseph? Trout, Elizabeth, who married Henry Liner, and perhaps a

equally between Andrew, Cooper, and the wife of Christian Clemmens. Recorded 11 May 1764.

(2) Vol 3, p 64 (Will Book 3, p 50)-- 8 Oct 1758 John Paul Vaughn's will mentions his wife Mary Martin, and three children Martin Clemmens (Clemmen), Andrew, and Cooper Vaughn.

(3) Vol 3, p 393 (Deed Book 11, p 187)-- 12 Feb 1763 Andrew Taylor and Elizabeth his wife to Christian Clemmens for 3 pounds! 244 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Baylor 20 Feb 1742 on a small branch of Zrab. Taylor signed to Cooper Vaughn.

(4) Vol 3, p 383 (Deed Book 11, p 109)-- 22 Feb 1763 Same to Cooper Vaughn has bought for 3 pounds! 47 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Baylor 20 Feb 1742 on a small branch of the Pamunkey. Delivered to Cooper Vaughn, April 1772.

(5) Vol 3, p 320 (Feb 1763 County Court Tuckahoe, Augusta Co., VA)--- John Paul Vaughn, orphan, vs David Logan, defendant. Complaint, Article dated 23 Aug 1754. In 1764 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Sandridge. The land was afterwards surveyed for Andrew Vaughn.

(6) Vol 3, p 370 (Land Entry Book 1,)-- 1749-50 John Vaughn, Christian Clymmen's (Clemmen's) survey on Smith River.

(7) Vol 3, p 109 (County Court Tuckahoe, VA Colony) The suit of John Paul Vaughn and his wife Catherine, Cooper Vaughn and his wife Elizabeth vs Robert Moore, 24 Oct 1760.

(8) Vol 3, p 79 (Will Book 1 p 304)-- 16 May 1754 Paul Long's bond as appointed guardian to Conrad and Jacob Long, orphans of Cooper Vaughn, deceased, with Surety, John Taylor.

(9) Vol 3, p 144 (Land Entry Book 1,)-- 1754 Proceedings by Robert Moore and Pat Trimble, vs. Andrew Cooper Vaughn for John Paul Vaughn.

Items (2), (3), (5), and (6) above, refer to areas that are currently in Rockingham Co., VA.

Catherine Vaughn, wife John Paul Vaughn and his wife Maria Catherine, was b about 1732 in Germany. She married Christian Clemmens (Clemmen, Clymmen, Clymmen, etc.) about 1752 in VA. (See items (2), (3), and (8) above) Christian's will was dated 1767 and was proved 1772. Christian's will was dated 1760 and was proved 1762. Ch were Cooper, John, Catherine, who married Joseph Trout, Elizabeth, who married Henry Kiser, and perhaps a

Margaret who married Jacob Barger.

Maria Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1717 in Germany. She apparently had no children, as none are mentioned in her father's will. She is not mentioned either. Nothing more is known of Maria.

Andrew Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1721 in Karlsbad, Germany. His name was possibly Johan(nes) Andreas Paulus Vogt. The name appears occasionally as John Andrew. The Paul is from the 'Bellfaut' references. These are not just John Bellfaut, for John Paul Faut, but also Gaspar Bellfaut, for Gaspar Paul Faut, and Andrew Bellfaut, for Andrew Paul Faut?

Andrew m Elizabeth ca 1743, when he was about 22 years old. Item (3) above indicates that Andrew's wife was an Elizabeth.

Andrew Vaught was assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek. This tract of land was surveyed under the Loyal Company in 1753 and 1754. Andrew was to pay the interest starting 17 Nov 1762.

Andrew sold land to his brother Gaspar in May 1762, and again in Feb 1763. This would have been land in the Peaked Mountain area. Before 1772, Andrew and his family moved to Montgomery Co., now Wy. Co., VA.

A tax list of 1787 in Wy. Co., VA lists both Andrew Vaught and Andrew Vaught Jr. Andrew was still alive in 1787. In 1786 George Vaught granted 572 acres at headwaters of Cripple Creek, to Henry Vaught and to Christley Vaught for 20 pounds. On the same day Henry granted 130 acres of his share to Christley Vaught for 10 pounds. In 1788, the old survey above, 1753-54 was assigned to Gaspar Vaught, viz, 200 acres to Adam Dutton and 200 acres to Philip Dutton. In 1790 (Survey Book D p 61 item 463) Gaspar Vaught bought 600 acres in the name of Andrew Vaught on Reed Creek, Wy. Co., VA. The old survey (1753-4) apparently was being settled.

The above land maneuvers tend to paint a picture of estate settlement, and it is possible that Andrew Vaught Sr. died ca 1787-1788 in Wy. Co., VA.

Andrew's children are not known at this time. However, item (3) above has as teste a George Faut. Also, a fracktur found in the Neikirk-Vaught family bible states that the father of the baby Andrew is George Vaught, and that the grandfather is Andrew. This is certainly evidence that Andrew had a son George. During the 1770's in Wy. Co., VA, names of other Vaughts begin to appear in the records, starting with John Vaught in 1772. These are probably sons of Andrew Vaught Sr. who are reaching adulthood.

There is no evidence that Gaspar Vaught and his family ever got as far south as Wy. Co. So John, David, George, Gaspar, Christley, Andrew Jr., and Henry all may have been sons of Andrew.

Gaspar Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina was b about 1725 in Germany. His name was possibly Johan(nes) Gaspar Paulus Vogt.

Gaspar was only age 19 when his father and brother went to Williamsburg to give their oath. Since it was necessary to be age 21 to give oath, he did not join them.

Gaspar married about 1745-50, when he was about age 20-25. Item (7) above yields the name Elizabeth as Gaspar Paul's wife. She is Elizabeth Wilkiss. The document "Virginia Vital Records From Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly and Tyler's Quarterly", indexed by Judith McGhan, has in a baptismal record a John Casper Vogt b 5 Dec 1763. The parents were John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth nee Wilkiss. Sponsors were Jacob Arkebrecht, Peter Mueller, and Catherine Margret Vogt. This baptismal record was from a church near Hermann's Mill in the province of Peaked Mountain, VA. Also there was a daughter, Sarah, b 28 Nov 1761 to John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth. Catherine Margret may have been the widow of John Paul Vaught or a daughter of Andrew. Evidence has been located in various records to indicate that probable sons of Gaspar are Adam and Paul. Possible sons are Joseph, Martin and Leonard.

Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth sold 270 acres of land in Rockingham Co., VA 12 Sep 1778 to Samuel Bear for 370 pounds VA money. This was land patented to Gaspar in 1768. On 10 Jun 1779 for 300 pounds VA money, Gaspar sold 67 acres to Michael Tanner. (See Chalkley item 4 above) This was part of the 400 acres deeded to John Paul Vaught by patent 20 Feb 1745, and was bounded by land owned by Christian Clemans and a Mr. Grubb.

The Rockingham Co. land sales had to be signed by Gaspar's wife Elizabeth. Men from the county seat went to her home to get her signature as she was not well enough to travel. This could indicate that she died before Gaspar moved to the headwaters of the James River.

In Botetourt Co., the next county south of Rockingham Co., on the headwaters of the James River, Gaspar was taxed 1780-1787. Gaspar Jr. was only 17 when the move was made to Botetourt Co., VA. Deeds for land on the Greenbrier River are recorded in Botetourt Co. In Dec 1796, a Gaspar Faut d in Greenbrier Co. Greenbrier was formed from Botetourt Co. and Montgomery Co. in 1778. The inventory of the estate was recorded in Jan 1797. The inventory was very small, not even large enough to indicate a wife or children, and too small for references of any settlement

There is no evidence that Cooper Vaught and his family ever got as far south as Va. Co. So John, David, George, Cooper, Christley, Andrew Jr., and Nancy all may have been sons of Andrew.

Cooper Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherine was b about 1725 in Germany. His name was formerly Schanlinger Cooper Jacobs Vogt.

Cooper was only age 12 when his father and mother went to Williamsburg to give their oath. Since it was necessary to be age 21 to give oath, he did not join them.

Cooper married about 1745-50, when he was about age 20-25. Item (7) above yields the name Elizabeth as Cooper Paul's wife. She is Elizabeth Wilkins. The document "Virginia Vital Records from Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly and Tyler's Quarterly", issued by Dodd Morrison, has in a baptismal record a John Cooper Vogt b 5 Dec 1745. The parents were John Cooper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth nee Wilkins. Witnesses were Jacob Arkwright, Water Mauzier, and Catherine Mauzier Vogt. This baptismal record was from a church near Kerrson's Mill in the province of Pualsol County, Va. Also there was a daughter, Sarah, b 30 Nov 1751 to John Cooper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth. Catherine Mauzier may have been the widow of John Paul Vaught or a daughter of Andrew. Evidence has been located in various records to indicate that probable sons of Cooper are Adam and Paul. Possible sons are Joseph, Martin and Leonard.

Cooper Vaught and his wife Elizabeth sold 270 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va in 1772 to Samuel Hunt for 775 pounds Va money. This was land patented to Cooper in 1766. On 10 Jan 1775 for 300 pounds Va money, Cooper sold 67 acres to Michael Tanner. (See history item 4 above). This was part of the 400 acres deeded to John Paul Vaught by Charles in 1745, and was conveyed by John and Christian Clapham and a Mr. Grubb.

The Frontier Co. Jane Allen had in the support by Cooper's wife Elizabeth. Jan 1776 the county seat went to her home to get her signature as she was not well enough to travel. This could indicate that she died before Cooper moved to the headwaters of the James River.

In Botetourt Co., the best county south of Rockingham Co., on the headwaters of the James River, Cooper was taxed 1762-1767. Cooper Jr. was only 17 when the move was made to Botetourt Co., Va. Deeds for land on the Greenbrier River are recorded in Botetourt Co. In Feb 1775, a Cooper Paul d in Greenbrier Co. Greenbrier was formed from Botetourt Co. and Montgomery Co. in 1777. The inventory of the estate was recorded in Jan 1797. The inventory was very small. Not even large enough to indicate a wife or children, and too small for heirloom or any settlement

to be recorded. If this was Gaspar Vaught Senior the estate would have been much larger. Therefore, this Gaspar was probably "John Casper Vogt Jr." On 27 Sep 1797 a Rachel Vaught m Jacob Johnston in Greenbrier Co. She may have been Gaspar Junior's widow or a sister.

There was another Gaspar Vaught, who d before 1753. See item (8) above. This is not the s/o John Paul Vaught as indicated by the items (1), (2), (4), and (9) above. Items (1) and (4) above indicate that Gaspar, s/o John Paul, was not only alive in 1761 but still alive in 1779. Tax records 1780-1787 indicate that Gaspar may have d after 1787.

It is thought by some that the Gaspar Vaught in Pu. Co., KY in 1810, who d there about 1832, was the s/o John Paul Vaught. If this is so then he was 107 years old when he died. This is possible but not likely. The Pu. Co. KY census of 1830 shows that the Kentucky Gaspar was b 1740-50. He would have been age 80-90 when he d, which is much more believable. The Kentucky Gaspar's wife was also named Elizabeth. Andrews and Gaspars, all with wives named Elizabeth, leads to much confusion. However, the Gaspar who d prior to 1753, and the Gaspar (s/o John Paul Vaught) who d after 1786, and the Gaspar who d in Kentucky ca 1832, and the Gaspar b 1763 who died in Greenbrier Co., would seem to be four different Gaspar Vaughts. A 1790 Wy. Co. VA petition to make changes in the county, is signed by a Gaspar Vaught and a Gaspar Vaught, Junior. This might indicate father and son, but could also simply mean an older Gaspar and a younger Gaspar. In 1790 only 2 of the 4 Gaspars are living, the Gaspar s/o Andrew and the Gaspar s/o Gaspar, i.e. first cousins. At that time Montgomery Co. extended up to Greenbrier Co. We believe that the so-called Wythe Co. petition included some petitioners from Montgomery Co., hence Gaspar Faught Jr.

In 1774, a Gaspar Vaught had 300 acres on the New River. In the 1780's, a Gaspar Vaught had land on the North Fork of the Holston River, VA. Christley also had land there. In 1782, a Gaspar Vaught is on the Montgomery Co. VA, tax list. This would have been the Gaspar who went to KY and who was a s/o Andrew.

In 1782, a Gaspar Vaught was in Captain Baird's Company. This was probably the Gaspar b in 1763 who was a s/o Gaspar Senior.

SECTION 2. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT--- SECOND GENERATION

No probate has been found for Andrew Vaught or Gaspar Vaught. Firm proof stating their children is therefore non-existent. As compilers of Vaught information we list here who we think are children of Andrew and Gaspar. We do this based on the facts that we know at the time of this publishing. We must all be aware that any facts turning up in the future could make changes necessary.

1781 Capt Love's Company

David Vaught
Christley Vaught
John Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
George Vaught

Montgomery Co., VA
1782 tax list

David Vaught
Christian Vaught
John Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
Andrew Vaught
Henry Vaught
George Vaught (no taxable property)

1787 tax list
Montgomery Co., VA

Andrew Vaught Jr.
Andrew Vaught Sr.
George Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
Henry Vaught
Christly Vaught
John Vaught
David Vaught

1789 tax list
Montgomery Co., VA

Christly Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
George Vaught
Henry Vaught
John Vaught

Wythe Co., VA tax lists
1793 to 1800

Christley Vaught
George Vaught
Henry Vaught
Gaspar Vaught

1810 census
Wythe Co., VA

Christy Vaught	16-26
Christy Vaught	over 45
David Vaught	26-45
Jacob Vaught	16-26
Henry Vaught	over 45
John Vaught	26-45
George Vaught	16-26
George Vaught	over 45

The 1781 list of Capt Love's Company has five brothers, sons of Andrew. All were older than 16. Andrew Jr. and Henry were under 16 and so are not in the Captain Love's Company. Southern Poll Tax lists had all men age 16 and over. The 1782 list above therefore has men born before 1766. Andrew, with six sons is on the list. A sixth son of Andrew, Henry, has appeared. The George on the 1782 list appears to have no taxable property and may be the George son of Andrew who owned a mill. The mill might have been tax exempt because of the grain going to the war effort, hence the note in the tax book "no taxable property". The George who m Anna King and the George who m Barbara Meece are too young for the 1782 tax list. On the 1787 list another son of Andrew appears, Andrew Jr. Andrew Sr. is on this list, so is still alive in 1787. Both Andrews are missing from the 1789 list. Andrew Sr. has probably died. Andrew Jr. went to NC. David is gone. On 18 Apr 1779, Michael Henninger claimed in Court that a group of 4000 men under John Griffith had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught that owned the mill". George Vaught was only about 40 years old at that time. Today we would not consider that old. He was probably the eldest Vaught of his generation, and therefore was called "the old Vaught". At the trial of these men, John and David were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught Sr. of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies, by the testimony of Peter Kinder. Apparently these Germans took their oath to the King seriously. John and David Vaught later were fined 1000 pounds VA money each for their Loyalist beliefs. We are assuming that rather than pay this fine they left the county, David being gone by 1789 and John by 1790. From 1793 -1809 only Gaspar, Henry, Christley, and George are in the records in Wy. Co. John moved to Washington Co., VA and then on to TN. David went to TN. He trekked through part of TN with the Militia during the Indian Wars. Henry, Christley, and George are neighbors in Wy. Co., but Gaspar lives further away. Is this an indication that Henry could be a brother rather than a son of Gaspar? In the 1810 census, Gaspar has gone. Gaspar went to KY where he d about 1832. Two Christys are on the 1810 C list. In 1810 Christley is over 45. Christley d in 1829. George who m Christianna Phillippi is in the 1810 list. David in the 1782 list is too old to be the David in the 1810 list. David in the 1810 C is age 26-45. The 1810 David is the David s/o George, who m in 1803. Henry in 1810 is over 45, and was probably the Henry b by 1766 who had as a second wife Esther Baugh. John in 1810 is age 26-45 and is probably the John who m Elizabeth Slemp in 1809. The John in 1782 is older. Jacob, age 16-26 is the s/o Henry. Jacob m Molly Cormany in 1810. Christy, age 16-26 in 1810, is the s/o Christley and Elizabeth. George, age 16-26 in 1810, is the right age to be the George who m Barbara Meece,

The 1782 list of Capt Lewis's Company has five brothers, some of Andrews. All were older than 16. Andrew Jr. and Henry were under 16 and so are not in the Captain Lewis's Company. Southern tri Tax lists had all men age 16 and over. The 1787 list above therefore has been born before 1766. Andrew, with six sons 16 on the list. A sixth son of Andrew, Henry, has appeared. The George on the 1782 list appears to have no taxable property and may be the George son of Andrew who owned a mill. The mill might have been too example because of the strain going to the war effort. Bunce the note in the tax book "no taxable property". The George who's Anne King and the George who's Barbara Meece are too young for the 1782 tax list. On the 1787 list another son of Andrew appears, Andrew Jr. Andrew Sr. is on this list, so is still alive in 1787. Both Andrews are missing from the 1782 list. Andrew Sr. has probably died. Andrew Jr. went to NC. David is gone. On 14 Aug 1779, Michael Pennington claimed in court that a group of good men under John Griffith had shown loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught that owned the mill". George Vaught was only about 40 years old at that time. Today we would not consider that old. He was probably the oldest Vaught of his generation, and therefore was called "the old Vaught". At the trial of these men, John and David were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught Sr. of Cripple Creek was included in the group with loyalist sympathies, by the testimony of Peter Kinder. Apparently these Germans took oath to the King earlier. John and David Vaught later were fined 1000 pounds VA money each for their loyalist beliefs. We are assuming that rather than pay this fine they left the country. David being gone by 1783 and John by 1782. From 1782 -1785 only Casper, Henry, Christley, and George are in the records in Wy. Co. John moved to Washington Co., VA and then on to IN. David went to KY. He crossed through part of IN with the Militia during the Indian wars. Henry, Christley, and George are neighbors in Wy. Co., but Casper lives further away. Is this an indication that Henry, could be a brother rather than a son of Casper? In the 1810 census, Casper has gone. Casper went to NY where he died about 1812. Two Christleys are on the 1810 C list. In 1810 Christley is over 45. Christley d in 1832. George who is Christiana Mississippi is on the 1810 list. David in the 1782 list is too old to be the David in the 1810 list. David in the 1810 C is age 26-45. The 1810 David is the David s/o George, who is in 1810. Henry in 1810 is over 45, and was probably the Henry b by 1756 who had as a second wife Esther Baugh. John in 1810 is age 16-45 and is probably the John who m Elizabeth Slaug in 1802. The John in 1782 is older. Jacob, age 16-26 in the s/o Henry, Jacob m Molly Conway in 1810. Christley, age 16-26 in 1810, is the s/o Christley and Elizabeth. George, age 16-26 in 1810, is the right age to be the George who m Barbara Meece.

in 1804. George who m Barbara Mees could be the s/o Christley and Betsey Vaught. George who m Anna King drowned when his boat sank ca 1820 so he cannot be the George s/o Christley named in Christley's will in 1828.

These may have been children of Andrew:

George Vaught	b ca 1745
John Vaught	b ca 1747
Gaspar Vaught	b ca 1749
Christley Vaught	b ca 1754
David Vaught	b ca 1757
Andrew Vaught Jr.	b ca 1761
Henry Vaught	b ca 1766

These may have been children of Gaspar:

Joseph	b ca 1751
Martin	b ca 1755
Paul	b ca 1757
Adam	b ca 1759
Sarah	b 28 Nov 1761
Gaspar Jr.	b 5 Sep 1763
Leonard	b ca 1765
Rachel	b ca 1770

George Vaught is a known son of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Item (3) above lists George as teste. If he had to be 18 to be teste, then he was b by 1745. His wife was Christiana Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Christiana was b 12 Dec 1763 in Pa. (see "The Phillippi Family Tree" by Royer and Strahley. Also "Rosenbaums of S.W. Virginia" by Clifford Canfield.) George and Christiana may have m about 1781. Christiana's age is consistent with a wife of third generation Vaughts, rather than second generation Vaughts. The fractur (birth certificate) for Andrew referred to previously, states that the child Andrew is the s/o George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught, and is the grandson of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. There is a considerable age difference between George and Christiana.

During the 1774 Shawnee Indian War, George spent 41 days in Smith's Company.

In 1775, George settled on Cripple Creek, Wy. Co., VA. George was mustered out of the Continental Army because he had a flour mill. Flour was needed and it was felt that he could serve best at home. However, in 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.

in 1806. George was a Barbara Ross could be the s/o Christley and Betsey Vaught. George who w Anna King drowned when his boat sank ca 1820 so he cannot be the George s/o Christley named in Christley's will in 1824.

These may have been children of Andrew:

George Vaught	b ca 1763
John Vaught	b ca 1767
Caesar Vaught	b ca 1769
Christley Vaught	b ca 1774
Daniel Vaught	b ca 1787
Andrew Vaught Jr.	b ca 1791
Henry Vaught	b ca 1796

These may have been children of Caesar:

Joseph	b ca 1751
Martin	b ca 1753
Saul	b ca 1757
Adam	b ca 1759
Frank	b 12 Apr 1761
Caesar Jr.	b 5 Sep 1763
Leonard	b ca 1765
Reuben	b ca 1770

George Vaught is a known son of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Item (3) above lists George as twelve. If he had to be 16 to be taxed, then he was b by 1763. His wife was Christiana Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Kinsinger) Phillippi. Christiana was b 12 Dec 1761 in Pa. (see "The Phillippi Family Tree" by Boyer and Kennedy. Also "Genealogies of S.W. Virginia" by Clifford Canfield.) George and Christiana may have a about 1783. Christiana's son is considered with a wife or child genereation Vaughts, rather than second generation Vaughts. The Reactor (birth certificate) for Andrew referred to previously, states that the child Andrew is the s/o George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught, and is the grandson of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. There is a considerable age difference between George and Christiana.

During the 1776 Revolutionary Indian War, George spent 61 days in Smith's company.

In 1778, George settled on Stipple Creek, Wy. Co., VA. George was discharged out of the Continental Army because he had a flour mill. Flour was needed and it was felt that he could serve best at home. However, in 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1825 and prov 11 Aug 1835. "Wife Christiana completely and fully to posse all my property. After her death sons David, John, Andre George, Peter, and Charles, and dau. Mary to be paid one doll each, they having been already provided for. My son Jose $30.00, my sons Abraham and Jefferson to have all my land and mill with the exception of one acre and a saw mill that I ha given to my two sons Charles and Joseph. Sons Abraham a Jefferson to pay to my two daughters Elizabeth and Christia $280.00." (see p 244 Kirkwood, in the section recording Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Judge Edgar S. Vaught.

John Vaught was probably a s/o Andrew Vaught. He may have been ca 1744-1748. His wife was Esther. John was taxed in Cart Co., TN by 1796. John's will, dated 1806 Carter Co., TN, names son Joseph and 2 daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howar John had land on the North Fork of the Holston River in 1789. was on the 1772 list of Boutetort tithables. The 1772 listing the first appearance of any of Andrew's children in the recor in southern VA. He had land on the South Fork of the Holst River 1775-1787. (Survey Book D, items 488, 491) He was on t 1789 Montgomery Co., Va. list of tithables. John was in Capt Love's Co. in 1781.

Gaspar Vaught appears to be a s/o Andrew Vaught. The Wy. C Gaspar was b 1740-1750. He is also in records as Jasper Casper. The 1830 Pu. Co., KY C gives his age as 80-90. His wif was Elizabeth. He lived on the headwaters of Cripple Creek Wy. Co., VA. He was the first Vaught to move to Pu. Co., KY. sold the Cripple Creek property around 1806 and bought land both sides of Pitman Creek, Pu. Co., KY in 1809, from Robertsc Burge for $1100. Gaspar's wife, Elizabeth, d before 1830 in KY Gaspar d about 1832 in KY.

His known ch are John Vaught, Sarah Vaught, Christine Vaugh who m John Meece 7 Oct 1811, Mary Vaught who m Edmund Newby 9 Oc 1811, and twins, Christian Vaught b 6 Apr 1782 and Elizabeth Vaught b 8 Apr 1782. Are the names of the twins an indicatic that the Wy. Co. Gaspar and Christley are brothers? The Wy. Cc Gaspar might name twins after a brother and his wife more readil than after a cousin and his wife.

Christley Vaught is believed to be a s/o Andrew Vaught and hi wife Elizabeth. We choose to call him Christley even though h is in the records as Christian, Christly, Christy, Chris, etc His son is called Christopher as well as the other variations Christley was b ca 1750-55. He m Elizabeth Phillippi, d/o Joh and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Elizabeth is in the

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1823 and prov 21 Aug 1823. "Wife Christiana completely and fully to possa all my property. After her death sons David, John, Andre George, Peter, and Charles, and dau. Mary to be paid one doll mean, they having been already provided for. My son Jose 150.00, by some Arrahas and Jefferson to have all my land and will with the exception of one acre and a saw mill that I ha given to my two sons Charles and Joseph. Sons Abraham a Jefferson to pay to my two daughters Elizabeth and Christiana 150.00." (see p 244 Kanawha, in the section recording Marital History of the Vaught Family" by Judge Edgar S. Vaught.

Glen Vaught was probably a s/o Andrew Vaught. He may have been b 1764-1768. His wife was Esther. John was taxed in Cart Co., VA by 1796. John's will, dated 1805 Carter Co., TN, names son Joseph and 3 daughters, Elizabeth Beeson and Barbara Howard John had land on the North Fork of the Holston River in 1789. He was in the 1772 list of Boonsboro citizens. The 1772 listing has since appearance of any of Andrew's children in the record in southern VA. He had land on the South Fork of the Holston River 1773-1787. (Survey Book B. Items 488, 491) He was on 1782 Montgomery Co., Va. list of citizens. John was in Cap Lowe's Co. in 1781.

Esther Vaught appears to be a s/o Andrew Vaught. The Wy. Co. Census was b 1740-1750. He is also in records as Jacob c Carter. The 1810 Wa. Co., KY c gives his age as 40-50. His wif was Elizabeth. He lived on the headwaters of Cripple Creek Wy. Co., VA. He was the first Vaught to move to Pa. Co., KY. He sold the Cripple Creek property around 1806 and bought land c near Alcoa of Pilman Creek, Pa. Co., KY in 1809, from Robertson Surge for $1100. Cooper's wife, Elizabeth, d before 1810 in KY Cooper d about 1812 in KY.

His known ch are John Vaught, Isaac Vaught, Christine Vaugh who m John Acres 7 Oct 1811, Mary Vaught who m Edmund Newby 9 Oc 1811, and twins, Christian Vaught b 6 Apr 1792 and Elizabeth Vaught b 8 Apr 1792. Are the names of the twins an indicatio that the Wy. Co. Cooper and Christley are brothers? The Wy. Co Carter county name twins after a brother and his wife were reall that sister a cousin and his wife.

Christian Vaught is believed to be a s/o Andrew Vaught and hi wife Elizabeth. He chooses to call his Christley even though h is in the records as Christian, Christy, Christ, and his son is called Christopher as well as the other variations Christley was b ca 1780-85. He m Elizabeth Pulliam, d/o John and Deborah (Blondheyser) Phillippi. Elizabeth is in the

the "Vaughts" from his grandfather William K. Vaught, reported that Henry, with his family and others, traveled by 2 wheel ox carts, and one of the men lost his wife on the way. There is nothing in the records to indicate that a Vaught family other than Henry's went to KY in the fall of 1811. This group of Vaughts joined Gaspar on Pitman Creek and bought land in 1811-1815 next to Gaspar. Certainly it would appear that Henry Vaught is closely related to Gaspar, probably a brother. Gaspar's last child was b in 1800. If Henry is a son of Gaspar then Gaspar's wife bore children for 35 years. This is not likely. If Henry is a brother of Gaspar, then Andrew and Elizabeth had children from ca 1745 to ca 1768, a period of 23 years. This is more likely.

Joseph Faught is in the Botetourt Co. records in 1785. This is where the last records for Gaspar Sr. are. Joseph is listed as the father of the bride at the wedding of Barbara Faught and John Edwards 1785. If Barbara was as young as 15, then she was b ca 1770. If Joseph was at least 18 when Barbara was born then Joseph was b before 1752. In 1789 George Faught m Mary Persinger. In 1794 John Faught m Jane Stull d/o Charlotte Stull (see pg 509 "Annals of Southwest Virginia" by Summers). George and John may be sons of Joseph. Most records of the Gaspar Vaught Sr. family have Vaught spelled with an "F", i.e. Faut, Faught, Fought, etc.

Paul (or Powell) Faught may be a s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Vaught. Paul is listed in the Boutetort tithables 1780-86 along with Gaspar. He is also in Captain Baird's Company along with Gaspar. The Gaspar shown with Paul may be the one who d in Greenbrier Co., W. VA Dec 1795-Jan 1796, and is also likely to be the Gaspar b in 1763 and is probably a brother of Paul Faught. Powel Fought is on the 1795 tax list and the 1810 C of Franklin Co., KY. He may have had a son Joseper (Joseph?), and a son William, and a daughter Margaret, and perhaps a daughter Catherine.

Leonard Faught may be a s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Vaught. He was b ca 1765 and is mentioned as giving permission for his daughter Barbara to marry 1799 Franklin Co., KY. He is in the 1810 C of Franklin Co., KY. He is too old to be a son of Paul so is probably a younger brother.

Gaspar Faught Junior, a son of Gaspar Vaught Senior, was b near Peaked Mountain in VA 5 Dec 1763. He is believed to be the Gaspar Faut who died in Greenbrier Co., WV. His wife may have

the "Vaughts" from his grandfather William X. Vaught, reported that Henry, with his family and servants, traveled by 2 wheel carts, and one of the men lost his wife on the way. There is mention in the records to indicate that a Vaught family other than Henry's went to KY in the fall of 1811. This group of Vaughts joined Cooper on Pitman Creek and bought land in 1811-1812 next to Cooper. Certainly it would appear that Henry Vaught is closely related to Cooper, probably a brother. Cooper's last child was b in 1808. If Henry is a son of Cooper then Cooper's wife bore children for 35 years. This is not likely. If Henry is a brother of Cooper, then Andrew and Elizabeth had children from ca 1765 to ca 1792, a period of 27 years. This is more likely.

Grant Vaught is in the Botetourt co. records in 1783. This is where the last record for Cooper Sr. are. Joseph is listed as the father of the bride at the wedding of Barbara Vaught and John Bowman 1783. If Barbara was as young as 15, then she was b ca 1770. If Joseph was at least 18 when Barbara was born then Joseph was b before 1752. In 1785 George Vaught & Mary Persinger. In 1784 John Vaught & Jane Stull d/o Charlotte Stull (see dg sub "Morris of Southwest Virginia" by Summers). George and John may be sons of Joseph. Most records of the Cooper Vaught Sr. family have Vaughs spelled with an "y", i.e. Ybus, Vaughs, Voughs, etc.

Paul Jac. Powell Vaught may be a s/o Cooper and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Vaught. Paul is listed in the Doucecot estates 1780-84 along with Cooper. He is also in Captain Baird's company along with Cooper. The Cooper named with Paul may be the one who d in Greenbrier Co., W. VA. Dec 1795-Jan 1796, and is also likely to be the Cooper b in 1763 and is probably a brother of Paul Vaught. Paul Vaught is on the 1795 tax list and the 1810 c of Franklin Co., KY. He may have had a son Cooper (Joseph?), and a son William, and a daughter Margaret, and perhaps a daughter Catherine.

Samuel Vaught may be a s/o Cooper and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Vaught. He was b ca 1795 and is mentioned as giving permission for his daughter Barbara to marry John Franklin Co., KY. He is in the 1810 c of Franklin Co., KY. He is too old to be a son of Paul as is probably a younger brother.

Cooper Vaught Junior, a son of Cooper Vaught senior, was b near Peaked Mountain in VA 5 Dec 1783. He is believed to be the Cooper Vaus who died in Greenbrier Co., WV. His wife may have

been a Rachel. In 1797, Rachel Faut m Jacob Johnston. The inventory of Gaspar's estate in Jan 1796 is not that of a man with a family, nor is it big enough to be the estate of Gaspar Senior. Rachel may have been a sister instead of a wife as Gaspar Senior and his wife were no doubt dead by that time. No children of Gaspar Junior are known. Gaspar was in Capt. Bairds Company in 1782 with Powell (Paul) Faught.

Martin Faught, a son? of Gaspar Vaught, had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Schaefer 30 Sep 1796. The Rockingham Co., VA marriage records list Adam as the father and may be in error. Adam did have an Elizabeth b ca 1805. In the Peaked Mountain Church record of George and Elizabeth's marriage, Martin is referred to as an elder at "Peter Ermentrauts church."

Adam Faught, a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Vaught, was born ca 1760. Adam was m to Catherine.

In 1774, Lenard Miller patented land adjoining his own and Gaspar Vaughts on the N. River of the Shenandoah. In 1774, Gaspar Vaught patented 300 acres adjoining his own land on the N. River of the Shenandoah. In 1785, David Laird patented land adjoining Gaspar Vaught. This was in Rockingham Co., VA and Gaspar was not living there at that time. However, Gaspar's land could still be referred to as the land of Gaspar Vaught, or Gaspar might have still owned land there. In 1786, Adam Vaught had land surveyed to acquire a patent on 70 acres of land on Yeagers Branch of Smith Creek adjoining his own and David Lairds, and Robert Williams land. In 1786, Adam Vaught had land on Cub Run below Peaked Mountain next to David Laird. The close land ownership of Gaspar Faught, Adam Faught, and David Laird would seem to verify that Adam is a son of Gaspar.

Adam had ch Margaret, Catherine b ca 1784, Susana b ca 1793, Elizabeth b ca 1805 who m Jacob Cole, John who m Catherine Placker, Adam Vaught Junior, George who m Christina Yeagley, Barbara who m Abraham Teshler, and Mary who m John Wise.

There has been no record, so far, of any daughters of Andrew or his brother, Gaspar Vaught, except for Sarah, b 1761. Rachel is only a possibility.

Catharine Margret Vogt, who was a sponsor at the Baptism of John Casper Vogt in 1763, may have been a d/o Gaspar or Andrew or she could have been the widow of John Paul Vaught.

Of the 7 sons of Andrew listed above, three left wills: George, John and Christley. This helps determine their families. Henry's family can be put together from several sources, but primarily

been a Rachel. In 1797, Rachel Paul m Jacob Tomlinson. The inventory of Casper's estate in Jan 1796 is not that of a man with a family, nor is it big enough to be the estate of Casper Hunter. Rachel may have been a sister instead of a wife as Casper Hunter and his wife were no doubt dead by that time. No children of Casper Hunter are known. Casper was in capt. Barton's company in 1782 with Revall (Paul) Pugsley.

Martin Vaught, a son of Casper Vaught, had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Scamater 30 Sep 1796. The Rockingham Co., VA marriage record lists Adam as the father and may be an error. Adam did have an Elizabeth b ca 1803. In the Hardwood Mountain church record of George and Elizabeth's marriage, Martin is referred to as an elder of "Peter Zimmerman's church."

Adam Vaught, a son of Casper and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Vaught, was born ca 1768. Adam was a ca Catherine.

In 1773, James Wilkes purchased land adjoining his own and Casper Vaught's on the W. River of the Shenandoah. In 1774, Casper Vaught purchased 300 acres adjoining his own land on the W. River of the Shenandoah. In 1783, David Laird purchased land adjoining Casper Vaught. This was in Rockingham Co., VA and Casper was not living there at that time. However, Casper's land could still be referred to as the land of Casper Vaught, or Casper might have still owned land there. In 1784, Adam Vaught had land surveyed to acquire a patent on 70 acres of land on Teagarden Branch of Dry Creek adjoining his own and David Laird, and Robert Williams land. In 1786, Adam Vaught had land on Cub Run below Peter Zimmerman next to David Laird. The close land ownership of Casper Vaught, Adam Vaught, and David Laird would seem to verify that Adam is a son of Casper.

Adam had ch Margaret, Catherine b ca 1784, Susanna b ca 1793, Elizabeth b ca 1805 who m Jacob Cole, John who m Catherine Fletcher, Adam Vaught Junior, George who m Christina Yantsey, Barbara who m Abraham Teagler, and Mary who m John Wise.

There has been no record, so far, of any daughters of Andrew or his brother, Casper Vaught, except for Sarah, b 1781. Rachel is only a possibility.

Catharine Margaret Vogt, who was a sponsor at the baptism of John Casper Vogt in 1783, may have been a d/o Casper or Andrew or she could have been the widow of John Paul Vaught.

Of the 7 sons of Andrew listed above, three have wills: George, John and Christley. This helps determine their families. Henry's family can be put together from several sources, but primarily

from the sale of his land ca 1850 Pu. Co., KY signed by his heirs. David and Andrew Jr. left Wythe Co., VA. That left (by default) only Gaspar s/o Andrew as a father of any open-ended Vaughts in Wy. Co., VA, such as George who m Anna King, or Catherine who m Michael Creagar, or any girls m from 1790 -1809 whose fathers are not known. It is possible that George, Gaspar, and Christley all named their first son George, as did Andrew Sr. This could have been because "George" was the King of England.

SECTION 3. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF CHRISTLEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI
(Christley s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Christley Vaught, to recap, was b ca 1750-1755 in VA and was probably the s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Christley m Elizabeth Phillippi about 1780. She was the d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1764 in PA. Christley d ca 1828-30 in Wythe. Co., VA. Christley's children, all b in Wy. Co., VA, were George, Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Rosanna, Christopher, Henry, Sally, Polly, Leah, Catherine, and John. The name of Christley was identical with the names Chris, Christian, Chrisley, Christy, Christopher, Christey, etc, and the records use a variety of these for each such individual.

George Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was once thought to be the George who m Christiana Phillippi. It is now known that this George is not the George who m Christiana. Instead he may have been the oldest child, b ca 1782, and the George who m Barbara Mees in 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. Barbara was b ca 1788. George moved to Grayson Co. possibly before 1820. There were 8 children. The George Vaught who m Anna King and who drowned about 1820 may have been the s/o Gaspar (s/o Andrew). Christley's George is mentioned in his will, 1828, therefore his George was still living in 1828 as is the George who m Barbara Mees. George Vaught who m Elizabeth Wampler was the son of George and Christiana as that George had no children. Judge Vaught reported that George Vaught's son George had no children. George Vaught who m Christina Yeagley was the son of Adam Faught. (s/o Gaspar, Sr.) George Vaught who m Christiana Phillippi was the s/o Andrew Vaught Sr. (see ref to the Fraktur)

Known ch of George and Barbara (source---Zion) were Elizabeth Vaught, Christiane Vaught, Andrew Vaught, and Solome (i.e. Sarah) Vaught. The 1830 C of Grayson Co., VA indicates 3 other boys and one other girl. The 1850 C Grayson Co., VA indicates that these sons were John, Jackson, and James H. Polly is a child in the Grayson Co., VA marriage record. She could be the other girl. The m rec does not say that Polly is the d/o George, but there is no other Vaught there at that time to whom she could belong.

Barbara Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1783. Barbara m Henry Copenhaver, 8 Jun 1802 in Wy. Co., VA. Henry was the s/o Captain John Thomas and Elizabeth

SECTION 2. JOHN FAUL VAUGHT - THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF CHRISTEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI

(Christley s/o Andrew was John Faul Vaught)

Christley Vaught, b. Feeg. Van s de 1750-1760 in VA. and was probably the s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Christley m Elizabeth Phillipi about 1780. She was the d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1764 in PA. Christley d ca 1824-30 in Wythe. Co., VA. Christley's children, all b in Rk. Co., VA. were George, Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Poesina, Christopher, Henry, Sally, Polly, Leah, Catherine, and John. The name of Christley was identical with the name Chris, Christian, Christey, Christy, Christopher, Christey, etc, and the records use a variety of these for each such individual.

George Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was once thought to be the George who m Christiana Phillippi. It is now known that this George is not the George who m Christiana. Instead he may have been the oldest child, b ca 1783, and the George who m Barbara Keep in 1804 in Rk. Co., VA. Barbara was b ca 1788. George moved to Grayson Co. possibly before 1820. There were 8 children. The George Vaught who m Anna King and who died about 1826 may have been the s/o Cooper (s/o Andrew). Christley's George is mentioned in his will, 1824, therefore his George was still living in 1826 as is the George who m Barbara Keep. George Vaught who m Elizabeth Waddle was the son of George and Christiana as that George had no children. Judge Vaught reported that George Vaught's son George had no children. George Vaught who m Cristina Vaughy was the son of Adam Faught. (s/o Cooper, Sr.) George Vaught who m Christiana Phillippi was the s/o Andrew Vaught Sr. (see ref to the Tracers)

Known ch of George and Barbara (Poesina---Hion) were Elizabeth Vaught, Christiana Vaught, Andrew Vaught, and Solomon (s.s. Saran) Vaught. The 1810 C of Grayson Co., VA indicates 3 older boys and one other girl. The 1820 C Grayson Co., VA indicates that these sons were John, Jackson, and James R. Polly is a child in the Grayson Co., VA marriage record. She could be the other girl. The m rec does not say that Polly is the d/o George, but there is no other Vaught there at that time to whom she could belong.

Barbara Vaught, d/o Christey and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1793. Barbara m Henry Cooperhaver, 8 Jun 1802 in Wy. Co., VA. Henry was the s/o Captain John Thomas and Elizabeth

(Meece) Copenhaver. Barbara and Henry moved to Washington Co., VA ca 1812. Henry d 21 Apr 1825 in KY.

Ch of Barbara and Henry (source--Zion) were Elizabeth Copenhaver, John George Copenhaver, Christina Copenhaver, and John Copenhaver. The 1830 C Washington Co., VA lists eight girls and 2 boys. An Adam Copenhaver was b ca 1820 and may be one of the 2 boys in 1830, the one b 1820-25. A Sam b 1815 could be the boy b 1815-20. Both Adam and Sam are heads of household in the Smyth Co., VA 1850 C.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b ca 1785-88. She m George West 22 June 1806 in Wy. Co., VA. George West's probate was 31 Mar 1860 Smyth Co., VA.

Heirs listed in the probate settlement were Christy West, Peter West, John West, Leah West, Ephraim West, Rosanna West, Sarah West, Henry West, George K. West, Stephen West, and William H. West.

Christopher P. Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 1 June 1789. Christopher m first, Betsy Wampler 25 Jan 1810 in Wy. Co., VA. He m second, Charity Rosenbaum 9 Mar 1819 in VA. Charity was b 25 Apr 1799. Charity was the d/o Anthony and Elizabeth (Worley) Rosenbaum. Christopher settled in Smyth Co. VA, south of White Rock Furnace. This was within strolling distance of Cedar Springs, Wy., Co. where the George Vaught mill was located. Christopher lived in Washington Co. (later known as Smyth Co., VA) for about 15-20 years then went to Pu. Co., KY ca 1836. He d 20 Mar 1858, at age 68, in Pu. Co., KY.

An old handwritten family list in the possession of Docia West Woodrow, dating from about 1890, names all the ch of Christopher P. Vaught, middle initials or middle names, and gives all birth dates. Ch by his first wife were William L. Vaught, Susannah Vaught, Mary Vaught, and Regina Vaught. Ch by his second wife were George W. Vaught, Benjamin W. Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Sarah Vaught, Robinson Ganaway Vaught, Martha Catherine Vaught, Zachariah M. Vaught, Rebecca J. Vaught, Philip J. Vaught, Joseph Henry Vaught, Cyreneous Wait Vaught, Leah Katharine Vaught, and Frances Ellen Vaught.

Christine Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, may have been a twin of her brother Christopher who was b 1 June 1789. Christine m John Burkhart 24 June 1809. John was b about 1785. Christine d 10 Jan 1858 at age 67, in Pu. Co., KY. John d in 1860. The ch were all b in Wy. Co., VA. (note: In VA the spelling was Burket as well as Burkhart.)

(Meece) Copenhaver. Barbara and Henry moved to Washington Co., VA ca 1815. Barbara d 21 Apr 1825 in KY.

Co. of Barbara and Henry (George-Tion) were Elizabeth Copenhaver, John George Copenhaver, Christina Copenhaver, and John Copenhaver. The 1820 Washington Co., VA list: eight girls and 2 boys. An Adam Copenhaver was b ca 1820 and may be one of the 2 boys in 1820, the one b 1820-25. A Sam b 1818 could be the boy b 1818-20. Both Adam and Sam are heads of households in the Smyth Co., VA 1850 c.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b ca 1782-90. She m George West 23 June 1800 in Wy. Co., VA. George West's pension was 31 Dec 1842 Smyth Co., VA.

Delia listed in the probate settlement were Christy West, Peter West, John West, Sarah West, Lucinda West, Rosanna West, Sarah West, Nancy West, George K. West, Stephen West, and William H. West.

Christopher B. Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 2 June 1789. Christopher m first, Betsy Kanzler 23 Jan 1810 in Wy. Co., VA. He m second, Christy Wendenburg 8 Mar 1819 in VA. Christy was b 26 Apr 1795. Christy was the d/o Anthony and Elizabeth (Hurley) Wendenburg. Christopher settled in Smyth Co., VA, south of White Rock Furnace. This was within walking distance of Cedar Springs, Wy. Co. where the George Vaught mill was located. Christopher lived in Washington Co. (later known as Smyth Co., VA) for about 15-20 years then went to Pu. Co., KY ca 1830. He d 20 Mar 1859, at age 69, in Pu. Co., KY.

An old Handwritten family list in the possession of Cecia West Woodrow, dating from about 1880, names all the ch of Christopher B. Vaught, middle initials or middle names, and given all birth dates. Ch by his first wife were William B. Vaught, Susanna Vaught, Mary Vaught, and Reviva Vaught. Ch by his second wife were George W. Vaught, Benjamin W. Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Sarah Vaught, Robinson Conway Vaught, Martha Catherine Vaught, Sebastian M. Vaught, Rebecca J. Vaught, Philip J. Vaught, Joseph Henry Vaught, Cyrenius Hale Vaught, Leah Katherine Vaught, and Frances Ellen Vaught.

Christley Vaught, s/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, may have been a twin of her brother Christopher who was b 1 June 1789. Christley m John Burkhart 24 June 1808. John was b about 1785. Christley d in Jan 1852 at age 67, in Pu. Co., KY. John d in 1860. The ch were all b in Wy. Co., VA. (note: in VA the spelling was Burkart as well as Burkhart.)

Ch of John and Christine were Elizabeth Burkhart, Ephraim Burkhart, Joseph Burkhart, Christopher Burkhart, Henry Burkhart, Sarah Burkhart, Thomas Jefferson Burkhart, Mary "Polly" Burkhart, David Burkhart, and George F. Burkhart. (source---will of John Burkhart)

Henry Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 1 Apr 1792. Henry m Mary Magdalena "Molly" Wampler 4 Mar 1815 in Wy. Co., VA. Molly was b about 1796. Molly was the d/o Christopher and Elizabeth Wampler. Molly was a sister of the Michael Wampler who married Henry's niece Betsy Copenhaver. Henry moved to Pu. Co., KY 1822-1824. In the 1820 C Wy. Co., VA, two young men were living with Henry's family. In the KY 1830 and 1840 C only one extra man was living with the family. In 1850 this man disappears. The extra man was about 10-20 years older than Henry. It is not known who this man was.

Henry's will was dated 2 Mar 1861, Pu. Co., KY. Ch named in the will were Nancy Vaught, wife of James Collins; Elizabeth Vaught, wife of Benjamin Vaught; Peggy Vaught, wife of Iverson Warrener; Amanda Jane Vaught; Harriet Vaught, wife of Addison Butt; Mary A. Vaught; David Franklin Vaught; Rosanna Shaver Vaught (named for her aunt Rosanna Vaught Shaver?); and Sophia Vaught, wife of William Newell.

Rosanna Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 8 Mar 1795 in Wy. Co., VA. Rosanna m Adam Shaver ca 1812 in Wy. Co., VA. Adam was b ca 1789 in Wy. Co., VA. Adam was executor for Rosanna's father's estate.

Ch of Rosanna and Adam (source---Zion) were Catherine Shaver and Anna Maria Shaver. The 1850 C Wy. Co., VA lists John M. Shaver 25, Elizabeth J. Shaver 23, James F. Shaver 19, Eliza Ann Shaver 17, and Sarah S. Shaver 13. The 1820 C Wy. Co., VA has three daughters under 10. Two of these would be Catherine and Anna Maria.

Mary "Polly" Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 20 July 1798. She d 6 Apr 1874 in Wy. Co., VA. Polly m George Burkhart in Wy. Co., VA. George was b 28 Mar 1792 and d 21 June 1876 in Wy. Co., VA.

Ch of Polly and George (source---Kimb) were Maria Anna Burkhart, Catharina Burkhart, Henry T. Burkhart, and Elizabeth Burkhart. The 1850 C Smyth Co., VA has Elizabeth Burkhart 27, Sarah Burkhart 25, Margaret Burkhart 23, Mary A. Burkhart 21, Catherina Burkhart 20, Eliza J. Burkhart 18, Henry T. Burkhart 16, Nancy E. Burkhart 14, Josiah Burkhart 13, Amanda S. Burkhart 11, and George Burkhart 9. In the 1840 C Smyth Co., Va there is another daughter b ca 1830-35.

Ch of John and Christina were Elizabeth Burkhart, Sphiaia Burkhart, Joseph Burkhart, Christopher Burkhart, Henry Burkhart, Sarah Burkhart; Thomas Jefferson Burkhart, Mary "Polly" Burkhart, David Burkhart, and George F. Burkhart. (source--will of John Burkhart)

Henry Vaught. d/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 1 Apr 1782. Henry m Mary Magdalena "Molly" Vangelder 4 Mar 1813 in Wy. Co., VA. Molly was b about 1795. Molly was the d/o Christopher and Elizabeth Vangelder. Molly was a sister of the Michael Vangelder who married Henry's niece Betsy Copenhaver. Henry moved to Jn. Co., KY 1822-1824. In the 1830 C Wy. Co., VA, five young men were living with Henry's family. In the KY 1830 and 1840 C only one extra man was living with the family. In 1850 this man disappears. The extra man was about 15-20 years older than Henry. It is not known who this man was.

Henry's will was dated 2 Mar 1861, Po. Co., KY. Ch named in the will were Fancy Vaught, wife of James Collins; Elizabeth Vaught, wife of Benjamin Vaught; Peggy Vaught, wife of Iverson Westcoat; Amanda Jane Vaught; Harriet Vaught, wife of Addison Butt; Mary A. Vaught; David Franklin Vaught; Roanna Shaver Vaught (named for her aunt Roanna Vaught Shaver); and Sophia Vaught, wife of William Sewell.

Roanna Vaught. d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 8 Mar 1795 in Wy. Co., VA. Roanna m Adam Shaver on 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. Adam was b ca 1785 in Wy. Co., VA. Adam was executor for Roanna's father's estate.

Ch of Roanna and Adam (source--Zion) were Catherine Shaver and Anna Maria Shaver. The 1850 C Wy. Co., VA lists John M. Shaver 28, Elizabeth 2, Shaver 23, Jesse F. Shaver 19, Eliza Ann Shaver 17, and Sarah S. Shaver 13. The 1830 C Wy. Co., VA has three daughters under 10. Two of these would be Catherine and Anna Maria.

Mary "Polly" Vaught. d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 20 July 1798. She m 4 Apr 1814 in Wy. Co., VA. Polly m George Burkhart in Wy. Co., VA. George was b 24 Mar 1772 and d 21 June 1839 in Wy. Co., VA.

Ch of Polly and George (source--Kirk) were Maria Ann Burkhart, Catherine Burkhart, Mary T. Burkhart, and Elizabeth Burkhart. The 1850 C Boyth Co., VA has Elizabeth Burkhart 17, Sarah Burkhart 23, Margaret Burkhart 23, Mary A. Burkhart 18, Catherine Burkhart 20, Eliza J. Burkhart 14, Mary T. Burkhart 16, Nancy E. Burkhart 14, Joshua Burkhart 12, Amanda S. Burkhart 11, and George Burkhart 9. In the 1840 C Smith Co., VA there is another daughter b ca 1820-23.

Sarah "Sally" Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 24 Jul 1800 in Wy. Co., VA. Sally m Francis Coley 28 May 1824 in VA. Francis was b 1798 in VA and he d 25 Sep 1874. Sarah d 15 Dec 1879 in Wy. Co., VA. Sarah and Francis are bur at Zion Lutheran Church Cem at Cripple Creek, Wy. Co., VA.

Ch of Sally and Francis were Juliet Mary Coley, Christopher Kendrick Coley, Jefferson F. Coley, James N. Coley, and Isaac S. Coley. (source---tombstones at Zion Church, Wy. Co., VA) The 1860 C Wy. Co., VA has Mary Coley 25, Catherine Coley 20, Sarah Coley 19, Nancy Coley 15, Jacob Coley 14, and Jane Coley 12. The eldest ch was Thomas K. Coley. (source---James A. Francis Jr.)

Leah Vaught, d/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 7 Apr 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. Leah m Jacob Dutton 25 April 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. Jacob was b ca 1800.

The 1840 C Smyth Co. VA has ch listed as 7 boys and 1 girl. The 1850 C Smyth Co., VA has George Dutton 17, John Dutton 14, James Fleming Dutton 12, and Elizabeth Dutton 5. The 1860 C has James F. Dutton 21, and Elizabeth Dutton 15.

Catherine Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1801 in Wy. Co., VA. She did not marry. Catherine lived in Smyth Co., VA with her brother John. She d 16 May 1891 at age 86. The original record is hard to read and the age might be 96, but this would conflict with her age given in the 1850 C.

John Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1808 in Wy. Co., VA. John m Elizabeth Nickles, d/o Matthew and Polly Nickles. John and Elizabeth were m 1830-39. John d 12 Sep 1883 at age 76, in Smyth Co., VA. His wife Elizabeth was b in 1812 and d 17 Dec 1892. The Smyth Co., VA death records have John s/o Christley and Elizabeth, Elizabeth d/o Mathew and Polly Nickles, and Catherine d/o Christy and Elizabeth. The informant, Henry T. Vaught, is the same for all three. Henry T. Vaught was the son of John and Elizabeth. There is no doubt that this John m Elizabeth Nickles and was the s/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught.

The 1850 C in Smyth Co., VA has John Vaught 44, Elizabeth Vaught 35, James F. Vaught 15, Mary Vaught 13, Chrisley A. Vaught 11, Nancy E. Vaught 9, Elizabeth Vaught 7, Sarah C. Vaught 5, George D. Vaught 3, and a Catherine Vaught 49. The Catherine is John's sister, Catherine. (see above) The 1860 C Smyth Co., VA has John J. Vaught, Missouri Vaught, and Henry T. Vaught. William M. Vaught is in the stats, Smyth Co., VA.

The will of John Vaught dated 1883 names sons William M., Henry T., James F., George D., and Andrew J. John Jackson is not in the will. Andrew J. appears only in the will. John J. is in many records. We believe they are the same person.

Sarah "Sally" Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 24 Jul 1800 in WV, Co., VA. Sally m Francis Coiey 26 May 1824 in VA. Francis was b 1798 in VA and he d 25 Sep 1874. Sarah d 15 Dec 1879 in WV, Co., VA. Sarah and Francis are bur at Zion Lutheran Church Cem at Cripple Creek, WV, Co., VA.

Ch of Sally and Francis were Juliet Mary Coiey, Christopher Kendrick Coiey, Jefferson I. Coiey, James M. Coiey, and Isaac S. Coiey. (source--gedcomes at Zion Church, WV, Co., VA) The 1860 C WV, Co., Va has Mary Coiey 25, Catherine Coiey 20, Sarah Coiey 19, Nancy Coiey 15, Jacob Coiey 14, and Jane Coiey 12. The oldest ch was Thomas K. Coiey. (source--James A. Francis Jr.)

Isaac Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b 7 Apr 1804 in WV, Co., VA. Isaac m Jacob Dutton 28 April 1822 in WV, Co., VA. Jacob was b ca 1800.

The 1840 C Boyd Co. VA has on listed as 2 boys and 1 girl. The 1850 C Boyd Co., VA has George Dutton 17, John Dutton 14, James Fleming Dutton 12, and Elizabeth Dutton 5. The 1860 C has James F. Dutton 21, and Elizabeth Dutton 15.

Catherine Vaught, d/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1807 in WV, Co., VA. She did not marry. Catherine lived in Boyd Co., VA with her brother John. She d 12 May 1891 at age 84. The original record is hard to read and the age might be 84, but this would conflict with her age given in the 1850 C.

John Vaught, s/o Christley and Betsy (Phillippi) Vaught, was b about 1808 in WV, Co., VA. John m Elizabeth Nickles, d/o Mastney and Sally Nickles. John and Elizabeth were m 1830-19. John d 12 Sep 1893 at age 75, in Boyd Co., VA. His wife Elizabeth was b in 1811 and d 17 Dec 1897. The Boyd Co., VA death records have John s/o Christley and Elizabeth, Elizabeth d/o Mathew and Polly Nickles, and Catherine d/o Christley and Elizabeth. The informant Henry T. Vaught, is the same for all three. Henry T. Vaught was the son of John and Elizabeth. There is no doubt that this John m Elizabeth Nickles and was the s/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught.

The 1850 C in Boyd Co., VA has John Vaught 44, Elizabeth Vaught 38, James F. Vaught 19, Mary Vaught 13, Christley A. Vaught 11, Nancy E. Vaught 9, Elizabeth Vaught 7, Sarah C. Vaught 5, George D. Vaught 3, and a Catherine Vaught 18. The Catherine is John's sister, Catherine. (see above) The 1860 C Boyd Co., VA has John J. Vaught, Missouri Vaught, and Henry T. Vaught. William M. Vaught is in the state, Boyd Co., VA.

The will of John Vaught dated 1893 names sons William M., Henry T., James F., George D., and Andrew J. John Jackson is not in the will. Andrew J. appears only in the will. John J. is in many records. We believe they are the same person.

Mrs. John L. Hawes from American Liberty chapter, D.C. in honor of the advisory council.

2/20/56

79

THE VOUGHT FAMILY

Being

An Account of the Descendants

of

Simon and Christina Vought

By William Gordon Ver Planck

44027

Edition of One Hundred Copies

New York
Press of Tobias A. Wright
1907

DAR Library
July 1983

Descendants of Simon and Christina Vought

On the 28th day of April, 1708, a small band of Lutherans with the Rev. Joshua Kockerthal at their head, having left the lower Palatinate in Germany, journeyed to England and presented to Queen Anne a petition showing that they had lost all their property at the time of the ravages committed by the French, and that they were in absolute want, and requesting that they might be transferred to her Majesty's colonies in America. They presented to the Queen testimonials which they brought, duly authenticated by the magistrates of the several towns in which they resided, showing that they were of good character; and they made such a favorable impression that Queen Anne granted their request and they were accordingly sent to America in the year 1708.

On June 13, 1710, a second immigration of Palatines arrived at New York in the ship *Lyon*, which brought also General Robert Hunter, the new governor of New York and New Jersey. A large number of the immigrants died on the way over, and many were sick and disabled when they arrived here, owing to the poor food furnished them and the crowded condition of the ships. The authorities of the City of New York, fearing danger from infection if they were landed in the city, ordered that the immigrants should be landed on Governors Island, and directed that three doctors from the city should visit them, and that huts should be built for their accommodation.

Among these German immigrants were Simon Vought and Christina, his wife, from whom the members of the Vought family in America are descended. In the official list of the Palatines who came in this second immigration, appears the name "Simon Vogdt," and it was stated that he was then thirty years of age, and his wife twenty-six.

In 1710, a large tract of land on the Hudson River, near Newburgh, was bought by Governor Hunter from Robert Livingston and there in October of that year most of the Palatines were settled. A few of them remained behind at New York City, and afterwards settled in New Jersey and elsewhere.

Simon Vought and his wife were among those that remained behind in New York. It is probable that he stayed in New York City until the spring of 1711, when most of the remaining Palatines left the city.

Simon Vought settled in Western New Jersey in either Middlesex or Hunterdon County.

1. Simon[1] Vought was b. in Germany in the year 1680; he m. there previous to 1710 his wife Christina, who was b. in

1684. When he and his wife arrived in this country in 1710 they were unaccompanied by any children; probably their only children were those whose baptisms are recorded below. Simon Vought was alive as late as 1749. In that year he joined with seventy-seven other members of the Lutheran Church in Western New Jersey in a call to the Rev. John Albert Weygand. The names signed to the call are mostly German, and the signatures are written as a rule in German, though some are written partly in German and partly in English, while a few are entirely in English. Among the latter is Simon Vought's who wrote his name "Simon Vogt." In the baptismal record of his children, made by the Rev. Justus Falkner, Lutheran minister at New York, his name always appears as "Vocht."

Children of Simon[1] and Christina Vought:

2 i. Johannes Christoffle,[2] b. Feb. 24, 1714; bap. by Rev. Justus Falkner, Aug. 1, 1714, "at the house of Ari de Guinee on the Raritans, at our Christian Lutheran gathering." Sponsor: Johannes Wimmer.

ii. Margareta, b. Feb. 3, 1716; bap. "at Raritans," June 17, 1716, by Rev. Justus Falkner. Sponsors: "Johannes Wimmer, but in his place stood Ulrich Simthinger and Margareta Langmansen."

iii. Johannes, b. at Middlebush, Feb. 17, 1718; bap. "On the Raritans Middlebosch," Aug. 17, 1718, by Rev. Justus Falkner. Sponsors: Johannes Wimmer and Catharina Messnerin.

iv. Abraham, b. Jan. 22, 1720; bap. Aug. 7, 1720, "On the Raritans," by Rev. Justus Falkner. Sponsors: Hannes Wimmer and Catharina Messnerin.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[2] VOUGHT (Simon[1]), was b. in New Jersey, Feb. 24, 1714. He m. Cornelia Putnam (the widow of Ralph Traphagen and daughter of David Putnam or Pootman.) John Christopher Vought resided in 1735 on the West Jersey Society's land in Hunterdon County. Among his neighbors at that time was Roeliff Traphagen, whose widow John Christopher Vought afterwards married. Cornelia Putnam was b. March 23, 1711, and bap. in the Dutch Church at Freehold, April 29, 1711. After the death of her first husband and before 1750, Cornelia m. John Christopher Vought. Although bap. "John Christopher" he was known as "Christopher," and the name John does not appear to have been generally used by him. It seems to have been a custom with these German families to give to several of their children the same first Christian name, the middle name only being different, and the child was then known by the middle name only. This is no doubt the explanation of the fact why John Christopher Vought was called sometimes "John Christopher" and sometimes "Christopher."

In 1759 Christopher Vought bought from the executor of James Alexander a farm of 285 acres in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., for £712, 10*s*. Here he built a large stone house, barn and other buildings. His son bought a farm adjoining this in 1773.

At the breaking out of the Revolution, he with his son John took the side of the British, becoming staunch loyalists. He and his son John were at one time put in gaol and fined for their loyalist activities, and in December, 1776, they joined the British troops as the army under Sir William Howe marched to Trenton. Christopher lived on Staten Island during the war. After the surrender of Cornwallis he and his family were forced to go to Nova Scotia, where in 1783, they settled at a place called Parrsborough. He lived there with his son John until the year 1792, when they all returned to New York and settled at Duanesburgh, N. Y., on a part of a large tract of land containing 2,000 acres, which he bought of John Leake, May 19, 1770.

Family tradition says that he received a grant of a large tract of land in Canada, the present site of the City of Toronto, and his son a pension of 365 crowns a year from the British government.

Family tradition does not always agree with the facts as reference to the record in regard to this matter discloses.

A Commission of Enquiry into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists, held under the Acts of Parliament of 23, 25, 26, 28 & 29, of George III., preserved amongst the Audit Office Records in the Public Record Office of England, shows that Christopher Vought and his son John made a claim for their losses and services during the American Revolution which was passed upon and partially allowed.

In a volume entitled *American Loyalists, Audit Office Transcripts, Volume 28, Determinations in Nova Scotia, etc. On Claims for Various Provinces*, at page 203, is to be found the following:

"1st Report Chris^r. & John Vought, late of New Jersey.

CLAIM

Amount of Property, £3371, 10, 1.
Determination, 1st April 1786.

Loyalty Christopher Vought is a Loyalist.

LOSSES

Real Estate	285 Acres with house and improvements in Lebanon Township, N. Jersey,	£ 850	
	2000 Acres in Albany County, New York,	375	1225.

Confiscation & sale of property in N. Jersey proved.
Proof of Confiscation & sale of property in New York required.

JOHN VOUGHT

Loyalty services	The claimant is a Loyalist & Bore Arms.	
Real Estate	203 Acres in Lebanon Township,	£270
Persl. Estate	Various Articles of Persl. Property,	226
		£496

CLAIMS DISALLOWED

The claim for crop in the ground under the General Resolution.

OBSERVATION

The claimant enjoys half pay as Captain.
Confiscation proved.
The claimants reside at Parsborough.

The claim of Christopher and John Vought appears in Volume 15, *Examinations in Nova Scotia etc. and New Jersey, Book I., Claimants*, at page 283, and is as follows:

TO THE HONORABLE THE COMMISSIONERS appointed by Act of Parliament for enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists.

The Memorial of Christopher Vought, late of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and of John Vought, his son, Captain in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers, also late of the same County, but both now of the Province of Nova Scotia, by their attorney Daniel Cox, being thereto specially authorized,

SHEWETH:

That your Memorialists in the Fall of 1776, as faithful subjects, joined his Majesty's Army, under the command of Sir William Howe on his advance in the Jersies to Trenton, and by every active service in their power, endeavored to assist in crushing the Rebellion then existing in that province.

That your Memorialist John Vought took up arms, raised a Company, and was appointed a Captain in the 2nd Battalion of the New Jersey Volunteers, and in that capacity has acted and done Military Duty in various and severe services to the Northward and Southward during the whole course of the War in America.

That in consequence of the active loyalty, services and attachment of your Memoralists to the British Government, their Estate, Real and Personal, both in the late Provinces of New Jersey and New York, have been confiscated, and sold by the authority of the said States to the amount as in the Schedule thereto annexed and to which they beg leave to refer for the amount of their joint losses.

Your Memoralists therefore pray that you will take this case into your consideration in order that your Memorialists may be enabled under your report to receive such

INDEX

PAGE

Alexander, James.....5, 8
Mary.....8

Bagley, Francis H.....20
Harriette Woodbridge.....20
Isabella Lee.....20
William Chandler.....20
Baldwin, Content.....18
Banks, Jacob.....10
Barbarie, Frances.....14
Bartine, Edward V. V.....20
Edwin Bogert.....20
John Harris.....20
Henrietta L.....20
Bell, Mr.....23
Blackmarr, Mary.....18
Bogart, Augusta.....17, 20
Barbara.....13
Capt.....23, 24
Christiana.....12, 13
Eliza.....16
Elizabeth Hermans.....16, 17
Emma Clara.....16
Evelina C.....13
Garet.....24
Henrietta.....13, 17, 20
Henry Isaac.....13
Isaac.....13
James H.....17
Jeannette M.....13
John.....12, 13, 16
John Henry.....13, 16
John Vought.....13
Mary Grandin.....13
Philip Grandin A.....13
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....13
Bogert, Amanda Strong.....16, 20
Catherine Eliza.....16
Edward Strong.....16, 19
Eva Wade.....19
Grandin Augustus.....16
Harriet Sophia.....16
Helen M.....19
Henrietta Evelina.....16
Isabella Lee.....16, 20
John Shankland.....16
Mary Christiana.....16
Rosalie Bates.....20
Stephen Maltby.....16
Stephen Van Rensselaer....13, 16
Braine, Thomas.....10
Brinckerhoff, Abraham S.....13
Henrietta.....13
Brown, Amanda S.....20

PAGE

Brown, Charlotte D.....20
Francis Gordon.....20
Jacob Le Roy.....20
Isabella Le Roy.....20
Brunner, Peter.....10
Bunnell, Mary.....14
Rev.....14
Butler, Walter.....10

Campbell, Sarah L.....17
Carnahan, Jane C.....14
Clark, Hannah M.....19
Harriet A.....19
William N.....19
Clinton, Sir Henry.....9, 11
Conde, Abraham F.....17
Cornelius F.....17
Margaret A.....17
Covenhoven, Mr.....23
Cox, Daniel.....6, 7
Craik, Douglas Elliot.....20
Harriette W.....20
Isabella E.....20
John.....20
Marjorie.....20
Crane, Miss.....23

Dann, Anne W.....18
Dorothea.....19
Edward W.....18
Radcliffe.....19
Davis, Rachel.....19
Deaggetts, Capt.....22
De Guinee, Ari.....4
Dove, Capt.....21
Downs, Charlotte.....20
Drake, William.....10
Duane, James.....10
Dwolf, Mr.....22

Elliot, Isabel.....20

Falkner, Rev. Justus.....4
Flagg, Mary C.....16
Samuel D.....16
Frazier, Rev.....11
Freeman, Lewis.....15
Frelinghuysen, Rev.....13
Foreman, Eleanor.....11
Philip.....11
Forster, John.....10

Gale, George.....16
Gertrude.....16

PAGE

Gebhardt, Ethel.....17
Mary Eleanor.....17
William D.....17
Gradin, Philip.....10, 11
Graham, Mary Eliza.....14
Grandin, Eleanor.....11
Philip.....11
Gurst, Mr.....24

Halstead, Elizabeth.....16
Harbaugh, Harriet.....18
Harris, William R.....17, 20
Augusta.....17, 20
Henrietta L.....20
Hart, Elizabeth.....19
Helen M.....19
Joseph R.....19
Hermans, Eliza.....16
John.....16
Hilton, Hester.....16
Hover, Anna V.....18
Barbara.....18
Charles Stedman.....18
Dorothy Adgate.....18
Harriet H.....18
James T. V.....18
Marianna.....18
Mary Throckmorton.....18
Ruth Grandin.....18
William A.....18
William N.....18
William Tracy.....18
Howard, Mrs.....21
Howe, Sir William.....5, 6, 9, 11

Jefferis, Emma C.....16

Kinsella, Margaret.....17
Kockerthal, Rev. Joshua.....3

Langmansen, Margareta.....4
Lansing, Helen Webster.....19
Mary V. P.....19
Ruth Voorhees.....19
Williams.....19
Lawrence, Capt.....8
Col.....8, 11
Leake, John.....5, 7, 8, 10
Lee, Capt.....9, 11
Liddle, Thomas.....16
Loud, Mary E.....18
Machlenberg, Rev. H. M.....13
Manning, Leah.....12
Marselis, Barbara.....13
May, Mary Wells.....18
McWilliamson, Kate.....17
Melville, Catherine Eliza.....16
Thomas.....16

McLean, Charles.....23
Messnerin, Catherina.....4
Miller, Sarah.....20
Mott, Jeannette.....13

PAGE

Mumford, Helen Frances.....12

Osburn, John.....21

Painter, James.....11
Parker, James.....8
Pike, John.....15
Pootman, Cornelia.....4
David.....4
Porter, Chauncey H.....13, 15
Jane L.....15
Putnam, Cornelia.....4
David.....4

Roche, ——.....20
Rutherford, William.....10
Ryal, Louise.....14

Schuyler, Margaret A.....14
Sheldon, Beulah.....15
Sherwood, Arthur.....20
C. K.....20
Gordon Bogert.....20
Louise.....17
Newton Bates.....20
Rosalie B.....20
Sarah M.....20
Simthinger, Margarita.....4
Spencer, Charles E.....17, 20
Henrietta.....17, 20
William B.....20
Herbert.....20
Fanny T.....20
Ernest E.....20
John Henry.....20
Stebbins, Rev. Cyrus.....12
Mary G.....12
Sternberg, Charles F.....18
Mary B.....18
Natalie.....18
Stevens, John.....8
Strong, Amanda.....16
Joseph.....16
Sophia.....16
Swatts, Amanda.....17

Throckmorton, James.....14
Mary J.....12, 14
Timbrook, Mr.....23
Tracy, Content.....18
Luther Martin.....17
Mary Jane.....17
Traphagen, Cornelia.....4
Henry.....10
Ralph.....4
Tygert, Eliza.....16

Vanderpool, Anna.....16
William.....16
Vander Volgen, Albert.....17
Amanda S.....17
Bertha.....17
Blanch.....17

PAGE

Van der Volgen, Charles Graham....14, 17
Charles Myndert....17
Cornelius....14, 17
Edgar....17
Eleanor....12, 14
Eliza Mary....14, 17
George Webber....17
Gertrude....14
Harry Mathews....14, 17
Jane C....14, 17
John....14
John Vought....14, 17
Lawrence Freeman....17
Margaret A....14, 17
Mary....14
Mary Eleanor....17
Myndert....12, 14
Peter....14
Rachel....17
Sarah Louise....17
Susannah....14
William Boardman....14, 17
William Myndert....17
William Vought....14, 17
Ver Planck, Harriet A....19
Jane Leslie....19
Mary Elizabeth....19
Mary Grandin....15, 19
Margarita Schuyler....19
Ruth Leslie....19
Samuel Hopkins....15, 19
Susan Sill....19
William Gordon....19
Voke, Christopher....11
Voorhees, Beulah....15
John Henry....15
Ruth....12, 15
Vought, Abigail....12
Abraham....4, 12, 15
Anne Webster....15, 18, 19
Christiana....11-14, 21
Christina....3
Christopher....11, 12, 14
Cornelia....4, 12
Edward....14
Eleanor....12, 14
Elinor....14
Frances Eliza....15
Grandin Sternberg....18
Grandin Tracy....18
Helen F....12
Ida Barrington....18
James Throckmorton....14, 17, 18
Jane Leslie....15
Johannes....4
Johannes Christopher....4
Johannes Christoffle....4
John....5, 6, 11, 14
John Graff....12
John Henry....15, 18, 19
Katherine Warren....19

PAGE

Vought, Leah....14
Louise R....14
Louise Sherwood....17
Margareta....4
Marianna....18
Mary....11
Mary Anna....15
Mary E....18
Mary Grandin....11, 12, 15, 19
Mary Jane....17
Mary Johnson....14
Mary Loockerman....18
Mary Ver Planck....19
Mary Warren....19
Mary Wells....18
Natalie S....18
Philip Grandin....12, 14
Ruth....12, 15
Samuel....14
Schuyler Ver Planck....18
Simon....3
Walter Joy....18
William Grandin....13, 15, 18

Wade, Eva....19
K. H....19
Waldron, Capt. Hendrick....15
Nancy....13, 15
Warren, Mary....19
Webster, Anne....15
Hosea....15
Weygand, Rev. John A....4
White, Catherine E....16
Kenneth....16
Whittemore, Harriet S....16
William M....16
Wimmer, Hannes....4
Johannes....4
Woodbridge, Sophia....16
Wright, Mr....24

Young, Anne....15, 16
Catherine....16
Christiana....13
Christiana Vought....15
Christopher Vought....15
Eliza....16
Elizabeth....16
George....9, 13, 15
George Henry....16
Gertrude....16
Hester....16
Jacob Hollenbeck....16
Jean C....15
John....11, 13, 16
John Vought....16
Margaret....15
Mary G....15
Nancy....15
William McKowan....16
Younglove, Mr....23

Rec'd Diane Keeton 7 Aug '95

VAUGHT

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229

HUSBAND Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558

BORN: 1732 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Aug 1830 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth-559

BORN: Abt 1763 PLACE: ,,,PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1850 PLACE: ,,Smyth,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Polly VAUGHT-560
—— BORN: Abt 1785 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George BURKETT-571 MRIN: 230
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: George VAUGHT-564
—— BORN: 1789 PLACE: ,,,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1867 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth WAMPLER-578 MRIN: 236
MARR: 3 Feb 1811 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA

3. NAME: Barbara VAUGHT-561
—— BORN: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,,,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry COPENHAVER-572 MRIN: 231
MARR: 8 Jun 1802 PLACE: ,,Montgomery,VA

4. NAME: Elizabeth VAUGHT-562
—— BORN: Abt 1792 PLACE: ,,,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George WEST-576 MRIN: 234
MARR: 22 Jun 1806 PLACE:

Diane S. Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Phone:(513) 553-2268

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 1 Jan 1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229

HUSBAND Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth-559 Yr of Birth 1763

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Christiana VAUGHT-563
—— BORN: Abt 1794 PLACE: ,,,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

Vaugh +

SPOUSE: John BURKETT-577 MRIN: 235
MARR: 24 Jun 1809 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA

---

6. NAME: Rosanna VAUGHT-565
—— BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,,,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Adam SHAVER-579 MRIN: 237
MARR: Abt 1812 PLACE:

---

7. NAME: Christian "Christly" VAUGHT II-567
—— BORN: Abt 1797 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,,Pulaski,KY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charity ROSENBAUM-580 MRIN: 238
MARR: 9 Mar 1819 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA

---

8. NAME: Henry VAUGHT-566
—— BORN: Abt 1799 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,,Pulaski,KY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mollie CORMANY-581 MRIN: 239
MARR: 23 Aug 1810 PLACE: ,,,VA

---

9. NAME: Sarah "Sally" VAUGHT-524
—— BORN: 24 Jul 1800 PLACE: ,,Smyth,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Nov 1878 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
BUR.: PLACE: Zion Lutheran,,Wythe,VA
SPOUSE: Francis COLEY-523 MRIN: 219
MARR: 26 May 1824 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA

---

10. NAME: Catherine VAUGHT-568
—— BORN: Abt 1801 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1891 PLACE: ,,Smyth,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth-559 Yr of Birth 1763

CHILDREN (continued)

---

11. NAME: Leah VAUGHT-569
—— BORN: 7 Apr 1804 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Feb 1875 PLACE: ,Blue Springs,Smyth,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jacob DUTTON-582 MRIN: 240
MARR: 25 Apr 1822 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA

---

12. NAME: John VAUGHT-570
—— BORN: Abt 1806 PLACE: ,,Wythe,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1884 PLACE: ,,Smyth,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth FULLER-583 MRIN: 241
MARR: 15 Feb 1834 PLACE: ,,Grayson,VA

HUSBAND Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth-559 Yr of Birth 1763

HUSBAND - Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558
"A Partial History Of the Vaught Family" by Edgar S. Vaught: "My personal interviews with my oldest relatives during my boyhood days disclosed that my direct ancestors came from Pennsylvania and settled in Augusta County, Virginia, and later removed to Montgomery County, Virginia.
"My reliable information, however, begins with my great-great-grandfather Christley Vaught, who removed from Augusta County, Virginia, to Montgomery County, Virginia, many years prior to the Revolutionary War. His father apparently was either Casper Vaught or John Paul Vaught, Augusta County, residents there as early as 1750. His wife was named Elizabeth ...
"Christley Vaught lived to a ripe old age, as he died August 9, 1830. ...
"'Montgomery County Capt. William Love's Company April 5, 1781 Christley Vaught, Private'
"It is believed that John, Christley and David were brothers and George Vaught was the son of Christley..."

Wythe County Virginia Will Book 3, p. 411

"Montgomery County, Virginia - Circa 1790" transcribed and edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1972: Personal Property Tax List A 1789 -- March 5
Vaught, Christley 0 males between 16-21; 0 slaves; 6 horses
Ibid, Survey Book D: (473) Christley Vaught -- 60 acres adjacent to his own and David Bustard's land. 24 July 1787.

WIFE - Elizabeth-559
Vivian Jordan, quoting postcard from Cecil G. Copenhaver: Henry Copenhaver m. Barbara Vaught, d/ Christley Vaught (Wacht) and Anna Elizabeth Phillippi.

"Virginia 1850 Mortality", editor Ronald Vern Jackson: Elizabeth Vaught, Smyth county, age 87, birthplace PA, died in Oct. of old age

CHILD 1 - Polly VAUGHT-560

CHILD 2 - George VAUGHT-564
Wythe County VA Will Book 3, p. 411: Christley Vaught's will

1850 Wythe Co. VA census: dwelling 708, family 708: George Vaught, 61, farmer, $500 real estate, birthplace VA

"They Came To Kentucky", by Albereta Carson Kirkwood, 1976

CHILD 3 - Barbara VAUGHT-561

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth VAUGHT-562

CHILD 5 - Christiana VAUGHT-563

CHILD 6 - Rosanna VAUGHT-565

CHILD 7 - Christian "Christly" VAUGHT II-567
Mary Jo Vaught, Roanoke VA, June 2, 1981: " The second son Christley, Jr.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-558 Yr of Birth 1732
WIFE Elizabeth-559 Yr of Birth 1763

settled in the White Rock Furnace area of Smythe County and married Charity Rosenbaum on March 9, 1819 and evidently lived in that area and raised a family."

"They Came To Kentucky", by Alberta Carson Kirkwood, 1976

CHILD 8 - Henry VAUGHT-566
Mary Jo Vaught, 2412 Maden Lane, SW, Roanoke VA 24015, June 2, 1981:
"Henry the 3rd son married a Mollie Cormany Aug. 23, 1810 and went to Kentucky about 1830."

"They Came To Kentucky", by Alberta Carson Kirkwood, 1976: A Henry Vaught resided in Pulaski co., Ky. in 1820

SURNAME Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-SGB
WIFE Elizabeth-SGB

Jr of Birth 1732
Jr of Death 1792

BOOK - Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-SGB

"A Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Edgar E. Vaught: "My personal interview with my closest relative living by Lawrence says disclosed that my direct ancestors came from Pennsylvania and settled in Augusta County, Virginia, and later removed to Montgomery County, Virginia.

"My reliable information, however, begins with my great-great-grandfather Christley Vaught, who removed from Augusta County, Virginia, to Montgomery County, Virginia, very young prior to the Revolutionary War. His father apparently was either Casper Vaught or John Paul Vaught, Augusta County, residence, there as early as 1750. His wife was named Elizabeth ...

"Christley Vaught lived to a ripe old age, as he died August 3, 1834. ...

"Montgomery County Court, Hilliam Lowe's Company March 3, 1781 Christley Vaught, Private"

"It is believed that John, Christley and David were brothers and George Vaught was the son of Christley ..."

Bible Record: Virginia Bible book 3, p. 411:

"Montgomery County, Virginia - Circa 1734" Christley Vaught and wife Mary Christley-Family, 1783. Personal Property Tax List 8 1783 - Book 8
Vaught, Christley - 2 white females, 1 slave; 2 horses
Ibid, Survey Book 6: (1831) Christley Vaught - 60 acres adjacent to his own and David Bostard's land. 24 July 1782.

BOOK - Elizabeth-SGB

William Lewis, quoting Internal Rev Circ 2, Supplement Henry Shoemaker 8, Thomas Vaught, of Christley Vaught Branch: see from Elizabeth Philippi.

"Virginia 1850 Mortality", author Ronald Vern Jackson: Elizabeth Vaught, Pavth county, age 87, virtual, PA, died in Oct. at old age

CHILD 1 - Polly VAUGHT-SGB

CHILD 2 - George VAUGHT-SGB

Wife's Census, VA 1811 book 3, p. 411: Christley Vaught's will

1850 Wythe Co, VA census: Christley VAUGHT, family 1780: George Vaught, 61, farmer, $500 real estate, Grayson VA

"They Came To Kentucky", by Albert Carson Kirkwood, 1976

CHILD 3 - Barbara VAUGHT-SGB

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth VAUGHT-SGB

CHILD 5 - Christian VAUGHT-SGB

CHILD 6 - Rebecca VAUGHT-SGB

CHILD 7 - Christian "Christly" VAUGHT (1-SG)
Born in Wythe, Virginia on, July 3, 1781: - the second son Christian, Jr.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-123
CONTINUATION

1 Jan 1900 Page 3 of 3

SURNAME Christian "Christly" VAUGHT-SGB
WIFE Elizabeth-SGB

Jr of Birth 1732
Jr of Death 1792

settled in the Rocky Rock Furnace area of Smyths County and surrounding County Roanoke on June 9, 1812 and evidently lived in that area and raised a family."

"They Came To Kentucky", by Albert Carson Kirkwood, 1976

CHILD 8 - Mary VAUGHT-SGB

Mary Jo Vaught, 1412 Moses Lane, SW, Roanoke VA 24015, June 2, 1981:
"Mary Jo's are now married a Hollis Forney Aug. 31, 1818 and went to Kentucky about 1820."

"They Came To Kentucky", by Albert Carson Kirkwood, 1976 & Mary Vaught

CHILD 9 - Sarah "Sally" VAUGHT-524
Vivian Hill Jordan

Death record, Wythe County, line 7

Wythe County Will Book 13, page 158 (inventory)

CHILD 10 - Catherine VAUGHT-568
1850 Smyth Co. VA census, dwelling 1007, family 1018

Unmarried

CHILD 11 - Leah VAUGHT-569
Smyth Co. VA Death Register: Derting, Learah, WF, Feb 8, 1875, Blue Springs, Dropsy. 70 years, 10 mos. Parents - Chrisley asnd Elizabeth Vaught; born Wythe County; occupation [blank]; consort - Jacob Derting, informant Jacob Derting, husband.

CHILD 12 - John VAUGHT-570
"They Came To Kentucky", by Alberta Carson Kirkwood, 1976

Kay Kirkham's "The Counties of the United States and The Genealogical Value"

	County	Date Formed	County formed from
AREA ONE.			
	Spotsylvania	1721	King and Queen
	Orange	1734	Spotsylvania
	Culpeper	1748	Orange
	Madison	1793	Culpeper
AREA TWO.			
	Augusta	1745	Orange
	Rockingham	1778	Augusta
AREA THREE.			
	Botetourt	1769	Augusta
AREA FOUR.			
	Fincastle	1772	Botetourt
	Montgomery	1777	Botetourt, Fincast
	Wythe	1790	Montgomery
AREA FIVE.			
	Washington	1777	Fincastle,Montgome
	Smyth	1832	Washington, Wythe

John Paul and his family probably lived briefly in Lancast Co., PA as did most Germans from the Palatinate. Then he ma his way to the Great Valley of Virginia. John Paul may ha attended the Hebron Church which is still in use in Madison C When John Paul was there the county was Orange Co. John Paul h land in Orange Co., VA, before 1745.

John P. d about 1760-61 in the vicinity of Peaked Mountai Augusta Co., VA. (now Rockingham Co., VA, see Area Two abov John's will was dated 9 Oct 1759 and was proven 18 Aug 1761. (s item (2) below) John's wife Mary Katrine (or Catherine or Mar Catherina or Catherina Margret?) may have lived past 176 Catherina Margret was one of the sponsors for the baptism of Gaspar Vaught in 1763 (from a baptismal record of a Luther church near Peaked Mountain, VA).

Lyman Chalkley's Vol's I, II, and III, "Chronicles of t Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia. Augusta County Records" ha many references to the Vaught family, under the names Bellfaugh Vaut, Faught, Faut, Vaught, Vought, Belfaut, Vogt, Vault, Naugh Vot, etc. Some of these references follow.

(1) Vol 3. p 94, (Will Book 3, P 448)--- 10 Sep 1761 Jo Bellfaught estate sold at vendue to, among others, Catri Faught, Andrew Faught, and Caspar Faught. In the settlement the estate the balance due the legatees (heirs) was divided

equally between Andrew, Casper, and the wife of Christian Clements. Recorded 21 May 1766.

(2) Vol 3. p 64 (Will Book 3, P 50)-- 9 Oct 1759 John Paul Faught's will mentions his wife Mary Katrine, and three children; Katrine Clements (Cleman), Andrew, and Casper Faught.

(3) Vol 3. p 393 (Deed Book 11, P 107)-- 12 Feb 1763 Andrew Balfaut and Elizabeth his wife to Christian Clemans for 5 pounds; 266 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745. Teste: George Faut.

(4) Vol 3. p 393 (Deed Book 11, P 109)-- 15 Feb 1763 Same to Gasper Balfaut his brother for 2 pounds; 67 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745 on a small branch of the Shanando. Delivered to Casper Foght, April 1779.

(5) Vol 1. p 300 (Feb 1749 County Court Judgements, Augusta Co., VA)--- John Paul Vaught, orator, vs David Logan, defendant. Chancery. Writ dated 22 Aug 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Bumgardner. The land was afterward surveyed for Andrew Vaught.

(6) Vol 2. p 379 (Land Entry Book 1.)-- 1749-50 John Faught, Christian Clayman's (Clemen's) survey on South River.

(7) Vol 1. p 309 (County Court Judgements at Rules) The suit of John Paul Vaught and his wife Catherine, Casper Vaught and his wife Elizabeth vs Robert Hooks, 24 Mar 1750.

(8) Vol 3. p 29 (Will Book 1 p 502)-- 16 May 1753 Paul Long's bond as appointed guardian to Conrad and Jacob Cood, Orphans of Casper Vaught, deceased, with surety, John Taylor.

(9) Vol 2. p 444 (Land Entry Book 1.)-- 1756 Processioned by Robert Hook and Pat Frazier, viz. among others Gasper Vaught for John Paul Vaught.

Items (3), (4), (5), and (6) above, refer to areas that are currently in Rockingham Co., VA.

<u>Catherine Vaught</u>, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1715 in Germany. She married Christian <u>Clements</u> (Clemens, Clemon, Clayman, etc.) about 1735 in VA. (See items (1), (2), and (6) above) Catherine's will was dated 1783 and was proved 1793. Christian's will was dated 1780 and was proved 1783. Ch were Gaspar, John, Catherine, who married Joseph? Trout, Elizabeth, who married Henry Liner, and perhaps a

Margaret who married Jacob Barger.

Maria Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1717 in Germany. She apparently had no children, as none are mentioned in her father's will. She is not mentioned either. Nothing more is known of Maria.

Andrew Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b about 1721 in Karlsbad, Germany. His name was possibly Johan(nes) Andreas Paulus Vogt. The name appears occasionally as John Andrew. The Paul is from the 'Bellfaut' references. These are not just John Bellfaut, for John Paul Faut, but also Gaspar Bellfaut, for Gaspar Paul Faut, and Andrew Bellfaut, for Andrew Paul Faut?

Andrew m Elizabeth ca 1743, when he was about 22 years old. Item (3) above indicates that Andrew's wife was an Elizabeth.

Andrew Vaught was assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek. This tract of land was surveyed under the Loyal Company in 1753 and 1754. Andrew was to pay the interest starting 17 Nov 1762.

Andrew sold land to his brother Gaspar in May 1762, and again in Feb 1763. This would have been land in the Peaked Mountain area. Before 1772, Andrew and his family moved to Montgomery Co., now Wy. Co., VA.

A tax list of 1787 in Wy. Co., VA lists both Andrew Vaught and Andrew Vaught Jr. Andrew was still alive in 1787. In 1786 George Vaught granted 572 acres at headwaters of Cripple Creek, to Henry Vaught and to Christley Vaught for 20 pounds. On the same day Henry granted 130 acres of his share to Christley Vaught for 10 pounds. In 1788, the old survey above, 1753-54 was assigned to Gaspar Vaught, viz, 200 acres to Adam Dutton and 200 acres to Philip Dutton. In 1790 (Survey Book D p 61 item 463) Gaspar Vaught bought 600 acres in the name of Andrew Vaught on Reed Creek, Wy. Co., VA. The old survey (1753-4) apparently was being settled.

The above land maneuvers tend to paint a picture of estate settlement, and it is possible that Andrew Vaught Sr. died c. 1787-1788 in Wy. Co., VA.

Andrew's children are not known at this time. However, item (3) above has as teste a George Faut. Also, a fracktur found in the Neikirk-Vaught family bible states that the father of the baby Andrew is George Vaught, and that the grandfather is Andrew. This is certainly evidence that Andrew had a son George. During the 1770's in Wy. Co., VA, names of other Vaughts begin to appear in the records, starting with John Vaught in 1772. These are probably sons of Andrew Vaught Sr. who are reaching adulthood.

There is no evidence that Gaspar Vaught and his family ever got as far south as Wy. Co. So John, David, George, Gaspar, Christley, Andrew Jr., and Henry all may have been sons of Andrew.

Gaspar Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina was b about 1725 in Germany. His name was possibly Johan(nes) Gaspar Paulus Vogt.

Gaspar was only age 19 when his father and brother went to Williamsburg to give their oath. Since it was necessary to be age 21 to give oath, he did not join them.

Gaspar married about 1745-50, when he was about age 20-25. Item (7) above yields the name Elizabeth as Gaspar Paul's wife. She is Elizabeth Wilkiss. The document "Virginia Vital Records From Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly and Tyler's Quarterly", indexed by Judith McGhan, has in a baptismal record a John Casper Vogt b 5 Dec 1763. The parents were John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth nee Wilkiss. Sponsors were Jacob Arkebrecht, Peter Mueller, and Catherine Margret Vogt. This baptismal record was from a church near Hermann's Mill in the province of Peaked Mountain, VA. Also there was a daughter, Sarah, b 28 Nov 1761 to John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth. Catherine Margret may have been the widow of John Paul Vaught or a daughter of Andrew. Evidence has been located in various records to indicate that probable sons of Gaspar are Adam and Paul. Possible sons are Joseph, Martin and Leonard.

Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth sold 270 acres of land in Rockingham Co., VA 12 Sep 1778 to Samuel Bear for 370 pounds VA money. This was land patented to Gaspar in 1768. On 10 Jun 1779 for 300 pounds VA money, Gaspar sold 67 acres to Michael Tanner. (See Chalkley item 4 above) This was part of the 400 acres deeded to John Paul Vaught by patent 20 Feb 1745, and was bounded by land owned by Christian Clemans and a Mr. Grubb.

The Rockingham Co. land sales had to be signed by Gaspar's wife Elizabeth. Men from the county seat went to her home to get her signature as she was not well enough to travel. This could indicate that she died before Gaspar moved to the headwaters of the James River.

In Botetourt Co., the next county south of Rockingham Co., on the headwaters of the James River, Gaspar was taxed 1780-1787. Gaspar Jr. was only 17 when the move was made to Botetourt Co., VA. Deeds for land on the Greenbrier River are recorded in Botetourt Co. In Dec 1796, a Gaspar Faut d in Greenbrier Co. Greenbrier was formed from Botetourt Co. and Montgomery Co. in 1778. The inventory of the estate was recorded in Jan 1797. The inventory was very small, not even large enough to indicate a wife or children, and too small for references of any settlement

to be recorded. If this was Gaspar Vaught Senior the esta would have been much larger. Therefore, this Gaspar was probab "John Casper Vogt Jr." On 27 Sep 1797 a Rachel Vaught m Jac Johnston in Greenbrier Co. She may have been Gaspar Junior widow or a sister.

There was another Gaspar Vaught, who d before 1753. See item (above. This is not the s/o John Paul Vaught as indicated by t items (1), (2), (4), and (9) above. Items (1) and (4) abo indicate that Gaspar, s/o John Paul, was not only alive in 17 but still alive in 1779. Tax records 1780-1787 indicate th Gaspar may have d after 1787.

It is thought by some that the Gaspar Vaught in Pu. Co., KY 1810, who d there about 1832, was the s/o John Paul Vaught. this is so then he was 107 years old when he died. This possible but not likely. The Pu. Co. KY census of 1830 sho that the Kentucky Gaspar was b 1740-50. He would have been a 80-90 when he d, which is much more believable. The Kentuc Gaspar's wife was also named Elizabeth. Andrews and Gaspars, a with wives named Elizabeth, leads to much confusion. However, the Gaspar who d prior to 1753, and the Gaspar (s/o John Pa Vaught) who d after 1786, and the Gaspar who d in Kentucky c 1832, and the Gaspar b 1763 who died in Greenbrier Co., wou seem to be four different Gaspar Vaughts. A 1790 Wy. Co. petition to make changes in the county, is signed by a Gaspa Vaught and a Gaspar Vaught, Junior. This might indicate fath and son, but could also simply mean an older Gaspar and a young Gaspar. In 1790 only 2 of the 4 Gaspars are living, the Gaspa s/o Andrew and the Gaspar s/o Gaspar, i.e. first cousins. that time Montgomery Co. extended up to Greenbrier Co. believe that the so-called Wythe Co. petition included so petitioners from Montgomery Co., hence Gaspar Faught Jr.

In 1774, a Gaspar Vaught had 300 acres on the New River. the 1780's, a Gaspar Vaught had land on the North Fork of th Holston River, VA. Christley also had land there. In 1782, Gaspar Vaught is on the Montgomery Co. VA, tax list. This wou have been the Gaspar who went to KY and who was a s/o Andrew.

In 1782, a Gaspar Vaught was in Captain Baird's Company This was probably the Gaspar b in 1763 who was a s/o Gaspa Senior.

SECTION 2. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT--- SECOND GENERATION

No probate has been found for Andrew Vaught or Gaspar Vaught. Firm proof stating their children is therefore non-existent. As compilers of Vaught information we list here who we think are children of Andrew and Gaspar. We do this based on the facts that we know at the time of this publishing. We must all be aware that any facts turning up in the future could make changes necessary.

1781 Capt Love's Company

David Vaught
Christley Vaught
John Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
George Vaught

Montgomery Co., VA
1782 tax list

David Vaught
Christian Vaught
John Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
Andrew Vaught
Henry Vaught
George Vaught (no taxable property)

1787 tax list
Montgomery Co., VA

Andrew Vaught Jr.
Andrew Vaught Sr.
George Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
Henry Vaught
Christly Vaught
John Vaught
David Vaught

1789 tax list
Montgomery Co., VA

Christly Vaught
Gaspar Vaught
George Vaught
Henry Vaught
John Vaught

Wythe Co., VA tax lists
1793 to 1800

Christley Vaught
George Vaught
Henry Vaught
Gaspar Vaught

1810 census
Wythe Co., VA

Christy Vaught	16-26
Christy Vaught	over 45
David Vaught	26-45
Jacob Vaught	16-26
Henry Vaught	over 45
John Vaught	26-45
George Vaught	16-26
George Vaught	over 45

The 1781 list of Capt Love's Company has five brothers, sons of Andrew. All were older than 16. Andrew Jr. and Henry were under 16 and so are not in the Captain Love's Company. Southern Poll Tax lists had all men age 16 and over. The 1782 list above therefore has men born before 1766. Andrew, with six sons is on the list. A sixth son of Andrew, Henry, has appeared. The George on the 1782 list appears to have no taxable property and may be the George son of Andrew who owned a mill. The mill might have been tax exempt because of the grain going to the war effort, hence the note in the tax book "no taxable property". The George who m Anna King and the George who m Barbara Meece are too young for the 1782 tax list. On the 1787 list another son of Andrew appears, Andrew Jr. Andrew Sr. is on this list, so is still alive in 1787. Both Andrews are missing from the 1789 list. Andrew Sr. has probably died. Andrew Jr. went to NC. David is gone. On 18 Apr 1779, Michael Henninger claimed in Court that a group of 4000 men under John Griffith had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught that owned the mill". George Vaught was only about 40 years old at that time. Today we would not consider that old. He was probably the eldest Vaught of his generation, and therefore was called "the old Vaught". At the trial of these men, John and David were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught Sr. of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies, by the testimony of Peter Kinder. Apparently these Germans took their oath to the King seriously. John and David Vaught later were fined 1000 pounds VA money each for their Loyalist beliefs. We are assuming that rather than pay this fine they left the county, David being gone by 1789 and John by 1790. From 1793 -1809 only Gaspar, Henry, Christley, and George are in the records in Wy. Co. John moved to Washington Co., VA and then on to TN. David went to TN. He trekked through part of TN with the Militia during the Indian Wars. Henry, Christley, and George are neighbors in Wy. Co., but Gaspar lives further away. Is this an indication that Henry could be a brother rather than a son of Gaspar? In the 1810 census, Gaspar has gone. Gaspar went to KY where he d about 1832. Two Christys are on the 1810 C list. In 1810 Christley is over 45. Christley d in 1829. George who m Christianna Phillippi is in the 1810 list. David in the 1782 list is too old to be the David in the 1810 list. David in the 1810 C is age 26-45. The 1810 David is the David s/o George, who m in 1803. Henry in 1810 is over 45, and was probably the Henry b by 1766 who had as a second wife Esther Baugh. John in 1810 is age 26-45 and is probably the John who m Elizabeth Slemp in 1809. The John in 1782 is older. Jacob, age 16-26 is the s/o Henry. Jacob m Molly Cormany in 1810. Christy, age 16-26 in 1810, is the s/o Christley and Elizabeth. George, age 16-26 in 1810, is the right age to be the George who m Barbara Meece,

in 1804. George who m Barbara Mees could be the s/o Christley and Betsey Vaught. George who m Anna King drowned when his boat sank ca 1820 so he cannot be the George s/o Christley named in Christley's will in 1828.

These may have been children of Andrew:

George Vaught	b ca 1745
John Vaught	b ca 1747
Gaspar Vaught	b ca 1749
Christley Vaught	b ca 1754
David Vaught	b ca 1757
Andrew Vaught Jr.	b ca 1761
Henry Vaught	b ca 1766

These may have been children of Gaspar:

Joseph	b ca 1751
Martin	b ca 1755
Paul	b ca 1757
Adam	b ca 1759
Sarah	b 28 Nov 1761
Gaspar Jr.	b 5 Sep 1763
Leonard	b ca 1765
Rachel	b ca 1770

George Vaught is a known son of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Item (3) above lists George as teste. If he had to be 18 to be teste, then he was b by 1745. His wife was Christiana Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Christiana was b 12 Dec 1763 in Pa. (see "The Phillippi Family Tree" by Royer and Strahley. Also "Rosenbaums of S.W. Virginia" by Clifford Canfield.) George and Christiana may have m about 1781. Christiana's age is consistent with a wife of third generation Vaughts, rather than second generation Vaughts. The fractur (birth certificate) for Andrew referred to previously, states that the child Andrew is the s/o George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught, and is the grandson of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. There is a considerable age difference between George and Christiana.

During the 1774 Shawnee Indian War, George spent 41 days in Smith's Company.

In 1775, George settled on Cripple Creek, Wy. Co., VA. George was mustered out of the Continental Army because he had a flour mill. Flour was needed and it was felt that he could serve best at home. However, in 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1825 and proved 11 Aug 1835. "Wife Christiana completely and fully to possess all my property. After her death sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter, and Charles, and dau. Mary to be paid one dollar each, they having been already provided for. My son Joseph $30.00, my sons Abraham and Jefferson to have all my land and my mill with the exception of one acre and a saw mill that I have given to my two sons Charles and Joseph. Sons Abraham and Jefferson to pay to my two daughters Elizabeth and Christiana $280.00." (see p 244 Kirkwood, in the section recording "A Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Judge Edgar S. Vaught.)

John Vaught was probably a s/o Andrew Vaught. He may have been b ca 1744-1748. His wife was Esther. John was taxed in Carter Co., TN by 1796. John's will, dated 1806 Carter Co., TN, names a son Joseph and 2 daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howard. John had land on the North Fork of the Holston River in 1789. He was on the 1772 list of Boutetort tithables. The 1772 listing is the first appearance of any of Andrew's children in the records in southern VA. He had land on the South Fork of the Holston River 1775-1787. (Survey Book D, items 488, 491) He was on the 1789 Montgomery Co., Va. list of tithables. John was in Capt. Love's Co. in 1781.

Gaspar Vaught appears to be a s/o Andrew Vaught. The Wy. Co. Gaspar was b 1740-1750. He is also in records as Jasper or Casper. The 1830 Pu. Co., KY C gives his age as 80-90. His wife was Elizabeth. He lived on the headwaters of Cripple Creek in Wy. Co., VA. He was the first Vaught to move to Pu. Co., KY. He sold the Cripple Creek property around 1806 and bought land on both sides of Pitman Creek, Pu. Co., KY in 1809, from Robertson Burge for $1100. Gaspar`s wife, Elizabeth, d before 1830 in KY. Gaspar d about 1832 in KY.

His known ch are John Vaught, Sarah Vaught, Christine Vaught who m John Meece 7 Oct 1811, Mary Vaught who m Edmund Newby 9 Oct 1811, and twins, Christian Vaught b 6 Apr 1782 and Elizabeth Vaught b 8 Apr 1782. Are the names of the twins an indication that the Wy. Co. Gaspar and Christley are brothers? The Wy. Co. Gaspar might name twins after a brother and his wife more readily than after a cousin and his wife.

Christley Vaught is believed to be a s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. We choose to call him Christley even though he is in the records as Christian, Christly, Christy, Chris, etc. His son is called Christopher as well as the other variations. Christley was b ca 1750-55. He m Elizabeth Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Elizabeth is in the

records as Betsy, Betty, etc. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1764 in Pa. She was a younger sister of the Christiana Phillippi who m George Vaught. George may have been an older brother of Christley and could have been as much as 9-13 years older. Christley and Elizabeth m about 1780-1781.

In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Capt. Doak's Co. during the Shawnee Indian War. He must have been at least age 16 and b therefore before 1758. He was in Capt. Love's Co. 5 Apr 1781. In 1782, he was on the Montgomery Co., VA tax list. In 1789, he had land on the North Fork of the Holston River, Wy. Co., VA.

The will of Christley was dated 17 Mar 1828 Wy. Co., VA. and proved 9 Aug 1830, 'Being considerably advanced in years'. 'Wife Elizabeth Vaught, one third of my estate; son George Vaught; dau. Barbara, who m Henry Copenhaver; dau. who m George West (by name) Elizabeth; dau. Christena Vaught who m John Burkhart; my dau. Rosanna Vaught who m Adam Shaver; my son Christy Vaught; son Henry Vaught; dau. Sally who m Francis Coley; dau. Polly who m John (should be George) Burkhart; dau. Leah, wife of Jacob Dutton'; 'dau. Catherine Vaught, 45 acres of land I now live on adjoining lands of James Newland and Joel Pointer. Son John Vaught all the rest of my lands.' wit: G. Mitchell and Peter Kisling. Ex. Adam Shaver.

<u>David Vaught</u> was b ca 1755-57, and may be another s/o Andrew Vaught. David was in the Fincastle Co. Indian War with the Shawnees, 1774. He spent 87 days in Capt. John Floyd's Co. He was in Capt. Love's Co. 5 Apr 1781. David was on the 1782 tax list of Montgomery Co. He had land on Reed Creek. (Survey Book D, item 470) David bought land on the South Fork of the Holston in Aug 1779.

<u>Andrew Vaught</u> was probably the s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Andrew Jr. was b ca 1761-63 in VA. He m Elizabeth. He lived near Cripple Creek, Wy. Co., VA. He went to N. Carolina after 1787. He had a son, Henry Vaught, b 26 Feb 1783, and a daughter Mary Vaught, b 21 Aug 1781. Both ch were b in Wy. Co., VA. There were no doubt other children.

<u>Henry Vaught</u>, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was born ca 1765-68. The 1830 C KY gives his age as 50-60 or b 1770-80. However, the 1810 C Wy. Co., VA says that he is over 45 so was b before 1765. He is on the 1782 tax list so is at least 16 in 1782 or b before 1766. Therefore the 1830 C Pu. Co., KY either has him checked in the wrong age bracket or the 1830 C Henry is someone else. Henry's oldest ch, Jacob, was b ca 1789. If Henry was age 18 when he m then he was b by 1770 or before. The Vaught family which followed Gaspar to KY from VA was Henry's. This move was in the fall of 1811. Chester Vaught, after listening to tales of

Female Burkhart, d/o Polly Burkhart and her husband George Burkhart, was b ca 1834-5 in Wy. Co., Va.

Nancy E. Burkhart, d/o Polly Burkhart and her husband George Burkhart, was b ca 1836 in Wy. Co., Va.

Josiah Mitchell Burkhart, s/o Polly Burkhart nee Vaught and her husband George Burkhart, was b 15 Apr 1837 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Mary Ann Elizabeth Pickle. Josiah d 15 Mar 1905. Mary Ann was b 25 Dec 1854 and d 20 Jun 1923.

Amanda S. Burkhart, d/o Polly Burkhart and her husband George Burkhart, was b ca 1839 in Wy. Co., VA.

George Burkhart, s/o Polly Burkhart and her husband George Burkhart, was b 4 Jun 1843 in Wy. Co., Va. He d 2 Apr 1905.

CHILDREN OF SARAH COLEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND FRANCIS COLEY
(Sarah d/o Christley s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

To recap, Sally and Francis were m in 1824. Sarah was b 24 Jul 1800 and d 15 Dec 1879. Francis was b in 1798 and d in 1874. Ch were Thomas, Amanda Jane, Juliet M., Christopher Kendrick, Jefferson F., James N., Eliza Catherine, Sarah, Nancy, Isaac S., and Jacob.

Thomas K. Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 20 Nov 1825 in Wy. Co. VA. He m Emaline Arney in 1847 in Ashe Co., NC. He d in 1902 in Sullivan Co., TN.
Ch of Thomas and Emaline were Jane Coley, Frances Coley, Margaret Coley, Ellen Coley, James Coley, William Coley, Elizabeth Coley, Martha Coley, Lavenia Coley, Thomas Alvin Coley, John Coley, and Ann Coley.

Amanda Jane Coley, d/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 30 Mar 1828 in Wy. Co., VA. She m William W. Flanagan 3 Apr 1851. She d 13 Mar 1916 in Wy. Co., VA.

Juliet Mary Coley, d/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 23 May 1829 in Wy. Co. VA. She d 29 Jul 1897. She is bur at Zion. She did not marry.

Christopher Kendrick Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 2 Mar 1831 at Rural Retreat, VA. Christopher m Lydia Copenhaver 9 Nov 1854. Lydia was b ca 1830 and d 4 Sep 1898. Christopher died 21 Feb 1902. He is bur at

Zion.

Ch of Christopher and Lydia were Elizabeth Frances Coley, William Marion Coley, Lee Johnson Coley, Virginia Alice Coley, Sarah Caroline Coley, John Francis Coley, and Laura Belle Coley. (source---"Copenhaver Family of Wythe County, VA" by Clifford R. Canfield)

Jefferson Franklin Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was born 6 Feb 1833 in Wy. Co., VA. He d 22 Oct 1885. Jefferson m Margaret Widener. Jefferson was in the Civil War 1861-1865. Margaret was the d/o Elias Widener and his wife Elizabeth Hoffman. Margaret was b 11 Jun 1836 and d 8 Dec 1903. They are bur at Zion.

Ch of Jefferson and Margaret (1870 C Smyth Co., VA) were Joseph C. Coley 13, George W. Coley 9, Jefferson H. Coley 8, and Susan E. Coley 3. Other ch of Jefferson and Margaret in the 1880 C were Stephen S. Coley 9, Lavinia C. Coley 7, and Elvina F. Coley 5.

James Newton Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 6 Feb 1835 in Wy. Co., VA. James m first, Sarah Litz 9 Apr 1857. Sarah was b 28 Jun 1832 and d 23 Jan 1893. James m second, Mary Kurtin. James d 22 May 1921. They are bur at Zion.

A ch of James and Sarah was Ellen V. Coley age 2 in the 1860 C Wy. Co., VA. Other ch of James and Sarah in the 1870 C were Frances A. Coley 9, and James R. Coley 7.

Eliza Catherine Coley, d/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 9 Mar 1836 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Rufus Umbarger. She d 16 Mar 1902 in Wytheville, VA.

Sarah Coley, d/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b ca 1839 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Michael Wisely 2 Nov 1863. She d ca 1878.

Nancy Margaret Coley, d/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 3 Apr 1842 in Wy. Co., VA. She m James Michael Miller 8 Nov 1865. She d 15 Mar 1912 in Crockett, VA.

Isaac S. Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b 5 Aug 1845 in Wy. Co., VA. Isaac d in the Civil War 18 May 1864.

Jacob Coley, s/o Sally Coley nee Vaught and her husband Francis Coley, was b ca 1847 in Wy. Co., VA.

CHILDREN OF LEAH DUTTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JACOB DUTTON
(Leah d/o Christley s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

To recap, Leah and Jacob were m 25 Apr 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. Leah was b 7 Apr 1804. Jacob was b ca 1800. Ch were 7 boys and 2 girls. Known ch were George, John, James Fleming, and Elizabeth.

Male Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1822-5 in Wy. Co., VA.

Male Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1825-30 in Wy. Co., VA.

Female Dutton, d/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1825-30 in Wy. Co., VA.

Male Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1830-35 in Wy. Co., VA.

Male Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1830-35 in Wy. Co., VA.

George Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1833 in Wy. Co., VA.

John Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1836 in Wy. Co., VA.

James Fleming Dutton, s/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1839 in Wy. Co., VA.

Elizabeth Dutton, d/o Leah Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Jacob Dutton, was b ca 1845 in Wy. Co., VA.

CHILDREN OF JOHN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH NICKLES
(John s/o Christley s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

John Vaught, to recap, was the s/o Christley and Elizabeth (Phillippi) Vaught. He was b ca 1807 in Wy. Co., VA, and d 12 Sep 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. Elizabeth d 17 Dec 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. They were m ca 1834 in VA. Known ch were James F., Mary, Chrisley A., Nancy E., Elizabeth, Sarah C., George D., John J., Missouri, William M., Henry Thomas and Andrew J. John's will was dated 9 Sep 1883 and probated 24 May 1884.

James Franklin Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b 28 Nov 1834 in Smyth Co., VA. He m Nancy Emmeline Phillippi 18 Mar 1858 in Wytheville. Nancy was b 9 April 1838. She d 6 July 1936, Clay Co., IN. James d 22 July 1915 in Clark Co., IL. Both James and Nancy were bur at Wesley Chapel Cem, Clark Co., IL.

Ch of James and Nancy were Lucinda Elvira Vaught, Sarah Elizabeth Frances Vaught, John Franklin Vaught, Virginia Lee Vaught, Annie Margaret Vaught, Clara Catherine Vaught, Carrie Belle Vaught, Savilla Ruhala Vaught, and Emma Fostina Vaught. (Source--- Kettering and the 1870 C Monroe Co., IN.)

Mary Vaught, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1837 at Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA. She could be the Mary Ann who m Stephen Edward Vaught. Stephen was b 20 Jul 1834. He was the s/o Andrew and Sydney (Poole) Vaught. Mary d in 1921 and Stephen d 24 Aug 1927 (in NE?) They would have been first cousins once removed.

Ch of Stephen and Mary Ann were Savina E. Vaught, Sarah Elaner Vaught, and Nancy Vaught. (source--- Smyth Co., VA 1860 C and the stats) Another ch was Elbert Mitchell Vaught. (source--- David Vaught) There may have been other ch.

Christopher A. Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1840. A Christley Vaught from Wythe Co. was killed in the Civil War in 1864.

Nancy E. Vaught, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1842. Nancy m John F. Miller 14 Feb 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. He was the s/o James and Mary Miller. John was b ca 1846.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1845. Elizabeth m David Grubb 1 Nov 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. David was the s/o John and Elizabeth Grubb. David was b ca 1844.

Sarah C. Vaught, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1847 in Smyth Co., Va. Sarah m John Wiseley 25 Dec 1866. He was the s/o Marshall and Barbry Wiseley. John was b ca 1845. They went to MO.

A child of Sarah and John was Seth Wiseley. (source---Jean Borden Castaneda)

George D. Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. George d 28 Aug 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. He m Sarah Ann Stone 13 Nov 1873 in Grayson Co., VA. She was b ca 1856. She was the d/o William and Elizabeth C. Stone. Sarah Ann m second, W. R. Horne 20 May 1901 Smyth Co., VA.

Ch of George and Sarah were Elizabeth Vaught, John E. Vaught, Estey W. Vaught, Oata Vaught, Nellie A. Vaught, Nannie M. Vaught, Emmet Vaught, and George T. Vaught. (source---Smyth Co., VA stats and Jean Castaneda)

John J. Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1852 at Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA. He was not in his father's will in 1883. John Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Nickles had a son John. The only other John Vaught and wife Elizabeth in this area at that time period was the John Vaught who m Elizabeth Fuller in Grayson Co., VA. The ch of John Vaught and Elizabeth Fuller are not known at this time. John Jackson m Louisa P. Ashlin 15 Jul 1875 in Smyth Co., VA. She was the d/o Columbus P. and Mary Ashlin. Louisa was b ca 1854.

A ch of John and Louisa was Boyer Garde Vaught. (source---Nancy Louise Vaught) Other ch from the Smith Co. Vital Stats are Charles F. Vaught, Berta J. Vaught, Ruth A. Vaught, and a male infant.

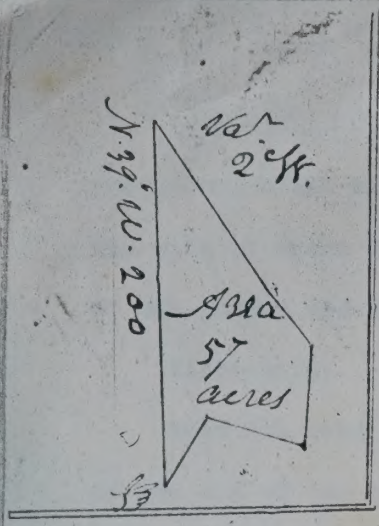
Missouri F. Vaught, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b ca 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She m Levi F. Sutherland 24 Jun 1874. He was the s/o L. S. and Elizabeth Sutherland. Levi was b ca 1851.

William M. Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b 24 Jul 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He m Minnie Rolan 24 Mar 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. She was the d/o Phillip and Rachel Rolan. Minnie was b ca 1876.

Henry Thomas Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was b 27 May 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. He m Nancy Margaret Sutherland ca 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. Nancy d ca 1932. Henry d ca 1934 in VA.

Ch of Henry and Nancy were W. F. Vaught, Mirtie M. Vaught, an unnamed girl, Lessye Lee Vaught, Charles Thompson Vaught, Claude Rudy Vaught, Clara Marie Vaught, Cornelia Ethel Vaught, Henry Ernest Vaught, and Garnet Brown Vaught. (source---Jean Borden Castaneda and stats Smyth Co., VA)

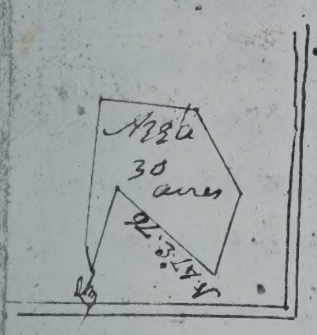
Andrew J. Vaught, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nickles) Vaught, was named in his fathers will. He is not in the 1850 C or 1860 C. If he was b after 1860 his mother was over 45. We think that the scribe who wrote John's will confused "Jackson" with "Andrew Jackson". John Jackson is in the records but not in the will. We think John Jackson and Andrew Jackson are the same person.



Surveyed for Christian Vaught the 18th of February 1805. 57 acres of land by virtue of an entry made the 26th day of February 1804 on part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1594 and dated the first day of February 1804 Lying in Wythe County on the Waters of Cripple Creek and bounded as followth (to wit) Beginning at a black oak corner to the land of Martain Miller & with a line of the same S. 7° E. 34 poles to 2 white oaks thence S. 44° W. 70 poles to a small Sawerwood Saplin S. 35° E. 56 poles to a white oak in a hollow S. 73° E. 36 poles to a black oak corner to the land of Peter Deckart & with a line of the same S. 70° E 114 poles to a black oak in a line of Sd Vaughts own land & thence N. 39° W. 200 poles to the Beginning

G. E. W. Davis agt

Robert Adams S.W.C.



Survey June 17th 1804 for Joseph Whittaker 30 acres of land by vertue of an entry made the 16th of May 1804 on part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1594 & dated the first day of February 1804 Lying in Wythe County on the Waters of Peck Creek & bounded as followth, to wit, Beginning at a large White oak & Chesnut oak corner to the Mill survey thence N. 67° W. 46 poles to a white oak. thence N. 81° E. 12 poles to a large white oak on ~~Heron~~ Canadays line thence with the same S. 80 E. 70 poles to a red oak & Locust on Herbesons line thence with the above mentioned line. S. 14° W. 52.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty-two between Henry Wampler and Nancy, his wife of Wythe Co. and State of Virginia of the one p rt and Peter Vaught of the County and State aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth:

That the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars lawfull money of the U.S. to them in hand paid the receipt ___ of is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter Vaught a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county aforesaid on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing seventy-six acres, one quarter 3½ poles by seventy be the same more or less and bounded as followeth. Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge a corner on Miller line and with the same S65° W39 3/4 poles to black oaks S81° W46¼ and poles to a large chestnut oak and hickory sapling thence N 61 3/4° E 53½ poles to a cucumber and black oak sapling on north side of a hill N60° W67¼ poles to a stake called for a _____ and double service bushes on a hill side West 22 poles and a white walnut and _____ oak by a branch corner to the _____ of _____thence N 54° W6 poles to a stake in in a lane N28°W15 poles to a white oak and gum N20' W38¼ poles to a black sapling S72½½ W13 poles to a stake on the patent line and with the same N5° W26 poles to a red oak and 2 white oak sapling thence leaving said lines N74¼ E105½ poles to between 2 black oak and pin oak sapling corner to the land of Philip Flanigin and with a line thereof S20½ and E154 poles to the beginning with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claim of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness

whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in prescence of

HENRY WAMPLER
her
NANCY WAMPLER
mark

(Release by Nancy Wampler)

vogt

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants

IN THE

American and West Indian Colonies

(Pursuant to Statute 13 George II, c. 7).

EDITED BY

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1969

(2) Virginia. General Court held at the Capitol October 23, 1745:
JACOB CHRISTMAN, a native of the city of Worms, in Germany.
[*Both Certificates similar to the foregoing and similarly signed and registered.*]

V. 106. Four Certificates endorsed 'Certificates of Foreign Protestants Naturalized in the Colony of Virginia, between ye 20th of October, 1744, and ye 19th of April, 1746. Registered in the Secretary's Office of Virginia, by Ben. Waller, Cl. Cur. and Secretary. Transmitted by him to the Secretary of this Board. Received Aug. 10th. Read Do. ye 20th, 1747.'

(1) General Court, October 20, 1744:
JOHN PAUL VOGT, a native of Frankfort } in Germany.
ANDREW VOGT, a native of Carlsbad }
JOHN BUM GARDNER, a native of Risenbach, in Sweden.

(2) General Court, April 17, 1745:
PHILIP LUNG, a native of Sarprigkn, in Germany.
NICHOLAS LUNG, a native of Wigsden, in Germany.
(Both Quakers—affirmed.)

(3) General Court, April 19, 1745:
ZACHARIAH BLANKENBEEKER } Natives of Nieuberg, in the Bishoprick of
JOHN THOMAS } Spire.
HENRY AHLER, a native of Wirtenberg, in Germany.
JOHN ZIMMERMAN, a native of Saltzfeld in Germany.

(4) General Court, April 19, 1746:
PETER FLESHMAN, a native of Germany.
[*All Certificates similar in form to the previous ones and signed and registered by Ben. Waller.*]

C.O. 324-55 *(continued).*

MARYLAND.

Between the 1st of June 1742 and the 1st of June 1743.

V. 4. ZACHARIAH SPENCER.
TITUR LONEY.
PHINEAS ALFERINO.
JOHN HOUSE.
PHILIP KINCE.
MATTHEW REISLIN.
PETER HAROUT.
CONRAD KEMP.

(Certified under seal of Provincial Court of Maryland by William Ghiselin, Clerk, Secretary's Office and Provincial Court.)

Between the 1st of June 1743 and the 1st of June 1744, viz., October Term 1743.

V. 11. JACOB FAUZS.
MARTIN KIJSMÜLLER.
JOHN VERDRISS (VERDRESS).
VALENTINE VERDRIS.
GEORGE SCHWEINHART.
PETER MIDDLECAVE.
MICHAEL WILL.
DAVID YOUNG.
MARK PICKLER.

VAUGHT-
COLEY, NI
FLANAGAN NI

TAX LIST OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1782

Compiled and Edited by Mary B. Kegley

PREFACE

The Montgomery County tax lists filed in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia consist of two books. One is a record of land owners, the other is a personal property tax list which itemizes the number of tithables, slaves, horses and cattle owned by each person. Approximately 1,600 names on these two lists were combined and arranged alphabetically.

According to an act passed in 1781, the list of land owners was to be available to the Clerk of the County on or before June 1, with a copy for the auditor of public accounts by August 1, and one for the sheriff or collector of public taxes before the 10th of June. The County justice for each precinct was required to take the list of personal property by April 10th if not a Sunday and then on the next day to show the number of free males over 21 (tithables), slaves except ones exempt by age and infirmity, horses, mares, colts, mules and cattle. The list was to be in the hands of the Clerk of the County by June 1st. (Hening's Statutes, Volume 10, XL, pages 501,504)

The spelling used in the original documents is printed in this volume. If there is a spelling discrepancy between the two lists, alternate spelling is noted in parentheses or footnotes.

Several names were repeated in the land tax record and it is difficult to determine if the individual owned more than one tract of land, or if there were two persons by the same name. To some extent this is resolved when the personal property lists include the same number of persons with the same name as the land records. Further information of course can be obtained from surveys, grants and deeds of Montgomery County.

Occasionally, when the terms Junior and Senior are used on one list, they may be ommitted on the second. This was noted in compiling this list. If three persons of the same name owned personal property and only two of that name owned land, an arbitrary assignment was made, and noted in the footnote. In several instances names appeared in the land records, but no fees were given, suggesting a question of land ownership.

Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1782 included territory now covered by several counties in West Virginia, as well as Giles, Bland, Pulaski, Floyd, Carroll, Grayson, Wythe and parts of Smyth and Tazewell in Virginia. For Montgomery County boundaries of 1777 and alterations later see Hening's Statutes, Volume 9, pages 257-261; 330, 331.

I wish to thank the Virginia State Library for allowing me to use and publish these records.

Mary B. Kegley

NAME	Tithes	Slaves	Horses	Cattle	Land
Thomas, William *	1	0	4	4	?
Thompson, Andrew	1	0	4	10	Yes
Thompson, Archibald	1	0	4	9	Yes
Thompson, George	1	0	2	2	
Thompson, Henry	1	0	5	7	Yes
Thompson, Hugh	1	0	1	5	
Thompson, James for B.Garden **					
Thompson, James & A. Boyd ***					Yes
Thompson, John	1	0	9	9	
Thompson, Samuel	1	3	7	18	
Thompson, William	1	0	15	45	Yes
Thompson, William	1	11	16	36	Yes
Tobler, Jacob	1	0	9	16	Yes
Tollet, John	1	0	7	6	Yes
Tolliver,_____(not given)	1	0	3	0	Yes
Totten, John					Yes
Trigg, Abraham	1	5	8	16	Yes
Trigg, Daniel	1	10	13	16	
Trollinger, Henry					Yes
Turman, James +					Yes
Tuttle, James ++	1	1	9	23	Yes
Utts, Frederick	1	0	1	8	Yes
Utts, Silvester	1	0	2	3	
Vance, Abner +++	1	0	1	0	?
Vance, Thomas	1	0	1	12	
Vancel, Edmund *+	1	1	9	11	Yes
Vanpelt, Joseph	1	0	2	3	
Vaught (Vault), Andrew	1	0	3	3	
Vaught (Vault), Chrisley	1	0	5	5	
Vaught (Vault), David	1	0	4	6	Yes
Vaught (Vault), Gasper	1	0	5	2	Yes
Vaught (Vault), George					Yes
Vaught (Vault), Henry	2	0	13	11	
Vaught (Vault), John	1	0	5	12	Yes
Vaughan, George **+	1	0	2	4	
Vaughan, Thomas +**	1	0	0	0	?
Veal, Thomas	1	0	5	4	
Venerick, Michael +*+	1	0	3	3	Yes
Vice, Henry	1	0	3	9	Yes

* name listed, no fees paid; ** Burke's Garden, no fees entered; *** co-heirs of Col.James Patton; + two entries of land; ++ two entries of land; +++ name entered, no fees paid; *+ four entries of land; **+ the letters "an" were deleted; +** the land records spell the name Vaugher, but no fees paid; +*+ tithable list uses spelling Verick

Map showing the early county boundaries in the territory west of the Blue Ridge and the present county lines. By F.B. Kegley, drawn by Elizabeth W. Wilkins.

Vaught (Vought) marriages in Wythe County, Va. County seat, Wytheville
Marriage Register # 1 - 1790 - 1853

	Page		Date	Surety
	8	Caty Vought - Michael Criger	6-16-1785	Wm. Davis
	8	Henry Vought - Ester Baugh	7-28-1795	John Montgomery
	17	Barbara Vaught - Geo. Goodman	7-31-1798	John Stanger G.M.
Christley	21	Barbara Vaught - Henry Coppehaver	7- 8-1802	John Stanger
	21	George Vaught - Anna King	6- 7-1804	John Stanger
	21	George Vought - Barbara Mees	11-22-1804	"
	21	Betsy Vaught - John Messer	11-15-1804	"
	29	David Vought - Mary Kettering	8-18-1803	"
Chris.	31	Elizabeth Vaught - George West	6-22-1806	" Father
Christley	40	Christiana Vaught - John Burckert	6-24-1809	Christley Vaught
	43	Christian Vaught - Betsy Wampler	1-25-1810	John Stanger
	43	Henry Vaught - Molly Carmeny	8-23-1810	"
	43	Nathan Vaught - Sally Gleaves	9- 6-1810	"
Geo-	43	Peter Vaught - Molly Wampler	9-11-1810	None shown
	44	George Vaught - Betsey Wampler	2- 3-1811	John Stanger
	44	William Vaught - Pheronica Miller	6-20-1811	"
	47	Henry Vought - Molly Wampler	3- 9-1815	Christopher, Wampler father & surety
Geo.	53	my grandfather Andrew Vaught - Rosina Keesling	7- 1-1815	Geo. Keesling father & surety
Christley	64	Christley Vaught - Charity Rosenbaum	3- 9-1819	Zachariah Mitchell
Geo.	64	Mary Vaught - Wesley Carson	2-18-1819	" "
Christley	72	Leah Vaught - Jacob Dutton	4-25-1822	John Stanger
Geo	75	Charles Vaught - Nancy Peirce	6-12-1823	Not shown
	39	John Vaught- Elizabeth(Betsy)Slemp	Do not have	Jacob Vaught surety Jacob Slemp father
Christley	80	Sally Vaught - Francis Coale	5-28-1824	Z. Mitchell
	80	Susannah Vaught - Joseph Musser	7-21-1825	Peter Vaught father and surety
Geo.	91	Abraham Vaught - Polly Swaker	7-24-1827	Wendell Swaker fa&su.
	106	Joseph Vaught - Barbara Wisely	8- 7-1832	Casper Yost, M. G.
Peter	123	Sally Vaught - Andrew Fisher	3-13-1837	Peter Vaught Fa.& sur.
	118	Chapman Vaught - Polly Brown	9-20-1834	Geo. Painter, M.G. m.by Presby. Min.
Peter	132	Malinda Vaught - Felix Wampler	10- 2-1837	Peter Vaught father
Peter	150	Polly Vaught - John King, Jr.	12-21-1841	Absalom Fosher G.M.
Peter	158	Jefferson Vaught - Barbara Wynn	12-11-1843	David Wynn, Surety
	179	George W. Vaught - Judith W. Keesling	5030-1850 Bond Dated 5-23-1850	David B. Keesling sur.
Peter-	203	Eliza Vaught - John Stanger	10- 7-1852	Jas. A. Brown, M.G.
Peter	207	Malvina Vaught - Joel Littz	4-21-1853	" "

Hennings' Statutes
Vol. VII

James Cartain
John Mc.Cartney
Simon Cashaday
george Martin Jun 34
John Young
James Havens
John Havens
Thos. Copley
John Chapman 39[25]

To Capt. William Preston, Fincastle County, Virginia.

[3QQ34.]

A List of Robert Doack's[26] Company of Militia
June 2d. 1774

John Stephens Lieut.
William Doack Ensign
Andrew Thompson Ens.
William Ward
James Downy } Serjeants
William Meek
David Doack Junr. 1
John Downy
John Stephens
Thomas Mead
Adam Walker 5
Arnold Shell
Samuel Doack
Moses Gordon
John Williams
Samuel Moor 10
John Nowell
George Kinder
Jacob Kinder
Hugh Robinson
Andrew Bronstetter 15
Peter Kinder
Thomas Bell
Jacob Dobler
Moses Moor
Saml Handly 20
John Gilihan
John Pierce
Martin Staily
Michael Weaver
Christly Weaver 25
John Messersmith
John Bunshell
Barnet Messersmith
Henry Waggoner
Henry Waggoner Junr. 30
Michael Grigger
Peter Grigger
Nicholas Cloyne
Campbell Baily
Patrick Johnston 35
Barny Gullion
Charles Fullen
John Gullion 38
Duncan Gullion
Jacob Catron 40
Jacob Kinsor
Walter Kinsor
Michael Kinsor
Wm. King 45
John King
Samuel Campbel
Wm. Campbell
John Maxwell

[25] The last five names were added later, in a different handwriting; thus the original list consisted of thirty-four.—Ed.

[26] Capt. Robert Doack died during the summer of 1774. See pp. 135, 137, *ante;* also his letter to Colonel Preston, dated July 12, p. 78.—Ed.

Bezaleel Maxwell
David Maxwell 50
John Henderson
Frederick Rap
Francis Catron
Jacob Catron
Adam Catron 55
Peter Catron
Phillip Catron
Michael Staffy
Peter Hedrick
Michael Walter 60
John Cattes
Mitchael Wambler
George Wambler
Adam Boh
Jacob Boh 65
Frederick Moor
Isaiah Hamilton
Jacob Hamilton
Francis Hamilton
Thomas Hamilton 70
Michael Catron
George Carr
James Carr
William Carr
Ben Butherford 75
Roger Cats
John Vails
John Crawford
John Diver
John Irvine 80
Robert Stephenson
William Litz
George Douglass
James Douglass
James Rodgers 85
Thomas Rodgers
Daniel Henderson
John Lesly
Samuel Henderson
George Vaut 90
Thomas Mitchell
James Mitchell
John Nuland
Phillip Dutton
Alexander Ewing 95
Samuel Ewing
William Ewing
Alexander Ewing Junr
John Reagh
Archibald Reagh 100
Paddy Saint Lorrance
Samuel Paxton
Robert Porter
Robert Miller
William Henly 105
George Henly
Christly Vaut
Andrew Vaut
John Carr
Jacob Blesly 110
John Blesly
John Adams 112

[Fragment of Muster-Roll of Capt. Wm. Campbell's Company, July, 1774. 3QQ63.]

These [the left-hand column] were with me upon Clinch, & there engaged to go along with me &c.

Philemon Higgins
Benjamin Richardson
Joseph Newberry
John Johnston
Stephen Hopton
Richard Woolsey
John Lewis
Auldin Williamson
Wm. Hopton
Coonrad Sterns
John Neil
Wm. Richardson
Richard Lyhnam
Wm Champ
John Boies

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: VAUT, Christly

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: — 1978

Document Obtained: ✓

Search Result:

Researcher: V. JORDAN

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: Clayton Library - 5300 Caroline - Ho - Tex

Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # 973.2 T548 Vol. ____ Page 400

"List of Colonial Soldiers"

Ref. R. G. Thwaites' Dunmores' War

Document(s) Dated ____ Recorded ____

pg. 399 - " "Companies Defending Frontier"
A List of Robert Doack's Co. of Militia
June 2 - 1774
pg. 400 - Christly VAUT
Andrew VAUT
George VAUT

(Probably in Fincastle Co., VA.)
Captain Daniel Smith was militia officer for Fincastle Co.)

#1389- Fry, Importations' Hist./Orange Co., VA.

3306 p660
VanDyckhuys, Jan Theunis n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanEdam, Dirck Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanEdam, Jan Michaelsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 *3296 p437*
with boy
VanEdam, Rynier Tymanssen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanEdam, Tys Barentsen Schoonmaker n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanEs, Cornelis Hendricksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanFraniker, Jan Terssen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1635 *3296 p435*
VanFrederickstad, Arent Andriessen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanGertruydenburgh, Paulus Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
Vangoodinghouse, John n.a.; Maryland, 1685 *1501 p84*
VanHamelwaard, Adam Roelantsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1639 *3296 p438*
VanHamelwaard, Martin Hendricksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1638 *3296 p438*
Vanheeck, John n.a.; Maryland, 1666–1750 *4026 p11*
Vanheeck, John n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *561 p313*
Vanhoff, John O 27; Mississippi, 1820 *4761 p233*
Vanhold, Conrad n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *3701 p28*
VanHoosem, Jan n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1646 *3296 p441*
VanHouten, Roeloff Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1638 *3296 p438*
VanHoutten, Cornelis Kryne n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1640 *3296 p439*
VanHoutten, Jan Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1640 *3296 p439*
VanHoutten, Jan Creyne n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanIckemsburgh, Lucas Smith n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
Vankaldrin, M 38; Charleston, S.C., 1820 *4761 p227*
Vankaldrin, Mrs. 28; Charleston, S.C., 1820 *4761 p227*
with child
VanKeffle, Luna n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p288*
VanKerck, Jan, Sr. n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanLengerke, Harmann Friedrich 20; New York, N.Y., 1810 *5081 p216*
VanLeyden, Wm Fredericksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
Vanlone, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *951 p235*
VanLuyderdorp, Juriaen Bestval n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanLuyten, Arendt Teunissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanMaesterlandt, Claes Claessen n.a. *SEE* VanMaesterlandt, Roeloff Jansen
VanMaesterlandt, Roeloff Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1630 *3296 p433*
with wife & family
Servant: Claes Claessen n.a.
VanMeeteren, Kreijn Janse n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanMerkerk, Cornelis Teunissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 *3296 p437*
VanMunnichendam, Pieter Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanNesten, Pieter n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanNieukerke, Brandt Peelen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1630 *3296 p433*
Daughter: Lisbet n.a.
Daughter: Gerritje n.a.
VanNieukerke, Gerritje n.a. *SEE* VanNieukerke, Brandt Peelen
VanNieukerke, Lisbet n.a. *SEE* VanNieukerke, Brandt Peelen
VanNievenhouser, Bart n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p314*
VanNordinge, Pieter Nicolaussen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 *3296 p437*
VanNuys, Auke Janse n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p659*
VanNykerk, Claes Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanPauke, Francis n.a.; New Jersey, 1773 *3701 p310*
VanPelt, Anthony n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanPelt, Wouter n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanRike, Adam n.a.; Jamaica, 1685 *1501 p84*
VanRotterdam, Jan Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1640 *3296 p439*
VanRuth, Claes Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1641 *3296 p439*
Vans, Miss n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p44*
Vans, Saml n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *5001 p55*
VanSchaick, Goosen Gerritsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 *3296 p437*
VanSchoenderwoerdt, Rutger Jacobsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanSchoenderwordt, Teunis Jacobsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1640 *3296 p439*
VanSchoonderwoerdt, C Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1641 *3296 p439*
VanSchoonderwoerdt, C Gerritsen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
Vanseigoth, E 37; Mississippi, 1820 *4761 p35*
VanSichgelen, Fferdinandus n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p661*
VanSleswyck, Juriaen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanSlyck, Cornelis Antonissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1641 *3296 p439*
Vansmaker, Cath Fritz 18 *SEE* Vansmaker, Jo Jacob
Vansmaker, Jo Jacob 21; Georgia, 1737 *801 p54*
Wife: Cath Fritz 18
VanSoest, Rutger Hendricksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1630 *3296 p433*
VanSoest, Seger Hendricksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1630 *3296 p433*
Vanstechelen, Ann n.a.; Maryland, 1735 *691 p272*
VanSteltyn, Evert Pels n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
with wife
VanStoutenburgh, Jacob Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1646 *3296 p441*
VanSutphen, Dirck Janse n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
Vansweringen, Garret n.a.; Maryland, 1666–1750 *4026 p11*
Vansweringen, Garret n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *561 p313*
Vant, John Frederick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p78*
Vant, John Frederick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p314*
VanUtrecht, Jacob Adriaensen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1639 *3296 p438*
VanValckenburg, Lambert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1643–1645 *3296 p441*
VanVechten, Teunis Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 *3296 p437*
VanVechten, Teunis Dircksen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1638 *3296 p438*
with wife & child & 2 servants
VanVee, Pieter Hertgers n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1643–1645 *3296 p441*
VanVeere, Maryn Adriaensen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1631 *3296 p434*
VanVerduym, Johan Latyn n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
VanVlecburg, Cristen C Noorman n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1636 *3296 p436*
with wife
VanVliet, Dirck Jansn n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p659*
VanVliet, Jan Dircks n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p659*
VanVoorhoudt, Cornelis Segers n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanVoorhuys, Court Stevense n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p660*
VanWaalwyck, Claes Jansen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *3296 p440*
VanWesepe, Gysbert Cornelissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1643–1645 *3296 p441*
VanWestbroek, Cornelis Teunissen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1631 *3296 p434*
VanWickelen, Evert Janssen n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p661*
Vanwrinckle, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p198*
VanWyck, Cornelis Barense n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p659*
VanZutphen, Jan Barense n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *3306 p661*
Vaquelair, . . . 28; Mississippi, 1820 *4761 p35*
with wife & child
Vardy, Mrs. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p42*
with 2 children
Vargas, Clara De n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1779 *4841 p57*
Varley, Margaretta 35; New York, N.Y., 1775 *1271 p160*
with 2 children
Varndell, Martha 27; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p62*
Varnell, Arthur n.a.; America, 1663 *691 p273*
Varnell, Johanne n.a.; America, 1663 *691 p273*
Varner, James n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1772 *3751 p123*
Varo, Joseph 21; Texas, 1906 *306 p32*
Varraran, Mary n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1718 *691 p273*
Vartry, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1732 *691 p273*
Varueman, Mary n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1718 *691 p273*
Vas, Antony 37; New York, N.Y., 1810 *5081 p215*
Vasey, James 34; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p95*
Vasey, Maria 4; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p96*
Vassall, Anne n.a. *SEE* Vassall, William
Vassall, Anne n.a. *SEE* Vassall, William
Vassall, Francis n.a. *SEE* Vassall, William
Vassall, John n.a. *SEE* Vassall, William
Vassall, Judith n.a. *SEE* Vassall, William
Vassall, William n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p94*
Wife: Anne n.a.
Child: Judith n.a.
Child: Francis n.a.
Child: John n.a.
Child: Anne n.a.
Vassel, Henry n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *5001 p22*
with 3 children
Vasterling, Christian n.a. *SEE* Vasterling, Joh Hein
Vasterling, Christine Pommarin n.a. *SEE* Vasterling, Joh Hein
Vasterling, Hein n.a. *SEE* Vasterling, Joh Hein
Vasterling, Joh Hein n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p148*
Wife: Christine Pommarin n.a.
Child: Hein n.a.
Child: Christian n.a.
Vasthold, Martin n.a.; America, 1766 *691 p273*
Vatt, Jo n.a.; Georgia, 1734 *801 p54*
Vatteau, Gaspard 26; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p148*
Vaugh, Patrick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *3701 p20*
Vaughan, Edward n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1728 *691 p273*
Vaughan, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1675 *691 p273*
Vaughan, George n.a.; America, 1740 *691 p81*
Vaughan, George n.a.; America, 1740 *691 p273*
Vaughan, George n.a.; Maryland, 1736 *691 p273*
Vaughan, George n.a.; Virginia, 1734 *691 p273*
Vaughan, Hugh 28; Virginia, 1775 *1271 p121*
Vaughan, Jane n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p273*
Vaughan, Jane 19; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p24*
Vaughan, John n.a.; America, 1773 *691 p273*
Vaughan, John n.a.; Maryland, 1722 *691 p273*
Vaughan, John n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p273*
Vaughan, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p150*
Vaughan, John 23; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p45*
Vaughan, John 59; Jamaica, 1774 *1271 p89*
Vaughan, William 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p127*
Vaughan, William 32; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p17*
Vaughaun, Thomas n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *1501 p84*
Vaught, Catherine n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul NO AGE
Vaught, John Andrew n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul
Vaught, John Casper n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul
Vaught, John Paul n.a.; Virginia, 1735 *1389 p229*
Wife: Mary Catherine n.a.
Son: John Andrew n.a.
Son: John Casper n.a.
Daughter: Catherine n.a.
Daughter: Margaret n.a.
Daughter: Mary Catherine n.a.
Vaught, Margaret n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul
Vaught, Mary Catherine n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul
Vaught, Mary Catherine n.a. *SEE* Vaught, John Paul
Vaulotte, James 17; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p144*
Vautier, Daniel 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p24*
Veach, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p258*
Veach, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p266*
Veal, Ann 35; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p182*
Veal, Fred 36; Texas, 1895 *306 p32*
Veal, Isaac 1; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veal, James 45; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p182*
Veal, John 12; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p182*
Veal, Margaret 14; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p182*
Veal, Mary 7; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veal, Richard 42; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veal, Richard, Jr. 13; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veal, Sarah 10; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p182*
Veal, Temperance 36; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veal, William 10; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p21*
Veale, Daniel n.a.; Maryland, 1722 *691 p273*

Shenandoah Co., VA.

Index to Wills

1772-1925

Film

Simon Vaught - 1825 Bk. N. pg 462

" " - 1830 - Bk. Q pg 402

" " - 1831 - Bk R pg 6

" " - 1833 - Bk. S pg 13

Sale to Mrs. Vaught of corn

Sale totaled. $42.00

Shenandoah Co. VA.
MARRIAGES Bonds

pg. 77 - Simon VAUGHT
Phebe Hawley
2 Apr. 1796
dr. of Jeeter & MARY

pg 90 John VAUGHT
SAry Stallings
24 DEC. 1798
dr. of Griffin & Eliz.

pg 93
Abm. VAUGHT
Martha Baggerly
23 Oct 1798
dr. of CHAS

pg. 282 Ephraim VAUGHT
Molsy Rowland
23 Dec 1822
dr. of Geo.

Taylor
Shenandoah Co Va Mars

Simon Vaught
Phebe Hawley
2 Apr. 1796
Dr. of Jesse & Mary

John Vaught
Sarah Stallings
24 Dec 1798
Dr. of Griffith & Eliz.

Wm. Vaught
Martha Baggerly
23 Oct 1798
Dr. of Chas.

Wm. Vaught
Martha Rowland
2 Jan 1815
Dr. of Geo.

Index to Deeds
Shenandoah Co, Va

Simon Vaught - 1825 - N 462
1830 Q 402
1831 R 6
1833 Sett S 13

Index to Deeds - Grantors + Grantees

Simon Vaught 1797 to
Charles Baggaly
Deed L 198

Simon Vaught 1799 to
George Oakely - Deed M 171

Simon Vaught 1813 to
Joseph Tidball D.T. N 172
+ to James M. Marshall Deed V 278

1860 - 7 mile Ford

1218-1221 Stephen Vaught 27
Laborer Va.

Mary Ann 23
Savvin (?) E 2
Sarah E. James 11

1219-1222 John Vaught 51 Farmer
1000-500 VA.

Elizabeth 44
Corsley E 20 - laborer
Nancy E 18
Elizabeth 5
Sarah C. - 13
George W. 10
John J. 8
Messon (?) (F.) 6
William W. 4
Henry T. 1
John W. James 13
Catherine Vaught 56

1220-1223 - James F. Vaught 26
Farmer
Nancy E. 22
Lucinda 2
Sarah E. 7/12 -

1194-
John Vaught 41 Farmer
Mary 40
George W 18
Matilda ?

1165-1166- ~~James M. Pafford~~ 35
~~Wagonmaker~~

pg 1013 - (written)
unreadable

976.9
7

976.9 R981
Marr.

Pulaski Co. Ky.

Christopher Copenheaver

Susanna Vaught 1-11-1837

chris Vaught

Newark
N.J. - 1895 -
Essex Co. -
15 -
16 -
17
18

Virginia
224-8875 -

Hist. Pulaski Co.
by Tibbals

CH 1
7H 1

2025
7H 875

nd at a Court held for said County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the 14th day of March 1831. The same was again produced in Court by Samuel E. Porter & Jordan Porter the executors therein named in order to be proved and Andrew Porter, Samuel Welsh, William Welsh, Allen Porter & Daniel Porter who oppose the proof thereof appeared by their attorney; Whereupon sundry witnesses being sworn and examined and the parties appeared by their counsel heard; It is the opinion of the Court that the said Samuel Porter decd at the time of executing the writing aforesaid was of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was under no undue influence. And William Thornbrough & Lee Nuckolls the subscribing witnesses to said writing having testified in Court that the said Samuel Porter signed and published the same in their presence, as and for his last will and testament; that they subscribed their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said Testator, and at his request; and that the said Testator was of sound sense and memory as far as they knew or believed, it is ordered that the said writing be recorded as the last will and Testament of the said Samuel Porter decd. And on the motion of the said Samuel Porter & Jordan Porter, who took the oath required by law, and, together with James T. Glenves and John Jackson their securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $3000 conditioned as the law directs; certificate is granted them for obtaining probate of said in due form.

Teste, VAUGHT
J. P. Mathews

C. Vaught Inventory & Appraisement.

Pursuant to an order of the County Court of Wythe we the undersigned have this day proceeded to view and appraise all the property of Chastly Vaught decd showen to us by his executor on the 25 day of August 1830.-

1 Black Smith Vice
1 Log chane

Christly VAUGHT

4 old chairs	[illegible]
1 Cotter wheel	1.50
1 Reel	1.00
1 Feather bed and furniture	12.50
1 do. do. do	15.00
Cupboard ware	3.00
1 Table	1.50
1 Chest	50.75
1 Fire shovel	00.37½
Spun wool and roping	5.00
1 set of cooping tools	1.00
1 Dutch oven and lid and trail	1.87½
2 small pots	1.50
1 old frying pann	50.25
1 spice mortar	" 50
1 old crockery ware	" 50
2 Hackles	2.00
1 skillet and trumbet	50
1 set of shoe maker tools	37½
1 Dung fork	25
1 Lantern	25
1 Flax wheel	1.25
2 Bags	75
1 half bushel	12½
1 Set trames	25
old irons	75
Salt	1.25
1 Barrel	75
2 old wheels	25
1 grind stone	1.25
11 head of sheep	8.00
1 big cattle and Bell	2.00
2 old Tubs	50
Hay	1.00
200 Doz of wheat	25.00
175 Doz of oats 3/4 ct. per doz.	11.[illegible]
1 Flail 2 rakes	6½
1 stack of hay	3.00
135 Doz of Rye	12.00
1 old cutting Box	75
Unbroke flax	1.50
2 Gear of hobles	12½
1 Sorrel horse	35.00
1 Black mare	40.00
1 Brindle cow	9.00
1 Black do.	9.00
1 steer 2 year old	3.[illegible]
1 do do	4
1 heifer	[illegible]
2 Calves.	

Christley VAUGHT

27 geese	
1 side saddle	
1 double tree and clevis	
1 drawing knife	
1 Bell and collar	2
66 bushels of corn	2
1 cutting knife & box	7

Henry Kreger
Peter Killing
Joel Painter.

Virginia: At a Court continued & held for Wythe County, at the Court house on Tuesday the 15th day of March 1831. This Inventory and appraisement was returned to Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
J. P. Matheews C.

C. Vaught dec'd Acct. Sales. August 26th 1830. Sale viz of the property of Christopher Vaught dec'd

		$	cts
2 smyth tools & old irons	Zacheriah Michel	1.	00
Old irons	Peter Vaught		76
Lock chane	Charles Vaught	1.	62½
Fire shovel	By the widdow		6¼
Vice	Jacob Gose	3.	18¾
Four spinning wheels	John Phillipee	0.	19½
One barrel	Francis Colley		62½
Salt	John Vaught		50
Hand saw	Joseph Bunket	1.	06¼
Coopering tools	Abraham Vaught		56
Iron wedg	Francis Colley		4[illegible]
Dong fork	Abraham Neff		22
One hakle	Francis Colley	1.	12½
Shoo tools	John Philipee		38
9 cooks	By the widdow		12½
Castens	D.	1.	00
Half bushel	Abraham Vaught		12½
One spining wheel	By the widdow	0.	26
Four bags	D.		12½
Four chares	D.		25
One Reel	Catharine Vaught		25
One spining wheel	D.		20
One table	By the widdow		25
Cupboard ware	D.	1.	00
One chest	D.		10
Wool Cales	D.		1
One lead	D.		
One do.	D.		
One grinstone	Peter Vaught		
One drawing knife	John Vaught		
Double trees & clevis	D.		
One Cattle	John Vaught		
Twenty seven geese	[illegible]		

Vaught

Christly Vaught

Two tubs	John Vaught	
One steer	Peter West	3.37
One Steer	do.	4.63
One heaffer	Jacob Dentinge	3.75
Five sheep, first chois	Zacheriah Mitchel	3.62½
Six sheep "	Do.	3.25
Flax	Catherine Vaught	1.52
Tow rakes	John Vaught	0.03
Hay by the Lump	Joseph Burket	0.57
Hay by the Lump	Do.	2.06
One hundred & sixten dozen of oats	By the widdow	5.00
Wheat suposed two hundred dozen	By the widdow	6.76
Rye 90 dozen	By the widdow	5.7[illegible]
One Mare	Peter West	50.62
One horse	By the widdow	32.50
Two pair of hobbles	John Vaught	00.12
One Cow	Robert Pressiwell	8.53
One bell	John Vaught	0.12
To Sixty six bussels of Corn	John Vaught	1.93
To one cutting box	Do Do	00.75

Virginia: At a Court continued and held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Tuesday the 15th day of March, 1831. This account of sales was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,

J. P. Matthews

Alex: Smyth's Inventory and appraisement.

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Wythe, We the undersigned, having been duly sworn before a justice of the peace of Wythe County, proceeded on the 14th 15th & 16th days of September 1830 to view & appraise the personal estate of Genl. Alexander Smyth deceased of which the following is an Inventory.

Vogt

SCHLEGEL'S

German-American Families

IN THE

UNITED STATES

Schlegel, Carl William

Genealogical and Biographical

ILLUSTRATED

Gen.
929.2
S

NEW YORK EDITION

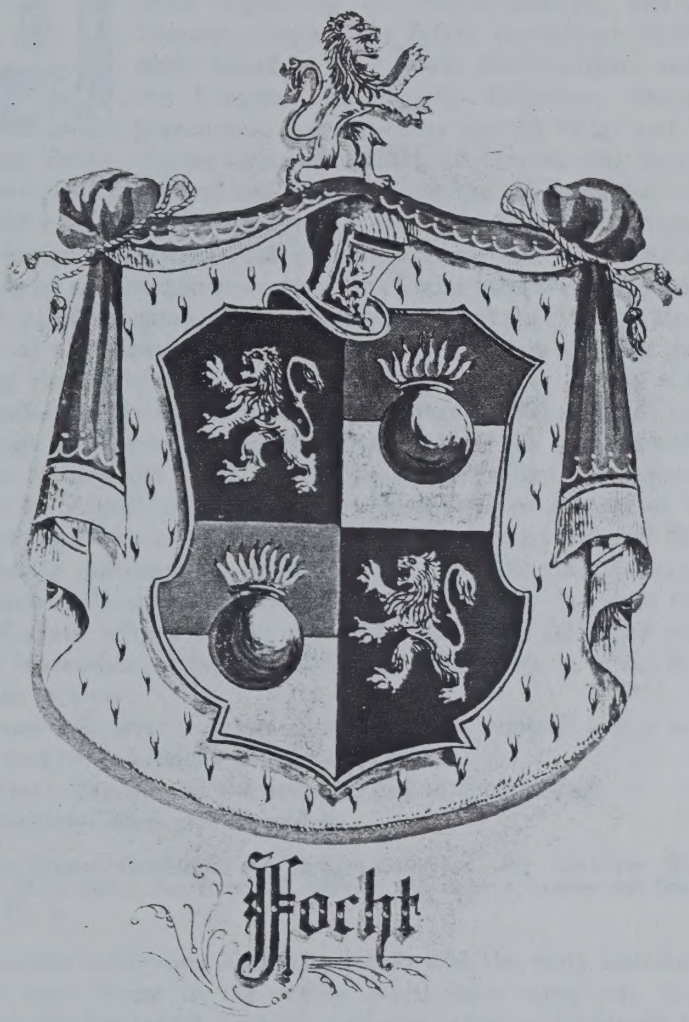
EDITION DE LUXE

VOLUME III

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
NEW YORK
1918

PL LIBRARY

161373


Focht

Focht-Vogt

THE family name of Focht was originally spelled Vogt, the latter signifying an official position, and is of anicent Teutonic origin. The family patronymic of Vogt is numerously found in the various municipalities and provinces of the Kingdom of Saxony, Germany, where this family patronymic was variously spelled Voigt and Voit, and also Vod and Fouth. These forms of spelling all carried with them the meaning of Security, "Protector," and is taken from the old Langobard law, according to which any individual occupying a position as Vogt was regarded as being of sovereign importance; for example a Land-Vogt, signified an office in the capacity of administrator or director of land interests. A Stadt-Vogt was an official position comparing with a city judge; a Schirm-Vogt, signified a patron of a monastery. In ancient times the term of Vogt gave the person holding the position of Vogt the distinguishment of the title of a count. The authority giving the above facts refers to Heinrich II., who called himself Vogt of Weyda, and his descendants bore the entailed title of Vogt von Weyda, Plauen and Grätz. This title still prevails to the present day, and is known as Vogt-Land, meaning the possession of a tract of land in any of the municipalities or provinces of the Kingdom of Saxony, Germany. That this family patronymic is an ancient one is also declared by Johann Siebmacher, the celebrated German heraldist, who describes the Vogt family coat-of-arms, with a copper plate illustration, in his work published in the city of Nuremberg, Kingdom of Bavaria, Germany, in which he describes the same as follows:

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, sable a lion rampant or; 2 and 3, per fesse azure and or, a grenade proper fired gules.

Crest—The lion of the arms turned to the sinister.

Mantle—Gules, ermine and or.

Vogt, bürgerl. Geschlecht, aus Sachsen stammend. W.: Geviertet. In 1. und 4. ein g. Löwe in II; 2. und 3. von B. und G. getheilt, mit einer r. brennenden Granate. K.: Der g. Löwe, D.: g.

Another competent authority states that the early ancestors of the Vogt family were living in the region which now comprises Saxe-Weimar as early as the fourteenth century, and also refers to Christoph Vogt, who was a bourgomeister in the city of Zittau in 1512. Another representative of this family patronymic, Daniel Vogt, was a doctor of medicine, and for a number of years held the office of superintendent at Jessen, in the province of Saxony, from 1668 to 1675. We also find reference to Michael Christoph Vogt, who was a pastor, and held an official position with the court. His son, Franz Ernst Vogt, was born in the town of Bückeburg, in the principality of Schaumburg-Lippe, July 4, 1680. In 1696 he entered the high school at Rinteln, and in 1699 he is referred to as having gone to Olden-

berg, where he held a position as governor to the young nobleman, Johann Heinrich von Engels. In 1700, Franz Ernst Vogt entered the army as an auditeur (auditor) under Colonel von Wedel. In 1703 he held the official position of Fiscal to the Count Friedrich Christian of Schaumberg-Lippe, and in 1705 he was one of the judiciary for the town of Bückeburg. The same authority refers to another representative of this family patronymic, namely Gabriel Vogt, who in 1668 served as Chur-Sächsicher Hof and Berg Rath. Still another representative of this family patronymic is mentioned as Georg Vogt, who was a celebrated organ builder in his day, and is accredited with having built the noted organ in the church at Mark-Ranstadt.

(I) The first representative of this branch of the Vogt (Focht) family which furnishes the caption of this review, was Daniel Vogt. Family tradition states that he was born in the town of Eisenach, a city of Central Germany, in the Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, and the capital of the principality of Eisenach, situated on the River Hörsel, at the foot of Wartburg Mountain, midway between the cities of Leipzig and Cassel. Eisenach is the principal town in the Thuringian Forest District, and has many good public edifices, including a ducal residence, mint, town hall, hospitals, gymnasiums, forest and various other schools, manufacturies of cotton goods, soap, white lead, dye works and tanneries. Not far distant from this historic and enterprising town is situated the castle of Wartburg, which was once the residence of the Landgraves of Thuringia. It was in this historic castle that Martin Luther passed ten months of durance from May 4th, 1521, to March 6th, 1522, while under friendly arrest of the Elector of Saxony. Numerous legends associated with the period of the great reformer's career while he was engaged at his work in the Wartburg castle, have become matters of history.

It was in this ancient and historic city that Daniel Vogt first saw the light of day, and he was there educated in the Volks-schule. He was confirmed in the Lutheran church at the age of fourteen, and upon taking up the practical duties of life became apprenticed to learn the carpenter trade. Soon after acquiring a practical knowledge of the various details and technique of carpenter work, he pursued his trade throughout the active years of his life's career in his native city where he died in 1836.

Daniel Vogt had twice married. By his first union, he had born to him two children, as follows:

1. Karl, who was born at the family home in the city of Eisenach, where he was educated in the Volks-schule, and was confirmed in the Lutheran church. Soon after attaining to years of man's estate, he emigrated to the United States, and upon his arrival here he settled in the city of Reading, Berks county, Pennsylvania, with his wife, whom he had married in the Fatherland, and came with him across the Atlantic Ocean. Karl Vogt had learned the carpenter trade in his native land, and after settling in Reading he was there for many years employed at his trade with the Philadelphia & Reading Railroad Company, and spent the remaining years of his life in his adopted city.
2. A daughter, who spent her life's career in her native city of Eisenach, in the principality of Eisenach, Germany.

Daniel Vogt married (secondly) Hannah Dorothea Hebig. She was born in the city of Eisenach, December 11, 1792. Her parents had also resided in Eisenach, where they spent the whole of their life's career. Doro-

Vaqt

The Virginia Germans

KLAUS WUST

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE

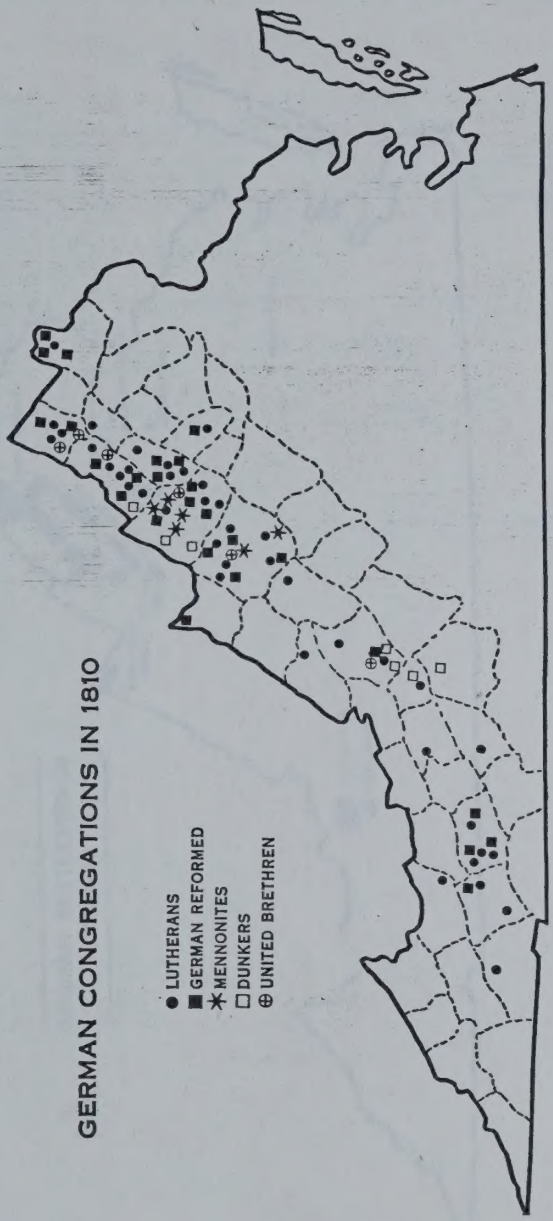
975.5
W973

zation procedure. The residence requirement was fixed at seven years prior to application. Upon taking a prescribed oath before the chief judge or any other judge of the colony, the foreign-born Protestant was, with a few limitations, granted the same rights which every natural-born subject of Great Britain enjoyed. Numerous adult members of the Robinson River colony were naturalized at Orange County court in January and February 1742/43. The county clerks usually failed to specify the place of origin other than with the general remark "born in Germany." [19]

Some Germans went to the colonial capital for the ceremony. The clerk of the General Court recorded detailed information on each case and by doing so gave some indication of the places in German-speaking lands where the immigrants came from. Not all of the place names can be identified although the clerks of the court in Williamsburg struggled valiantly with the phonetic reproductions of German geographic names. Opequon settler Peter Stephan "of Hidelburgh" (Heidelberg) "on the River Mayne, in the Empire of Germany, who has resided for the space of seven years or more in that part of Orange County designed to be called Frederick," in October 1743 became a royal subject. A year later, "John Bum Gardner" (no doubt Hans Baumgartner), "native of Risenbach," took his oath. With him John Paul Vogt of Frankfurt and Andrew Vogt of "Carlsbad in Germany" became subjects. In April 1745 the General Court dispensed with the requirements for swearing the oath and submitting proof of having received the holy sacrament within three months prior to their appearance for Philip Lung of Saarbrücken and Nicholas Lung, "a native of Wigsden," both Mennonites from Massanutten. They were admitted to naturalization upon simple "affirmation" as "Quakers." At the same court session, Zachariah Blankenbecker and John Thomas, both natives of "Nienberg in the Bishoprick of Spire," Henry Ahler "of Wirtenberg," and John Zimmerman, "a native of Saltzfeld," were sworn in as citizens. In October 1745 German applicants kept the court at the Capitol busy again. On one day alone, Jacob Mansboil, Lawrence Grays, Thomas Weeland, Matthew Gesler, Conrad Broil, Christopher Uhl, and Martin Walk, all from the "Dukedom of Wirtemberg" and now neighbors on Robinson River, took their oath. During the following days, Tobias and John Wilhoid from the Electorate of Mainz were naturalized, as well as Jacob Chrisman on the Opequon, born in Worms, and William Rickley, registered as "a native of the Canton of Berne in Swisserland." [20]

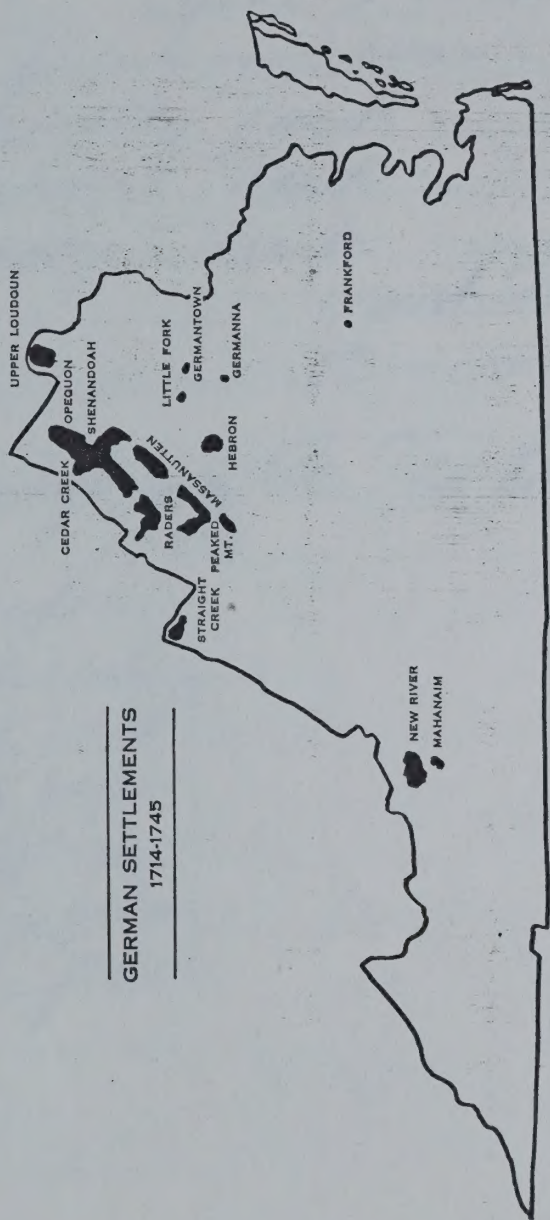
Although it was only natural that eastern Virginians endeavored to play the leading role in governing the new areas, a few Germans were included among the early appointees once the counties of Frederick

The Virginia Germans 975.5 W973



GERMAN CONGREGATIONS IN 1810

The Virginia Germans 975.5 W973



GERMAN SETTLEMENTS
1714-1745

In Hennings Statute, Vol. VII

List of Robert Doack's Co. of Militia
June 2, 1774
(Dunmore's War)
Christley Vant
Andrew Vant
George Vant
(prob. Fincastle Co. Va.)

Montgomery Co. Tax Lists of
1782
Andrew
Christley
David
Gasper
George
Hedge
John

Survey of Fincastle Co -

28 Feb. 1795 - John Vaught
390 Acres - South Fork

Augusta Co., Va. Will Book 2
17 May 1759
Samuel Scott's estate
settlement - paid off money
owed - several people - one
Jno. Vought - Paul Vought

Augusta Co, Va. Deed Book 2

23 Sept 1749 - Witness:
(Tate) - (one listed)
Casper Vought

Orange Co., Va. Will Book 1.
Bond of John Vought for 100 lbs.
17 June 1735 -
Signed by
Johan Paull Vought

A HISTORY

of

Shenandoah County

VIRGINIA

Gen
929.1
W

By

JOHN W. WAYLAND, PH. D.

Author of

HISTORY OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA, SCENIC AND HISTORICAL GUIDE TO THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, ART FOLIO OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, HISTORIC LANDMARKS OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, THE FAIRFAX LINE, ETC.

SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

1927

109042

company who were almost certainly from the same part of the Vall were Abraham Miller, Robert McClanihan, Henry Funk, Hen Chrisman, Philip Long, and William Slack. In the census of 17 Abraham Keller, Robert McClanihan, Henry Funk, and Philip Lo are listed as heads of families in Shenandoah County.

In January, 1926, the author spent several days at Vincenn locating the fort which Clark and Bowman captured 147 years befo and in studying the surroundings. The Wabash River here is 2 yards wide. At this time it was flush and covered with floating i much as it must have been in February, 1779, when the you Virginians had to cross it. The fort stood on the river bank, ne the foot of Church Street, close by the old church and the Catho graveyard. The home of "Alice of Old Vincennes" is near by; a the spot where the women of Vincennes fed Clark's starving m Up the river, under the bank at the foot of Busseron Street, wh Abraham Lincoln ferried the stream in 1830, moving to Illin Major Joseph Bowman's company of Shenandoah Valley men t their position during the night of February 23, 1779, in the att on the fort. At this spot they were 300 yards from the palisades, under cover of the banks and the darkness they could move d within easy rifle range.

The grave of the gallant young Major Joseph Bowman is do less somewhere near the site of the old fort, but it is unknown unmarked. His older brother, Col. John Bowman, is buried Mercer County, Ky.; and Col. Abraham, who located in Kentu about the end of the Revolution, lived near Lexington and is proba buried there. Captain Isaac died at the old home on Cedar C and there is buried. He owned much land in Kentucky and Indi as well as a ferry across the Ohio at Louisville, as his wil Woodstock doth plainly show. Col. John Bowman had about 10 acres in Mercer County, Ky.

Mr. A. Smith Bowman of Indianapolis, a great-grandson of Abraham Bowman, has the huge bedstead in which General Lafay slept in 1824, when he was entertained at Lexington, Ky., by hi friend and companion in arms, Col. Abraham Bowman. The orig list of Clark's soldiers in the Illinois campaign is said to be at the court house in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

and Charles Snider each reported 13 whites in family. Fourteen heads of families reported twelve each in household; forty-four reported eleven each. Ten was also a popular number for a family in those days, for no less than 75 family heads each reported that number. Those reporting from six to nine in family are too numerous to count at this time.

So much for the census of Shenandoah County taken in the year 1783. We shall now give more particular attention to the enumeration of 1785.

In 1783 the whole county was canvassed by one man, Alexander Hite; at any rate, the whole long list of names is credited to him; and at that time Shenandoah County was almost twice its present size; but in 1785 sixteen different men, including Alexander Hite, made the numeration, and the list taken by each one is preserved under his name. By this lucky circumstance it is possible to locate each group geographically with more or less certainty. Below, each of these sixteen lists is presented, together with such explanatory notes and observations as are deemed justified or helpful. Instead of slaves in 1785, dwellings and other buildings were enumerated.

1. List of Abraham Keller

Mr. Keller, according to information given by Mr. P. S. Rhode, lived on the river at or near Front Royal. This conclusion is strengthened by the fact that a number of the family names given in Keller's list have long been familiar in the Front Royal region.

Name of Head of Family	White Souls	Dwellings	Other Buildings
Allen, John	9	1	3
Allen, William	2	1	2
Allen, James	6		
Bailey, John	4		
Bailey, John, Jr.	3		
Breding, Spencer	10	1	
Beack, John	2		
Cunningham, Adam	9	2	3
Clevenger, Thomas	8	1	1
Catlet, Charles	3	1	
Day, Robert	5		
Dothon, Thos.	4	1	
Dothon, Thos., Jr.	4		
Grayham, John	12	1	
Green, James	7		
Green, John	3		
Horner, Isaac	4		
Harding, Samuel	3		

Name of Head of Family	White Souls	Dwellings	Other Buildings
Hurst, Elijah	4		
Harrel, James	1	1	
Jobe, Moses	7	1	
Jobe, Enuch	6	1	
Jox, William	7		
Jaris, Samuel	10	1	
Ireland, James	1	1	
Jollis, Jacob	12	1	
Linch, Peter	6		
Lewesuce, John	6	1	
Leeth, Ephraim, Jr.	4		
Mathewes, James	7	1	
Matocks, Mathew	9	1	
Madox, Scofield	6	1	
More, Jonothan	7	1	
McKoy, Jeremiah	11	1	
Millar, Peter	8	2	
McKulley, Wm.	4	1	

Harding, Nicholas	8	2	5	Perry, Samuel	9	1	1
Harding, Henry, Junr	3			Pagett, Theophelus	8	1	
Harding, George	7	1		Pagget, Reubin, Junr	8	2	1
Handisck, John	11	1		Parker, John	11	1	
Leeth, James	5	1		Quinn, Patrick	6	1	
McCay, Robert	5	1		Roy, John	7	1	
McCay, James, Senr	2	1	2	Ramey, John	8	1	1
McCay, James, Junr	10	1	1	Roy, James	7		
Netherton, Henry, Senr	2	1	2	Rogers, James	1		
Netherton, Henry, Junr	12	1	1	Smith, John	9	1	
Netherton, John	10	1	1	Sollars, William	6	1	
Pagett, Reubin, Senr	3	1	1	Wilson, Robert	4	1	

Netherton's list seems to beat all for Johns—26 per cent!

14. List of John Hutchirson

Hutchirson's list seems to have been taken also in that part of the county that is now upper Warren. Probably Hutchirson and Netherton covered that section in which are now found the towns and villages of Overall, Browntown, Bentonville, Limeton, Karo, Glen Echo, and Gooney Manor.

Albert, William	9	1		Morgan, Nicholas	4	1	
Bodkin, Lawrence	2	1		Morgan, Jonas	7	1	
Bently, John	4	1		Morgan, John	6	1	
Cable, Henry	3	1		North, Zacheriah	5	1	
Collins, Jessey	1			Owens, William	6	1	
Crawford, John	8	1		Poker, Philip	11	1	
Crocksey, John	8	1		Russell, Robert	2	1	
Conner, James	6	1		Ramey, Thomas	7	1	
Daniel, William	6	1	1	Russell, James	5	1	
Dilshaver, George	11	1	1	Russell, John	5	1	
Gordin, William	6	1		Roles, Francis	3	1	
Hakney, Daniel	8	1	1	Stallings, Griffin	5	1	
Henry, Moses	4	1	1	Simson, Samuel	7	1	
Humbock, Henry	4	1		Tibbs, Capt. Duskin	5	1	1
Holms, James	4	1		Thomas, William	13	1	
Humes, Thomas	16	1	1	Vaught, Christian	8	1	
Jonson, Thomas	10	1	1	Vaught, Simon	7	1	
Lashbrooke, William	10	1		Wilson, William	6	1	
McCarty, Derby	2	1		Woodward, Thomas	5	1	
Morgan, Gilbert	5	1		Willis, Edmand	8	1	

It will be observed that the families listed by Netherton and Hutchirson were nearly all provided with dwelling houses, but very few of them seem to have had out-buildings. However, it is probable that the several enumerators had different standards, some counting small structures that others made no note of at all.

sions at the county seat not only tried cases of misdemeanor and felony but also looked after the financial and industrial interests of the county, probated wills, provided for the appraisement and settlement of estates, appointed guardians, "bound out" orphans, and admitted deeds to record.

The records of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., show that Jacob Strickler, a native of Shenandoah, was enlisted December 12 or 21, 1812, by Lt. Williamson, for the war, and served as a private in Captain Silas's company, 24th Infantry, War of 1812. He was discharged April 7, 1815, at Mobile, Ala.

In 1814 Isaac Strickler made his will, and therein stated that it was reported that his son Jacob had been killed in Canada; but left property in trust for him should he return. In 1817 this will was probated without change. Jacob may have lingered in the sunny South and have returned after his father's will was probated; or he may never have returned. It was a long way in those days from Mobile to Massanutten. A further search of the records may remove the uncertainty. This instance is indicative, however, of the wide range of territory over which at least one Shenandoah man served under arms in this war. No doubt there were many others with similar records.

Miss Mary C. Pittman, writing from The Plains, Fauquier County, Va., January 22, 1903, stated that Philip Pittman, father of John L. Pittman of Hawkinstown, served in the War of 1812 and also in the Confederate army. She was of the opinion that Gen. Peter Steenbergen also served in 1812. Peter Steenbergen was a son of William Steenbergen, Sr., of Mt. Airy.

Hon. Boutwell Dunlap of San Francisco has contributed the following roll of Captain Walter Hambaugh's company, 92d (97th?) Regiment of Virginia Militia, Shenandoah County, Va., of the period of 1812.

Walter Hambaugh, Capt.
William Woodward, Lt.
Joseph Harshberger, Ensign
John Mauck, Sergt.
James Robinson, Sergt.
Peter Wolfe, Sergt.
C. W. Beggarly, Sergt.
David Harshberger, Corp.
John Gordon, Corp.
Edward Davenport, Corp.
William Collins, Corp.

Privates

Gabriel Snider
Charles Speck
Jeremiah Makane (McKay?)
Alexander Gordon
Jesse Fleming
Ben. Cave
Hawes Armstrong
James Collins
Thomas Goodwin
Benjamin Jenkins
Adam Lickliter
Richard Ransbottom
John Tipton
George Weathers
Wolfindall Kendall
Nathaniel Berry
Richard Dawes
James Gray
Edwin Atwood
James Atwood

William Cave	Joseph Whitson
Michael Funk	John Leroy
Robert Lumpkin	Samuel Conner
Levi Romane	Martin Bean
John Simmonds	William Y. Bailey
Michael Conner	Abraham Vaught
John Ridenour	William Suttle
Jacob Rickard	William Robinson
Abraham Shaw	John Robinson
Jeremiah Lehigh	Thomas Martin
Jacob Winkler	John Gratage
William R. Fisher	David Moore
Pendleton Taylor	John Burnett
Jesse Kendall	Peyton Foster
Wm. F. Rowsey	Samuel Cave

Captain Hambaugh's company above served in the "Flying Camp," commanded by Col. James McDowell of Rockbridge County.

SPECIAL NOTE

It is possible that "O. K." on pages 246 and 247 should be "O R." ("ordered recorded"). Indistinct writing or an error in reading might easily cause an "R" to appear as a "K."

13/4

HUSBAND'S NAME John Andrew Vaught, Sr.

When Born ca 1721 Where Carlsbad, Ger. Palatinate

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1787 Where Wythe Co, VA

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca 1743 Where Orange Co., VA

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father John Paul Vogt His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Catharina

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth

When Born ca 1721 Where Wythe Co., VA

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1767-1819 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Note: info from H.F. Faught Records - Jan 2005

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	George			ca 1745		Augusta	VA	Christina Philliggi			1781		May	ca 1835		Wythe	VA
	2	John			ca 1747		Augusta	VA	Esther			~~ca 1800~~			ca 1806		Blount	TN
	3	Gasper			ca 1749		Augusta	VA	Elizabeth Butcher			ca 1777			ca 1830		Pulaski	KY
	4	Christley			ca 1751-55		Augusta	VA	Elizabeth Philliggi			ca 1781			ca 1828		Wythe	VA
	5	David			ca 1757				Margaret									
	6	Andrew, Jr.			ca 1759-61				Elizabeth			ca 1779						
	7	Henry			ca 1764				1) Catharina Patterington (Outton)									
	8								2) Esther Baugh	28	Jul	1745						
	9																	
	10	Note: ~~Gasper~~-1809 to Pulaski Co, KY																
	11	Henry-1811 to Pulaski Co, KY																
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Quitred mill
Continental Army

militia 1772

Loyalist 3 sons went to TN ca 1790

militia - in Indian wars

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag Punched

13/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Christian (Christley) Vaught

When Born 1750-55 Where PA

Christened Where

When Died Will 9 Aug 1830 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried Where

When Married c 1781 Where Montg./Wythe Co., VA

Other Wives (if any)

His Father Andrew Vaught His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Elizabeth Phillippi

When Born 15 Nov 1764 Where Lancaster, PA

Christened Where

When Died Will - 1867 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Johannes Phillippi Her Mother's Maiden Name Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger

Information on this sheet obtained from

Christley's will
Clifford Canfield's Book

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	George		?	1782				Barbara Mees									
	2	Barbara		?	1783				Henry Copenhaver									
	3	Elizabeth		?	1785/2		Wythe	VA	George West	22	June	1806						
	4	Christopher P.	1	Jun	1789		"	"	1) Betsy Wampler 2) Charity Rosenbaum	9	May	1819	20	MAR	1858		Pulaski	KY
KY	5	Christina		?	1791				John Burkhart									
KY	6	Henry	1	Apr	1792				Mary Wampler									
	7	Rosanna bapt. 8		Mar	1795				Adam Shaver									
	8	Mary (Polly)	20	Jul	1798				George Burkhart									
	9	Sarah (Sally)	24	Jul	1800				Francis Coley	28	May	1824						
IN.	10	Catherine		?	1801													
	11	Leah	7	Apr	1804				Jacob Dutton									
IN	12	John		?	1808				Elizabeth Nickels									
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. ©

13/6

HUSBAND'S NAME Johanes Phillippi

When Born 9 Oct 1728 Where Volkesberg, Alsace, FR.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 21 Oct 1800 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 2 Aug 1757 Where Warwick, Lancaster, PA

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Hanss Georg Phillippi Her Mother's Maiden Name 2) Anna Barbara Roth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger

When Born 12 Apr 1734 Where Elizabeth Twnp, Lancaster, PA

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died bef 1823 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Hans Georg Eichelberger Her Mother's Maiden Name Anna Juliana Catherine Illig

Information on this sheet obtained from

Recs in Wytheville, VA Lib.
Clifford Canfield's book

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Maria Eva Barbara	25	Jul	1758													
	2	John	20	JAN	1760				???									
	3	Christopher	12	Dec	1762		Lancaster	PA	Elizabeth Steffey	6	Mar	1787	1	Oct	1857			
	4	Christina Barbara	12	Dec	1763		Lancaster	PA	George Vaught			1781						
☆	5	Anna Elisabeth	15	Nov	1764		Lancaster	PA	Christley Vaught Jr			c1781						
	6	Sophia Barbara	29	Dec	1765		"	PA										
	7	Christina Catharina	1	Feb	1769		"	PA	Henry Cullop		Feb	1787	bef 28	Oct	1844			
	8	Maria Margaretha	17	Jan	1769		"	PA	Henry Baugh	20	Mar	1786	aft.		1843			
	9	Eve	1	Jul	1770			?	Frederick Copenhaver		ca	1789	7	Jul	1857			
	10	Magdalena		ca	1773			PA-VA	Peter Wiseley			1790		bef.	1850			
	11	Maria (Mary)		ca	1775				Sebastian Arney		c	1790						
	12	Christian		ca	1777			PA?	Catherine Dutton	30	Apr	1799		Nov	1843			
	13	Rosina		ca	1780		Wythe	VA	John Stettey	10	JAN	1813						
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

13/8

HUSBAND'S NAME Johan Paul Voyt (Belltaught, Faught, etc) From Ger 1733

When Born ca 1680 Where Frankfurt, Germany

Christened Where

When Died will 1759 (1761 - will proved) Where Shenandoah Valley, Rockingham VA

When Buried Where

When Married 1704-1714 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY Catharina ???

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

Whole family arrived at Philadelphia, PA in Oct 1733 on board 'Charming Betty'

Helen Spurlin's Records Census & Land Records for KY & VA.

Red: from H.F. Faught records - rec'd JAN 05

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Catherina Margaret			ca 1715		Palinate	Ger	Christian Clements			ca 1735			ca 1793			
	2	Mary Catherine			1718		Palinate	Ger	John Wendel Thomas			1739	bef.		1759			
☆	3	John Andrew 2as			ca 1721			Ger	Elizabeth b ca 1721			ca 1743			1787		Wythe	VA
	4	John Casper			1725	Frankfort		Ger	Elizabeth Wikiss			ca 1750			1787		Botetourt	VA
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

13/12

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Georg Philippi

When Born bapt. 8 Aug 1696 Where Volksberg, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 12 Feb 1744 Where Volksberg, ALSACE, FR

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 26 JAN 1723 Where Waldhambach

Other Wives (if any) 1) Anna Margaretha ??? 1 Jan 1701 – 26 July 1722 Volksberg

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2) Anna Barbara Roth

When Born 26 Dec 1698 Where Waldhambach, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 13 MAR 1762 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfields Book "Philippi & Eichelberger..."

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hans Georg	20	Dec	1723								15	Dec	1750			
	2	Anna Christina	10	May	1726				Mat. Klein									
☆	3	Johannes	9	Oct	1728				Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger									
	4	Anna Margaretha	18	Aug	1731													
	5	Maria Salome	14	Sep	1732													
	6	Johann Adam	4	Apr	1736								23	Jul	1737			
	7	Catharina Barbara	16	May	1738								4	MAR	1744			
	8	Anna Elisabetha	30	MAY	1742				J. Mentzer									
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

(Shoemaker) Johann George Eichelberger arrived U.S. Philadelphia, 28 Aug 1733 - Ship 'Hope'

13/14

HUSBAND'S NAME Johann George Eichelberger

When Born bap. 16 Apr 1704 Where Ettlingen, Baden, Ger

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 26 Nov 1726 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any)

His Father Hans Eichelberger, Jr His Mother's Maiden Name Maria Barbara ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Juliana Catherine Illig (Julck)

When Born 29 Sep 1702 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfields book - 'Philliggi & Eichelbergers'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Johann Hieronymus bap	21	Jan	1728													
	2	Christian Ludwig bap	19	Oct	1730													
	3	George Michael	?	?	1732				Christina Elser									
	4	Christopher	?	?	1735													
☆	5	Eva Barbara	12	Apr	1739		Lancaster	PA	John Philliggi									
	6	Eva 1	18	Jul	1741													
	7	Johan	22	Mar	1744													
	8	Maria Margaretha	1	Oct	1745													
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 202

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 24

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Johannes Philippi

BORN 1650/60 Alsace

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED bef. 1715

WHERE

Anna Regina Lorentz

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

HUSBAND'S NAME Johannes Philippi

When Born 1650/60 Where Volksberg? Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died bef. 1715 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca 1680 Where Volksberg

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Regina Lorentz

When Born 22 Jun 1658 Where Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 23 Aug 1733 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father ? Jonas Lorentz Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - "Philippi, Eichelberger etc"

Church Records

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

(Children not at all proven or complete)

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Maria		?	1680				Joh. Daniel Reppert									
	2	Susanna Maria		?	1682				Peter Anstet									
	3	Maria Elisabetha		?	1683													
	4	Maria Catherina			1685?				G. Ensminger									
	5	Anna Margaretha			1687				H. A. Roser									
	6	Anna Regina			1689													
	7	Johannes	bap. 4	Feb	1693								5	Oct	1698			
*	8	Hanss Jerg	bap. 8	Aug	1696	Volksberg	Alsace	FR	2) Anna Barbara Roth	26	JAN	1723	12	Feb	1744			
	9	Anna Barbara	12	Apr	1700								7	DEC	1720			
	10	Georg Franciscus	7	JAN	1703				Anna Magdalena Reutenauer									
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 204

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 26

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hanss Georg Roth
BORN
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED ca 1695
DIED Aft. 1723
WHERE

Anna Barbara Schneider
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Philipp Jacob Roth
BORN bapt. 29 Sep 1644
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED 29 Oct 1672
DIED 1711-1714
WHERE Luetzelstein, ?

3 Catherine Barbara Weiss
BORN bapt. 30 MAY 1650
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Georg Hanss Roth
BORN ca 1606
WHERE Strassburg, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED ca 1636
DIED 23 June 1658 (bu.)
WHERE

5 MARIA ???
BORN
WHERE
DIED bu 11 Apr. 1675
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

6 Georg Hanss Weiss
BORN ca 1615
WHERE Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED MAY 1639
DIED bef. 1672
WHERE

7 Anna Elisabetha Matern
BORN c1615
WHERE Ingweiler, Alsace, FR
DIED Aft. 1650
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Johann Weiss
BORN ca 1590
WHERE Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Wentzel Matern
BORN 1590
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Ingweiler

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

204/i

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Georg Roth

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein 3, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died aft. 1723 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca 1695 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Barbara Schneider

When Born c 1675 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
X	1	Anna Barbara		ca	1700	Waldhambach,	Alsace	FR	Hanss George Philippi			1723						
	2	Johan Georg	27	Oct	1701													
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

204/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Phillip Jacob Roth

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1711-1714 Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 29 Oct 1672 Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Georg Hanss Roth His Mother's Maiden Name Maria ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Catherine Barbara Weiss

When Born bapt. 30 May 1650 Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
*	1	Hanss Georg bapt.	6	Sep	1674													
	2	Maria Catharina bapt.	15	Aug	1678													
	3	Maria Christina bapt.	3	Aug	1680													
	4	David bapt.		c	1685													
	5	Johann Philipp bapt.		c	1685													
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

204/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Georg Hanss Roth

When Born ? 11 May 1606 ? Where ? Strassburg ? Alsace, FR.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 23 Jun 1658 Where Luetzelstein,

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married c 1636 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria ???

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 11 Apr 1675 Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Banfield's book "Phillippi, Eichelberger ..."

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Catharina bapt.	24	Oct	1637													
	2	Hanss Jacob bapt.	20	Jan	1642													
*	3	Phillipp Jacob bapt.	29	Sep	1644													
	4	Maria Ursula bapt.	26	Oct	1647													
	5	Margaretha bapt.	14	Jan	1649													
	6	Johann Wilhelm bapt.	6	Feb	1651													
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

204/6

HUSBAND'S NAME Georg Hanss Weiss

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died bef. 1672 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married May 1639 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Johann Weiss His Mother's Maiden Name ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Elisabetha Matern

When Born c1615 Where Ingweiler, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Aft. 1650 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Wentzel Matern Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book "Philippi, Eichelberger..."

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hanss Philipp	bapt 14	Jun	1639													
	2	Hanss Mathias	bapt 9	Apr	1642													
	3	Johannes	bapt 7	Dec	1648													
*	4	Catharina Barbara	bapt 30	May	1655													
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 206

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 28

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hans Eichelberger, Jr.
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED C 1682/3 Ittlingen, Baden, Ger
DIED
WHERE
Maria Barbara ???
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Hans Eichelberger, Sr
BORN Apr 1619
WHERE Wynau, Canton Bern, Switz.
WHEN MARRIED C 1640/41
DIED
WHERE

3 Elizabeth Gerber
BORN
WHERE Switz.
DIED
WHERE

4 Jacob Eichelberger
BORN to Ger 1680
WHERE Brittnau, Canton Aargau, Switz.
WHEN MARRIED 30 Sep 1616
DIED
WHERE

5 1) Verena Strub / Straub
BORN
WHERE
DIED bef. 1652
WHERE
2) ANNA Schlosser m 5 Jul 1652

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

206/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Eichelberger, Jr

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married c1682/3 Where Ittlingen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Hans Eichelberger, Sr His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gerber

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Barbara ???

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - 'Phillippe & Eichelbergers'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Elisabetha bap.	31	Mar	1684													
	2	(child) bap.	16	May	1687													
	3	Philip Friedrich bap	17	Apr	1693				Anna Barbara Donners	11	Nov	1714		c1776				
	4	Maria Barbara bap.	20	Feb	1700													
	5	Anna Margaretha bap.	6	Mar	1701													
	6	Anna Catharina bap	30	Oct	1702													
☆	7	Johann Georg bap	16	Apr	1704	Ittlingen	Baden	Ger.	Anna Juliana Catherine Illig	26	Nov	1726						
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

206/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Eichelberger Sr

When Born _____ Where Wynau, Canton Bern, Switz.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married c1640/41 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Jacob Eichelberger His Mother's Maiden Name Verena Straub

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Gerber (Gaerber)

When Born _____ Where Switzer.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - 'Phillippi's + Eichelberger'

_____ (Husband's Full Name)

_____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna bapt	1	May	1642									bet.	1652			
	2	Verena bapt.	13	Aug	1643									bet	1646			
	3	Elizabeth bapt	25	May	1645													
	4	Verena bapt	8	Nov	1646													
	5	Jacob bapt	4	Jun	1648													
	6	Hans bapt.	3	Feb	1650									bet.	1658			
	7	Anna bapt	12	Dec	1652													
	8	Ursula bapt.	14	Feb	1655													
☆	9	Hans, Jr. bap	31	Jan	1654													
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

206/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Jacob Eichelberger 1680 - to Baden, Ger.;

When Born _____ Where Brittnau, Canton Aargau, Switzerland

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 30 Sep 1616 Where Brittnau

Other Wives (if any) 2) Anna Schlosser on 5 July 1652

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Verena Strub/Straub

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died bef 1652 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield book - 'Phillippi + Eichelbergers

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna	21	bap. Sep	1617													
✠	2	Hans	bap.	Apr	1619	Wynau	Canton Bern	Switz.	Elizabeth Gerber (Gaerber)		c	1640						
	3	Maria	bap.	8 Apr	1621				Ulrich Oegger	10	Jul	1653						
	4	Jacob	bap	13 Mar	1625				Elisabeth Schonmann	3	May	1647						
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 208

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 30

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hanss Andreas Illig

BORN 24 MAY 1660
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED 20 Oct 1685
DIED 15 Feb 1703
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp

2 Jerg Reinhard Illig

BORN c 1609
WHERE GER.
WHEN MARRIED 3 Apr 1657
DIED 1667
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

3

1) Agnes - 1595-1656
2) Catherina ???

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Clifford Canfield's book, "Phillippi, Eckelberger + Allied Fams" Church Records

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

208/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Andreas Illig

When Born 24 May 1660 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 15 Feb 1703 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 20 Oct 1685 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Jerg Reinhard Illig (Julick) His Mother's Maiden Name Catharina ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp

When Born 4 Aug 1665 Where Adelshofen, Baden Ger.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husbands (if any) 2) Hans Jacob Schweitzer m 5 Feb 1704

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - Phillippi & Eichelberger

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hanns Michael	14	Jul	1686													
	2	Anna Maria	4	Nov	1688													
	3	Hans Martin	9	Jun	1690													
	4	Hans Andreas	27	Apr	1693													
	5	Maria Catharina	5	Aug	1695													
	6	Agnes Maria	23	Apr	1697													
	7	Hanss Rudolff	28	Jul	1700													
☆	8	Anna Juliana Catharina	29	Sep	1702	Adelshofen	Baden	Ger	Johann Georg Eichelberger	26	Nov	1726						
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

208/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Jerg Reinhard Illig (Julak) (LAWYER)

When Born c1609 Where Ger.

Christened Where

When Died 1667 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

When Buried Where

When Married 8 Apr 1657 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) 1) Agnes 1595-1656

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Catharina ???

When Born c1630 Where Switzerland

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) 2) Jacob Ammon 17 Nov 1668

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Ursula	12	Dec	1658													
☆	2	Hans Andreas	24	May	1660	Adelshofen	Baden	Ger.	Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp	20	Oct	1685	15	Feb	1703			
	3	Agnes Catharina bmp	3	May	1663													
	4	Hans Daniel bap.	7	Sep	1665													
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 209

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 31

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp
BORN 9 Aug 1665
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger
WHEN MARRIED 20 Oct 1685
DIED
WHERE
Hans Andreas Illig
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Hanss Matthias Stupp
BORN c 1640
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED 8 Nov 1664
DIED 30 Oct 1693
WHERE

3 Anna Maria Jerick (Goerick)
BORN c 1640
WHERE Baden, Ger.
DIED 2 June 1695
WHERE

4 Daniel Stupp
BORN c 1613
WHERE Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED bu. 24 Feb 1670
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

5 ?
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Hanss Jerick
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

209/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Matthias Stapp

When Born _____ Where Adelshofen Baden, Ger

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 3 Oct 1693 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 8 Nov 1664 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Maria Jerick (Goerick)

When Born c 1640 Where Baden, Ger.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 2 June 1695 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Hanss Jerick Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield book - 'Phillippi & Eichleberger'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
☆	1	Magdalena Elisabeth	9	Aug	1664	Adelshofen, Baden, Ger			Hans Andreas Illig	20	Oct	1685						
	2	Margaretha Catharina	22	Nov	1667													
	3	Anna Catharina	bap. 4	Jan	1670													
	4	Hanss Andreas	20	Mar	1672													
	5	Hans Frantz	4	Apr	1675				Maria Margareta Gressler	3	May	1701						
	6	Child bap	14	Mar	1677													
	7	Hanss Friderich bap.	28	Nov	1680													
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

209/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Stupp

When Born c1613 Where Baden, Ger.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried 24 Feb 1670 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ???

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield - 'Phillippi & Eichelberger'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
☆	1	Hanss Matthias			c1640	Adelshofen	Baden	Ger.	Anna Maria Jerick	8	Nov	1664	3	Oct	1693			
	2	Hanss Daniel			c1644								18	Jun	1704			
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

Subj: Re: Our Families
Date: 97-09-12 07:26:26 EDT
From: lonfink@dmrtc.net (Lonnie Fink)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

At 02:17 PM 9/11/97 -0400, VHillJ@aol.com wrote:
>Lonnie- I love the way you answered all my questions. Thank you so much for
>your thoughtfulness in offering to copy the old Vaught book. I wonder if
>Mrs. Spurlin thought that there were many errors in this book or why she was
>so set on getting another one out. Guess she had the same hangup that all
>genealogist seem to have, there is always another clue to add or find in
>order to "finish" a history.

Yes, to correct some errors but mainly wanted to compile all the new additions!!
Yes, we are never finished!!

>
>I hesitate to ask you to copy the book since it is so many pages but if SLC
>has a copy I would sure be using up a lot of my precious research time in
>copying...would you mind doing it? I could bind it and later on give it to
>our wonderful Clayton Library here in Houston. Please copy and of course
>I'll pay your costs. Bear in mind that I will be binding or punching holes
>in one side. Is there anything that I can do for you when I'm in Salt Lake
>in Jan???? There must be something. Vivian
>
>

Vivian,
You can send me your source information on the VAUGHT line!
And send me a gedcom!

Also, do you have a copy of either of these books:

The Phillippi family tree by Clifford Canfield
or
The Rosenbaums of S.W. Virginia by Clifford Canfield.

All my dead-ends are tough ones, And wouldn't even know what to ask you for help.

I don't have access to the records I need.

Research questions that I need are like:

I need the HUEY census for 1850/1860 Ohio. ✓ Indiana OH

Trying to locate the parents of John P. HUEY/HUGHEY b ca 1840,OH living in Pike co,ILL in 1880.
wife mary FULCHER. JOhn may have had a sister/neice Melvina HUGHEY or Melvina SMITH b 1852,OH

I have nothing on him except him there in 1880. There is NO Pike Co,ILL records that can help me.
A dedicated researcher there spent hours on her own time trying to locate

✓ Fam. Hist -
Rosenbaums
Huey / Hughey
Fulcher
Burkhart
Burkett
Alderson
Caldwell
Thomas

info on him.
We beleive he has a

Is there any estate records in Whyte Co,VA that name a son John BURKHART b 1785 sometimes spelled BURKETT. He is the husband of Christine VAUGHT ,d/o of Christley VAUGHT. Looking for the parents of John BURKHART.

Is there any estate/probate/land records for information on Aaron ALDERSON b 1767 Living in Astabula County, Ohio in 1850 probably died there prior to 1860. ALDERSON rarely spelled sometimes as ANDERSON. ✓ film for OH

Is there any info in SMYTH co,VA on CALDWELL that might lead me to the parents or siblings of Mahala NO
CALDWELL who md there in 1839 To Andrew THOMAS and lived in Wash Co,VA in 1850 and 1860. NO

Anyway January is long time away. I am sure you can fill your trip with more questions on your own tree to more than occupy your time.

Anyway, I'll get copies for you!

Lonnie

Lonnie fink
InGenWeb Coordinator Floyd/Dubois Co,IN
KyGenWeb Coordinator Shelby/Pulaski Co,KY
http://www.dmrtc.net/~lonfink/wifeme.html
lonfink@dmrtc.net

———————— Headers ————————
From lonfink@dmrtc.net Thu Sep 11 22:18:34 1997
Return-Path: <lonfink@dmrtc.net>
Received: from dmrtc.net (dmrtc.net [206.160.240.34])
by mrin70.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA01499 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Thu, 11 Sep 1997 22:18:26 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from Lonfink.dmrtc.net (dial-58.dmrtc.net [206.160.240.73]) by dmrtc.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id VAA17880 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Thu, 11 Sep 1997 21:35:35 -0500 (EST)
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 1997 21:35:35 -0500 (EST)
Message-Id: <199709120235.VAA17880@dmrtc.net>
X-Sender: lonfink@dmrtc.net
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Version 1.4.4
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
To: VHillJ@aol.com
From: lonfink@dmrtc.net (Lonnie Fink)

A PARTIAL HISTORY

Of The

VAUGHT FAMILY

by

Edgar S. Vaught

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

June, 1950

A PARTIAL HISTORY OF THE VAUGHT FAMILY

— by —

Edgar S. Vaught

Foreword

One is naturally interested in his ancestors. It is not difficult to know about one's grandfather, or even one's great-grandfather, but beyond that point, unless there are written records or documents of some character, the acquisition of definite information becomes almost impossible.

My desire to trace my own family ancestry is not actuated by the idea that the public would have any interest in such a research, but the members of my own family and their descendants would be interested, and it is for their benefit that I have made this research. It would be difficult for them to have reliable information on the subject unless those of us now living should collect and preserve such information as is available to us.

Edgar B. Vaughan

From early childhood I have learned from my oldest relatives that my father's ancestors came originally from Holland, or the Palatinate in Germany, or what was called the "Low Dutch," and my mother's ancestors came from England. The ancestors of both came to this country long before the Revolutionary War, and about 1710 to 1720. Records relating to their immigration are fragmentary and inaccurate.

Some years ago an article was published in the Washington Herald as follows:

> "The family spelling the name Vaught seems to be an offshoot of the family of Vought who traces descent back to some Simon Vought, who seems to have spelled the name Vogdt as frequently as Vought. Sometimes in early records the name is spelled Vocht.
>
> "This Simon Vought was a native of the Palatinate in Germany and was a member of a party of Lutherans headed by the Rev. Joshia Kockerthal who left Germany and went to England in 1708 in order to petition the English monarch, Queen Anne, to grant them a tract of land in the New World upon which to colonize. Queen Anne was no doubt favorably impressed by their appearance of thrift and industriousness. At any rate the grant was made and in 1708 the first load of these Palatinates came to this country. A second shipload of them came on the 'Lyon' in 1710. Gen. Robert Hunter, newly appointed Governor of New York, came on the same boat. The special tract granted by Queen Anne lay along the Hudson River near Newburgh, N. Y., but Vought was one of those who, having landed with the rest in New York City, preferred not to journey any further. He remained in that city for some time and later, 1711, removed to Western New Jersey, where he made his home either in Middlesex or Hunterdon County.
>
> "Simon and Christina Vought had the following children born in this country: Johannes Christoffle, Margareta, Johannes and Abraham. The eldest of these sons was known by his Anglicized name, John Christopher—usually, according to the German custom of the time, by the middle name. For this reason

in many of the early records he is mentioned as Christopher. He married Cornelia Putnam, of the well-known New York Dutch family of that name. She was the widow of Ralph Traphagen at the time of her marriage with Vought. Christopher Vought was, for some reason, a loyalist in the Revolution. With his son John, who was born in 1759, he marched with Howe to Trenton, and after the surrender of Cornwallis he found it expedient to remove to Nova Scotia till the feeling against the loyalists had abated. His son returned after the death of the father, Christopher, and settled in Duansburgh, N. Y., on a tract of two thousand acres of land. Tradition has it that in Canada he received from the crown a large grant of land comprising almost all of the land on which Toronto is now built. With this land grant went an annuity of 356 crowns a year. Just why, under such royal favor, he chose to leave Canada and live in the United States it is hard to see. It is from some one of these early Voughts that most, if not all, of those who bear that name or the name spelled Vaught are descended."

My investigation has neither confirmed nor contradicted the substance of this article.

My personal interviews with my oldest relatives during my boyhood days disclosed that my direct ancestors came from Pennsylvania and settled in Augusta County, Virginia, and later removed to Montgomery County, Virginia.

My reliable information, however, begins with my great-great-grandfather Christley Vaught, who removed from Augusta County, Virginia, to Montgomery County, Virginia, many years prior to the Revolutionary War. His father apparently was either Casper Vaught or John Paul Vaught, Augusta County, residents there as early as 1750. His wife was named Elizabeth, but her maiden name is not disclosed. He had a large family of three sons and seven daughters.

Montgomery County originally was a large county and embraced a large section of southwestern Virginia. A number of counties were formed from this large coun-

ty, among which were Wythe County and Smythe County. The date of the formation of these two counties was about 1789-90.

Christley's sons were George, my great grandfather, who settled on the headwaters of Cripple Creek, Wythe County; Christley, Jr., who settled south of White Rock Furnace in Smythe County, a few miles west of George; and Henry, who removed to Kentucky about the year 1830.

The daughters, Barbara, who married Henry Copenhaver; Elizabeth, who married George West; Christine, who married John Burket; Rosanna, who married Adam Shaver; Sally, who married Francis Coley; Polly, who married John Burket upon the death of his first wife; and Leah, who married Jacob Dutton. Apparently all lived in Wythe and Smythe Counties as the family names of Copenhaver, West, Burket, Shaver, Coley and Dutton are familiar names in those counties even to this day.

Christley Vaught lived to a ripe old age, as he died August 9, 1830. I have not attempted to trace the descendants of the families of the sons and daughters of Christley Vaught with the exception of George, who as stated was my great grandfather.

George Vaught apparently was the oldest child of Christley, and about 1775 settled on lands on Cripple Creek near what is now Cedar Springs, Virginia. He married Christiana Phillipi and they had twelve children. There was a constant emigration from Virginia about this time to western, northwestern and southern states. His sons were Andrew and John, both of whom moved to Kentucky about 1820; Charles, who reared a family in Wythe County; Abraham (my grandfather), who built a home on a portion of the lands settled by his father and about one fourth of a mile from his father's home; Joseph, who lived in the old home erected by his father and reared a family there; Peter, who reared a family in Wythe County; Jefferson, who reared a family in

Smythe County; George, who died without issue; and David, who reared a family in Wythe County. His daughters were Mary, who married _____ Carson and removed to Kentucky with her husband; Elizabeth, who married _____ Nelson and with her husband removed to Indiana; and Christiana, who married _____ Horn and with him removed to Indiana. It will be noted above that two of George's sons and a daughter moved to Kentucky and two daughters with their husbands moved to Indiana.

From the oldest members of my family I learned much about the descendants of Charles, Joseph, Peter, Jefferson and David, and I remember many of them. They all lived within a radius of twenty-five miles from Cedar Springs. Many of these descendants reared families in these two counties and many removed later to other counties and other states. I particularly recall hearing my father and other of the elder relations discuss the families of my grandfather's brothers and sisters.

Charles' eldest son was George, whom I remember well, and from whom I received much of the information recorded here. In 1916 on a visit to Virginia, I had a long visit with him. He was more than ninety years of age but his mind was clear and his memory was almost as accurate as a written document. I also remember George's brother William, who was a railroad engineer and who died at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Peter Vaught, a brother of my grandfather Abraham Vaught, lived and reared a family of ten children in Wythe County. He was married to Mollie Wampler; the marriage license was dated September 11, 1810, as shown by the county records in Wytheville, Virginia. His family occupies a prominent chapter in the history of the Vaught family. His son Jefferson married Barbara Wynne in Wythe County, the marriage license bearing the date December 11, 1843. Soon after the marriage, he, with his wife and other Virginia families, moved to Crawford County, Illinois. He reared a family of eight children:

James Madison, who married and later removed to Bourbon County, Kansas, and died at Ft. Scott, Kansas, in 1924, and whose daughter, Mrs. Bertha Vaught Moore is living in Covington, Oklahoma; Peter Josiah, who lived, married and died in Lawrence County, Illinois; Nancy Jane, who married Alex Stewart and had no children; David Wynn, who married Mary Rider; Andrew Jackson, who married Mary Dora Allison. They lived on a farm in Lawrence County, Illinois, and reared five children—Rollie, a retired traveling salesman of Terre Haute, Indiana; Gifford, a minister of Kansas City, Kansas; James, deceased; Kelley, a physician of Detroit, Michigan; and Leslie M., a retired chief petty officer of the U. S. Navy and a veteran of World Wars I and II, whose present address is 150 West 190th Street, Bronx 63, New York City, N. Y. Elmira Frances, who married Henry Phillips. Hezekiah Martin, a physician, who lived in Lawrence County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Parsons in 1877, who died in 1892. In 1895 he married Mary Redmand Arnold, who died at Sherman, Texas, in 1935. John Washington, who died unmarried in 1885. Hezekiah had a son Dr. P. T. Vaught, who now lives in Sherman, Texas. He also had a daughter Clara, who married Chas. D. Carter. She has a son, DeVere Vaught Carter, who lives in Dallas, Texas, and is now chief engineer for Magnolia Petroleum Company; a daughter Marion, who married Herbert L. Strang, an attorney, and who lives in Montrose, Colorado; and a daughter, Barbara Cornelia, unmarried, who is Dean of Women at Vincennes University, Vincennes, Indiana, and who resides with her mother at 710 Jefferson, Lawrenceville, Illinois.

Peter Vaught's youngest daughter Margaret (sister to Jefferson) married Madison Howell in 1854 and with her husband removed to Eastern Tennessee where they lived during the Civil War and thence to Kentucky, near Edmonton. They had nine children, four of whom are living: William Jefferson Howell, Rintha Jane Martin and Ellen Melinda Walker live in Edmonton, and Isaac Cullen Howell lives at Sumner, Okla. Rintha Jane Martin has

a son, Joseph, of Edmonton, a practicing attorney, who has served in the Kentucky Legislature, as county judge, and as county attorney.

Peter Vaught's daughter Sallie married Andrew Fisher whom I remember well. Andrew Fisher was a very substantial citizen. He had a family of thirteen children. He died at the age of seventy-four. His wife, Sallie Vaught Fisher, died at the age of seventy-one. Two of the children died at birth. Mary Jane died at the age of twenty-two. Lucinda died at the age of thirteen. I have no record of Elvira except the date of her birth—1842. Lavina married Henry Neff and died within a year after her marriage, with no children. No record of Ann, except the date of her birth—1845. James Watson Fisher, the eldest son, was born in 1846, lived and reared a family on a farm adjoining my father's farm. John Ganaway Fisher, born 1848, and William Hicks Fisher, born 1849, were farmers and operated a grist mill and carding mill. Stephen Olin Fisher, born 1851, was my first public school teacher. He lived in the community and died at the age of eighty-eight on the farm where I was born. No record of Nancy Elizabeth, except the date of her birth—1853. Charles Crockett Fisher, the youngest son, born in 1855 and the only living child of Andrew Fisher, has had a distinguished career. He graduated with honors at Emory and Henry College, entered the Methodist ministry, was a college president, and has been recognized as a leader in church and education. He is now living a retired life with his interesting and faithful wife, in Bristol, Virginia, at the age of ninety-five.

Abraham Vaught, my grandfather, lived on a portion of the lands owned by his father George, and died in 1864. My father, Noah T., inherited the farm from his father. My brothers, sisters and I were born in this home that had stood for three generations.

I have prepared a diagram or "family tree," beginning with Christley Vaught and ending with the descendants of Noah T. Vaught. The diagram does not pretend to

give the descendants after the fourth generation as above stated. This data may not be exactly correct but it is as nearly accurate as my memory and other available sources of information can make it. It is to be hoped that other members of the Vaught family may be sufficiently interested to make suggestions leading to a more complete record, as information is available to them. In other words this is intended to be a basis from which other members of the Vaught family can add such additional information as may be available.

In a vault in the clerk's office at Christiansburg, the original and present county seat of Montgomery County, Virginia, was found in August, 1937, a package of old papers, known as "Fincastle Papers," which contained the muster rolls of Revolutionary soldiers from Montgomery County, among which was one containing the list of Captain William Love's company as follows:

"Montgomery County
Capt. William Love's Company
April 5, 1781

William Love, Capt.	John Vaught, Private
James Crawford, Lt.	Christley Vaught, Private
Jarvis Smith, Lt.	David Vaught, Private
James White, Ensign	George Vaught, Private
George Ewing, Sergt.	Casper Vaught, Private"

It is believed that John, Christley and David were brothers and George Vaught was the son of Christley, as listed hereinbefore.

From this family of Vaughts in Augusta and Montgomery Counties came most, if not all, of the emigrants by that name to Tennessee, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois, and the descendants from those emigrants may be able to trace their lineage back to those pioneers as listed herein.

One striking characteristic of the Vaught family, aside from the very large families, is found in the given

names. The names Christley, George, Peter, David, John, Casper, Charles, Jefferson, Andrew, James and Christopher appear in almost every generation. In the last few generations changes in the given names are noticeable.

Another family of Vaughts landed in this country in South Carolina. I have a statement, undated, written by Anthony S. Vaught, which I am quoting in full:

> "My Grandfather was Ten Days old when he landed at Charleston, S. C. He fought under Gen. Francis Marion through the Revolutionary war. He came from Germany, and was the father of Ten children, Thomas, Peter my Father, William, Solomon, Josephis, the Daughters were, Sarah, Martha, Elizabeth, and Rebecca. 'No mention made of one of the children.' My Grandfather was born on the ocean, and died the night the stars fell. He was 83 years old, when he died. We were living at that time in what was called Horry Dist. Alsaints Parrish S. C. There is where my people have always lived."

From this family of Vaughts there were migrations to Florida and other southern states.

I have had letters in recent years from Vaughts all over the United States, and one from Australia.

Some years ago my wife and I made a trip through Glacier National Park. Our guide was an educated young man and was very kind to give us all the information about points of interest. As we passed a beautiful mountain peak he said: "That is Mt. Vaught." He could not tell why the mountain was so named. When we arrived at headquarters, however, I contacted the chief ranger in the park and asked him if he could tell me why the mountain was named Mt. Vaught. He was glad to give me the information. Casper Vaught was a civil engineer with the Great Northern Railway Company and the United States Government secured his services in laying out the park. Casper Vaught surveyed and fixed the boundaries of Glacier National Park, and became its first chief ranger. He lost his life in an accident while trying to save a bridge in a period of high waters. The authori-

ties named the mountain for him, and his name appears on the mountain in the official map of the park. I contacted his widow by mail but she could not give me the Vaught connection.

In the history of the Vaught family, however, the name Casper is as significant almost as the name Vaught. I feel sure that his ancestry is traceable to the Virginia family.

In my investigation I have found that the names Vaught, Vought, Voght, Vogt, Faught, and other similar names are in reality traceable to the same source, as is disclosed by the Pennsylvania records.

It is shown in these very early records that the same given names are used as in later generations.

In the public records of Pennsylvania and Virginia, the names Vaught, Faught, Vault, Vogt, are often used interchangeably, even as to members of the same family, which may be due to inefficient scriveners or clerks. In other instances information which had been handed down from one generation to another orally could have been misunderstood, or misspelled, resulting in the many apparent changes in the family name.

In accumulating this information I have had valuable assistance from Mrs. Rebecca Johnston of the Virginia Historical Society, of Richmond, Virginia. Following are excerpts from her report which may be of interest to many.

> "Will of Christly Vaught, March 17, 1828, Aug. 9, 1830. 'Being considerably advanced in years.' Wife Elizabeth; son George Vaught, dau. Barbara, wife, Henry Copenhaver; dau. Elizabeth Wife of George West; dau. Christine, wife of John Burket; dau. Rosanna, wife of Adam Shaver; son Christly Vaught, son Henry Vaught, dau. Sally, wife of Francis Coley, dau. Polly, wife of John Burket; dau. Leah wife of Jacob Dutton. Said testators lived on a plantation adjoining lands of James Newland and Joel Pointer. Ex. Adam Shaver."

Henry not mentioned

Will of George Vaught, Sr. March 15, 1835-Aug. 11, 1835. Wife Christiania completely and fully to possess all my property. After her death sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter and Charles and dau. Mary to be paid one dollar each they having been already provided for. Son Joseph $30.00 Sones Abraham and Jefferson to have all my land and my mill with the exception of one acre and a saw mill that I have given to my two sons Charles and Joseph. Sons Abraham and Jefferson to pay to my two daughters Elizabeth and Christiana $280.00.

George X Vaught."

Exrs: Jas. Finney
Rozlal Hillisjaz
Joseph Phillippe"

"Will of Peter Vaught, Nov. 6, 1863-Jan. 11, 1864. Wife (not named) are household goods she may need for housekeeping and 1/3 of land. Son Peter remaining 2/3 and after decease of his mother her 1/3. He to pay $200.00 to each of his sisters and brother the children of Peter Vaught, Sr. Elizabeth Pendleton, Sally Fisher, Polly King, Malinda Wampler, Jefferson Vaught, Christina Ward, Nancy Catron, Eliza Stranger, Malvina Litz and Margaret Howell. Elizabeth Pendleton and her daughter Eliza Pendleton to live with wife 'if they can agree.'

Ex. Son. Peter Vaught
Wit: John P. Nye. James W. Williams
Codicil dated Nov. 28, 1863 gives wife ½ of land—son Peter ½—Peter to have all at mother's death."

Will of Abraham Vaught (in full) "In the name of God, Amen. I Abraham Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make ordain declare and publish this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills heretofore at any time by me made. After all my lawful debts are paid I dispose of the residence of my estate both real and personal as follows to wit:

"First: I give and bequeath unto my son Noah T. Vaught all my personal property and all my land, and he my said son Noah T. Vaught is to take good care of my wife (Polly Swaker) to give her a good

and peaceable home her life time, pay her doctor bills and defray her burial expenses.

"Second: I give and bequeath unto my son John Vaught twenty dollars — and unto my son J. M. Vaught I give and bequeath twenty dollars to be paid them in the currency of the Commonwealth by my said son N. T. Vaught at the end of two years after my death. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Barber fifteen dollars to be paid by my son N. T. Vaught at the end of two years after my death. Unto my daughter Rebecca Musser I give a good saddle and a good cow which she now claims and also I give her twenty five dollars in money to be paid by my son N. T. Vaught, and unto my daughter Margaret I give and bequeath one good saddle and one cow which she already selected from my stock of young heifers, I also give her thirty dollars in money to be paid by my son N. T. Vaught and I further desire the above named sums of money to be paid in Confederate Money or such money as is most current and as shall suit the convenience of my son N. T. Vaught to pay, and he may also pay off these sums sooner than the time specified if he chooses.

"Now if my said son N. T. Vaught should not live to get back from the War then I give five hundred dollars to his daughter and one hundred and twenty dollars I give to my son N. T. Vaught's wife Minerva Vaught in lieu of a mare that I sold which belonged to her and her husband.

"Lastly I appoint my son N. T. Vaught executor of my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the twenty ninth day of September, 1863.

(Signed) Abraham Vaught (Seal)

Atteste:
I. G. Keesling
Joseph X Vaught"

"An indenture dated June 25, 1816, from George Vaught and Christiana, his wife, the one part to David Horn, Henry Hamilton, Andrew Vaught, William

Newland, Alexander Adkins, Trustees of the other part. A certain lot or piece of land in Wythe County (here follows bounds showing land touches that of said George Vaught's, Mill Creek and Newland's line). The said Trustees to build or cause to be built a house or place of worship for the use of the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, to be governed by the rules and regulations of the General Conference. (Here follows local rules, etc. to be observed by the Trustees.)

(Signed) George X Vaught (Seal)
Christiany X Vaught

Wit:

Peter Kisling
Henry Gryder
Charles Vaught"

"Sept. 21, 1846. Deed of gift from Jefferson Vaught and Barbara, his wife, to Abraham Vaught, all their interest in 98 acres part of tract patented by George Vaught, Aug. 10, 1811, sd. land being on head waters of Cripple Creek."

"Aug. 31, 1856. Abraham Vaught and Polly, his wife, to Andrew Fisher, 5½ acres on Cripple Creek. Con. $3500.00. This land adj. the 'Camp Ground.' "

"Feb. 22, 1868. Trustees of Asbury Camp Ground of the one part and Noah T. Vaught of the other part: In Consideration of certain piece of land conveyed unto sd. Trustee in fee simple by Noah T. Vaught for the sole use of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, the sd. Trustees convey to sd. Noah T. Vaught a certain piece of land being a part of Asbury Camp Ground land formerly given by John and James Newland."

"Feb. 22, 1868—Deed of Gift. 'I, Noah T. Vaught for and in consideration of the love I bear for the Cause of Christ and from an earnest desire to promote His heritage on earth' do give to the Trustees a tract of land on Cripple Creek on which Asbury Church now stands, for the sole use of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

(1) CHRISTLEY VAUGHT:
Wife: ELIZABETH
Lived in Augusta and Montgomery Counties, Va. Died Aug. 9, 1830.

- (2) George — Settled on Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- (2) Barbara—Married Henry Copenhaver.
- (2) Elizabeth—Married George West.
- (2) Christine—Married John Burket.
- (2) Rosanna—Married Adam Shaver.
- (2) Christley, Jr.—Settled south of White Rock Furnace, Smythe County, Va.
- (2) Henry—Removed to Kentucky about 1830.
- (2) Sally—Married Francis Coley.
- (2) Polly—Married John Burket.
- (2) Leah—Married Jacob Dutton.

(2) GEORGE VAUGHT:
Wife: CHRISTIANA PHILLIPI
About 1775 settled on the farm now occupied by the heirs of Ephraim Vaught; entered adjoining lands. Died Aug. 11, 1835.

Cedar Springs

- (3) Andrew—Removed to Kentucky.
- (3) John — Removed to Kentucky about 1820.
- (3) Charles—Reared family in Wythe Co., Va.
- (3) Abraham — Reared family in Wythe Co., Va.
- (3) Joseph—Reared family in Wythe Co., Va.
- (3) Peter—Reared family in Wythe Co., Va.
- (3) Jefferson—Reared family in Smythe Co., Va.
- (3) George—Died without issue, in Va.
- (3) David—Reared family in Wythe Co., Va.
- (3) Mary (Carson) — Removed to Kentucky with her husband.
- (3) Elizabeth (Nelson)—Removed to Indiana with her husband.
- (3) Christiana (Horn)—Removed to Indiana with her husband.

(3) CHARLES:

- (4) George — Lived near Zion Church, Wythe County, Virginia.
- (4) Henderson—Died in Texas.
- (4) James—Died in Tennessee.
- (4) William — Died at Knoxville, Tenn. Wife: Orr.
- (4) Martha (Vaughan).
- (4) Sarah (Gray).
- (4) Mary (Gray).
- (4) Cena (Whetsel) — Removed to Tennessee about 1878.

(3) ABRAHAM:
Married Polly Swaker, July 24, 1827; died in 1864.

- (4) John — Lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Children: Laura, Margaret, Robert, Belle, Walter and Sallie.
- (4) J. Mitchell—Family living in Nebraska. Children: Catherine, Strother, Abbie and Walter. Walter lives in Winslow, Ark.
- (4) Ann (Barber) — Two daughters and one son, Joe.
- (4) Matilda—Died.
- (4) Lydia—Died.
- (4) Winton—Died at the age of twelve.
- (4) Noah T. — Married Minerva Atkins, (died 1901); removed to Jefferson Co., Tenn., in 1888; married Sarah M. Moyers in 1910; died Wytheville, Va., 1916.
- (4) Rebecca — Married Wesley Musser or Mercer. Children: Katherine and Lena.
- (4) Margaret—Married Henry Neff; reared large family, lived on farm approximately 3 miles south of Rural Retreat, Va. Children: Emmet, Bertie, Hampton, Wiley, Audubon, Lillie, Carrie and Greek.

(3) JOSEPH:

- (4) Sallie (Phillippi).
- (4) Ephraim (Atkins)—(Fannie Dutton).
- (4) Harvey—Died young.

(3) PETER:
Born March 28, 1775. Died Dec. 21, 1863. Married Mollie Wampler September 11, 1810.

- (4) Elizabeth (Pendleton).
- (4) Sallie (Andrew Fisher).
- (4) Polly (King).
- (4) Malinda (Felix Wampler).
- (4) Eliza (Stranger).
- (4) Jefferson — Married Barbara Wynne December 11, 1843; removed to Illinois in 1843 or 1844.
- (4) Peter—Lived in Wythe County, Va.
- (4) Christina (Wood).
- (4) Nancy (Jacob Catron).
- (4) Margaret (Madison Howell).

(3) JEFFERSON:

- (4) Davie
- (4) Elizabeth
- (4) Wesley
- (4) William
- (4) Moniah (Spangler).
- (4) Stephen—Died in the Civil War.
- (4) George
- (4) Mitchell

(4) NOAH TRIGG VAUGHT:
Wife: Minerva Jane Atkins
Born Dec. 3, 1839, Cedar Springs, Va.; died July 13, 1916, Wytheville, Va. Married April 30, 1862 to Minerva Atkins, who was born Jan. 5, 1840, Grayson Co., Va.; died July 17, 1901, at Dandridge, Tenn.

- (5) Mary Emma (Mollie)—Born July 28, 1863. Died April 26, 1943.
- (5) Elbert Lee—Born March 24, 1866; died Dec. 5, 1880.
- (5) Sidney Bays—Born Feb. 16, 1868; died Aug. 9, 1935.
- (5) James Edward—Born Oct. 16, 1870; died Aug. 3, 1939.
- (5) Edgar Sullins—Born Jan. 7, 1873.
- (5) Susan Ida—Born Sept. 30, 1875; died July 11, 1912.
- (5) Herbert Brown—Born June 25, 1878; died July 23, 1946.
- (5) William Cameron—Born Jan. 2, 1881; died Mar. 11, 1906 in his senior year at Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
- (5) Ernest Atkins—Born Sept. 2, 1883.
- (5) Elizabeth Neal (Katherine) — Born March 24, 1886.

(5) MARY EMMA (MOLLIE):
Born July 28, 1863. Died April 26, 1943. Married James E. James, Sept. 20, 1884, who died Nov. 22, 1938. Resided in Cedar Springs, Va., until about 1920 when removed to Somerset, Ky., where both died and are buried at Cedar Springs, Va.

(6) Cleo — Married Earl Conley Andis. Children: Mary Elizabeth, who married James Ramsey, and James Conley. Residing at Somerset, Ky.
(6) Ernest—Married Lottie Loanis Brown (divorced). Children: Mary, David and John. Residing at Somerset, Ky.
(6) Earl — Married Barbara Weaver at Oklahoma City, Okla. Now living at Culpepper, Va. Children: William and Barbara.
(6) Louis—Married Bertha Sears at Somerset, Ky. Now living at Culpepper, Va. Children: Sammy and Margaret.
(6) Myrtle—Married Elmer Sears at Somerset, Ky. Now living at Helena, Ark. Daughter: Betty Jo married to Virgil McCart.
(6) Emma — Married Clyde B. Douthat. Died August 15, 1927. Daughter, Emma James Douthat lives in Washington.
(6) David Trigg—Married Mary Etta Troy. Children: David Trigg, Jr., Mary Louise and Kathryn Ann. Methodist minister at Kingsport, Tenn.

(5) SIDNEY BAYS VAUGHT:
Born Feb. 16, 1868. Died Aug. 9, 1935 at Bristol, Va. Married Sallie Peery Aug. 29, 1894 at Tazewell, Va. For fifty years a minister in the Methodist Church in East Tenn. and Southwestern Va. Held pastorates in Johnston City, Tenn., Big Stone Gap, Va., Morristown, Tenn., Abingdon, Va., Bristol, Va., and many other cities. Presiding Elder or District Superintendent at different times.

(6) Marie—Bristol, Va.
(6) Garnet—Johnson City, Tenn.

(5) JAMES EDWARD VAUGHT:
Born Oct. 16, 1870, at Cedar Springs, Va. Died Aug. 3, 1939, at Dandridge, Tenn. Married Josie North at Dandridge, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1902, who is now deceased.

(6) Frank Patton—Born Aug. 13, 1903.
(6) William Trigg—Born Jul. 8, 1905.
(6) Sidney Dale—Born Nov. 16, 1908.
(6) Gertrude May—Born Apr. 14, 1911.
(6) James Samuel—Born Dec. 10, 1913.

(5) EDGAR SULLINS VAUGHT:
Born Jan. 7, 1873 at Cedar Springs, Va. Removed with family to Jefferson County, Tenn., in 1888. Graduated from Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., in 1899. Also did graduate work at Emory & Henry College, Emory, Va. LL.D. from Oklahoma City University conferred in 1929. Taught in public schools in Granger, Hamblin and Jefferson Counties, Tenn., while completing college. County Supt. of Jefferson Co., 1896-1901. Married Mary Holtsinger, Nov. 1, 1899, at Dandridge, Tenn., who died Sept. 13, 1948, at Oklahoma City. Removed to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1901. Supt. of Oklahoma City Schools, 1901 - 1906, at which time resigned to enter practice of law, continuing until May 31, 1928, when appointed U. S. District Judge by Pres. Calvin Coolidge, which position he still holds.

(6) Mary Eleanor—Born Aug. 9, 1901, at Dandridge, Tenn. Educated in public schools of Oklahoma City, Okla., and the University of Kansas. Married Marquis Stone Morris Sept. 7, 1927. Now living at El Reno, Okla. Daughter Mary Elizabeth born Nov. 12, 1930.

(6) Edgar Sullins, Jr.—Born April 9, 1907, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Educated in public schools of Oklahoma City; Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., and University of Okla., from which received A.B. and LL.B. Degrees. Lt. Comm., U. S. Navy, World War II. Now practicing law in Oklahoma City.

(6) Ruth Loretta—Born May 5, 1908, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Educated in public schools in Oklahoma City, Hollins College, Hollins, Va., and University of Oklahoma, from which graduated in 1931. Married Dr. Wayman J. Thompson, Nov. 9, 1932. Children: Wayman J., Jr., born Nov. 14, 1934, and Mary Ann, born Oct. 25, 1938. Residing in Oklahoma City, Okla.

(5) SUSAN IDA:
Born Sept. 30, 1875. Attended Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va. Married Thomas B. Moody, Dandridge, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1907. Died July 11, 1912.

No children.

(5) HERBERT BROWN VAUGHT:
Born June 25, 1878 at Cedar Springs, Va. Died July 23, 1946 at Little Rock, Ark. Educated in public schools of Jefferson Co., Tenn., and Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. Married Beatrice Harrison at Spiro, Okla., June 2, 1909. Methodist minister for nearly fifty years in Va., Tenn., Okla. and Ark. Retired and lived at Conway, Ark. until his death.

(6) Alice—Married Raymond Girerd; living at DeWitt, Ark.

(6) Mark French—Graduate of Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex. Now a Methodist minister at Mena, Ark. Married Helen Smith. Children; Betty Carol and John Mark.

(5) ERNEST ATKINS VAUGHT:
Born Sept. 2, 1883 at Cedar Springs, Va. Removed to Jefferson Co., Tenn. in 1888 and to Oklahoma City, Okla. in 1908. Married Grace Abernathy at Oklahoma City, Feb. 8, 1911.

(6) James D.—Graduated from Okla. A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla. Veteran of World War II. Married Alice Bruner. Son: James D., Jr. Now a successful farmer near Oklahoma City.

(5) KATHERINE NEAL:
Born March 24, 1886, at Cedar Springs, Va. Removed to Tenn. in 1888 with family. Educated in public schools in Tenn. and graduated from Sullins College, Bristol, Va., in 1909. Removed to Oklahoma City, Okla., and has been a teacher in the City schools since Jan. 1910. Married W. C. Ayres Sept. 9, 1915.

(6) William—Oklahoma City.
(6) Jack—Oklahoma City.
(6) Stanley—Alexandria, Va.
(6) Janell—Oklahoma City.
(6) Helen—Oklahoma City.

Militia of Montg. Co., VA. 1777-1790

CAPTAIN WILLIAM LOVE'S COMPANY

William Love, Capt.
James White
George Ewing, Ensign
Abraham Gooding
Edward Crawford
Archi Reagh
John Reagh (deleted)
David Buster
Philip Derting
Adam Derting
Peeter Creeger
Peter Laughlin
John King
John Lasley
David Scott (deleted)
Philip Canaday
Christley Vaught
David Vaught
John Vaught
George Vaught (deleted)
George Martin
Sherid James
James James
William James
William More
Samel James
Moses Wells
Abraham Wells
Daniel Perce ?
Zachariah Planckanpager

John Buster
Michael Buster
William Buster
Frederick Slemp
Benj. Smith
Hugh Cox
George Douglass
Michael Branstater
Andrew Branstater
Isrel Nester
Robert Reagh
Henry Vaught
Richard Bird
John Griffith
Edward Meason
John Singleton
Anguish McCoy
Nicholas ? Moreson?
William Boyd
George Powers
Henry Vice
Jos. Russell
Mereday Brockdan
Michael Planckenheger
Edward McDowns ?
Thomas Majors
Fredrich Branstater
George Millor
Charles Wrillin ?
Jas. Brittin

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Christley Vaught

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Christley Vaught

Born: abt 1752 [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Died: 9 Aug 1830 [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA

View person's info

John Andrew V

F E Emnentrout

John Paul Vaug

Maria K Vogt

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Christley Vaught

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Anna Elizabeth Phillippi

Born: 15 Nov 1764 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: Oct 1850 in [city], Smyth, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 1781 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1782 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Barbara Vaught	F	abt 1783 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Elizabeth Vaught	F	1785 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 89 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Christopher P Vaught	M	1 Jun 1789 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Christina Vaught	F	1 Jun 1789 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	1 Apr 1792 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Rosanna Vaught	F	8 Mar 1795 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Mary Polly Vaught	F	20 Jul 1798 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Sarah Sally Vaught	F	24 Jul 1800 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1802 in Wythe, [county], Kentucky, USA
Leah Vaught	F	7 Apr 1804 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
John Vaught	M	abt 1807 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 2

Christley
Born: abt 1770 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Died:

Marriage: 1790 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Christina Vaught	F	1 Jun 1789 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 3

Elizabeth Wampler
Born:

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Died:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1810 in [city], Montgomery, Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Barbara Vaught	F	abt 1783 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 4

Elizabeth
Born: in Holland
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Christian Vaught	M	abt 1763
Barbara Vaught	F	abt 1783 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Elizabeth Vaught	F	1785 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Christina Vaught	F	1 Jun 1789 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	1 Apr 1792 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Rosanna Vaught	F	8 Mar 1795 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Leah Vaught	F	7 Apr 1804 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > John Andrew Vaught

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Andrew Vaught

Born: 1721
Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany

Died: 1787
[city], Montgomery, Virginia, USA

View person's info

John Paul Vaug

Maria Katerina

Henry Vaught

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John Andrew Vaught

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Elizabeth

Born:

Died:

Marriage: abt 1740 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 82 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 2

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage: abt 1740 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 3

Elizabeth F
Born: abt 1727
Died:

Marriage: 1742 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA View Info

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 4

F Elizabeth Emnentrout
Born: abt 1727 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died: 1819 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage: abt 1742 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Casper Vaught	M	abt 1749
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 5

Elizabeth Catherine Ermentrout
Born: abt 1725 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died:

Marriage: abt 1742 in Shenandoah Valle, Orange, Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 6

Elizabeth Faut
Born: abt 1727
Died: abt 1801

Marriage: abt 1743 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia,

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henrich Vaught	M	abt 1765 in Agusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 7

Elizabeth Vaught

Born: abt 1732 in [city], Orange, Virginia, USA
Died:

Marriage: abt 1744 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Spouse 8

Elizabeth
Born: abt 1699
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 9

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 10

Elizabeth
Born: abt 1770 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county],

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 11

Maria Catharine
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1779 in Montgomery, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 12

Elizabeth
Born: abt 1727
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Gasper Vaught	M	1749 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henrich Vaught	M	abt 1765 in Agusta, [county], Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Spouse 13

Elizabeth
Born:
Died: 1801

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Spouse 14

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
George Vaught	M	1745 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Christley Vaught	M	abt 1752 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
David Vaught	M	abt 1755 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1757 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA
Henry Vaught	M	abt 1764 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Other Children	Sex	Birth

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1779 in Montgomery, [county], Virginia, USA	

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > John Paul Vaught

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Paul Vaught

Born: 1680 Frankfurt, Luckenberg, Thalfang Village, Germany

Died: 18 Aug 1761 Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

View person's info

Henry Vaught

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John Paul Vaught

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Katerina Mary Catherine

Born:

Died:

Marriage: 1702 in [city], [county], [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret Vaught	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate, [state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 99 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 2

Maria Catharina
Born: abt 1687 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died:

Marriage: 1704 in [city], [county], [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret Vaught	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate, [state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA
John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 3

Maria Katerina Vogt
Born: abt 1682 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died: 1760 in Johnstown, Bates, Missouri, USA

Marriage: 1704 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate,

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Vaught		[state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA
John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany
John Paul Vaught	M	1725 in [city], [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 4

Maria Katrina Catharina

Born: abt 1685 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died: 1782 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage: abt 1705 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret Vaught	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate, [state], Germany
Catherine Vaught Clemens	F	1715
Mary Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1721 in Krlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Andreas Vogt	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany
Gaspar Vaught	M	1725 in [city], [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 5

Maria Katrine
Born: 1687 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany
Died: 1727

Marriage: 1705 in [city], [county], [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret Vaught	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate, [state], Germany
Maria Katrina Vaught	M	1717 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA
Andreas Andrew Vogt	F	1721 in Palatinate, [county], [state], Germany
John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 6

Maria Catherinne
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children	Sex	Birth
Catherine Margaret Vaught	F	1715 in Carlesbad, Palatinate, [state], Germany
Maria Catherine Vaught	F	abt 1717 in Orange, [county], Virginia, USA
John Andrew Vaught	M	1721 in Carlsbad, [county], [state], Germany
John Casper Vaught	M	abt 1725 in Frankfurt, [county], [state], Germany

Spouse 7

Marie Katrina Vaught
Born: abt 1687 in Grmny, [country]
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Andrew Vaught	M	abt 1721 in Krlsbad, [county], [state], Germany

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

VAUGHT-
Philipp

THEY CAME TO KENTUCKY

Chiefly pertaining to Boone, Pulaski, Lincoln, Gallatin, and Casey Counties, Kentucky. To these localities my forebears journeyed from Virginia, North Carolina, and Maryland in the early 1800's.

By

ALBERTA CARSON KIRKWOOD
B. A., M. Ed.
Alumna of the University of Oregon

Member of

The Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels
The Kentucky Historical Society
The Maryland Genealogical Society
Wahkeena Chapter, D. A. R., Portland, Oregon
Adria Harris Chapter, The Colonial Dames
of the Seventeenth Century, Oregon
Hood River Historical Society
Hood River County Pioneer Association, *Vice President*

929.273
C239a

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1976

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

CHAPTER II

VAUGHT-PHILIPPI

VAUGHT

The "Partial History of the Vaught Family", which will be found in the latter part of this chapter, was written by Judge Edgar S. Vaught, a descendant of our first ancestor in America, John Paul Vogt. My ancestry is the same as Judge Vaught's through George Vaught, Sr. and his wife, neé Christianna Philippi. The judge was descended from Jefferson Vaught, George's son, while the Carsons were descended from Mary, George's daughter, and Jefferson's sister.

Judge Vaught enjoined others to continue in the family research. I have truly labored over the chronicle of this family. As he said, the work has been very difficult. The families were large, names were repeated in almost every generation, and very often individuals were called by their second names.

I have had access to early records apparently not available to the judge. Along with fourteen other Palatinates who, with their families, totaled sixty-two persons, John Paul Voght (also called John Bellfaught, Faught, Fought, etc.) and his wife, Mary Katrine, arrived on the ship Charming Betty, with John Ball from London as Captain. From Germany, Johan (John) was then 53; Mary Katrine's age was not given. Their children were: Catherine, age 18; Maria, age 16; Andreas (Andrew), 12; and Casper, 8.

Whereas Judge Vaught believed that Christley Vaught was the son either of John Paul Vaught or Caspar, I believe that Christley was doubtless the son of Andrew and grandson of John Paul and Mary Katrine. John Paul Vaught had only the two sons and two daughters referred to. No mention was ever made of any others.

One reason which makes me believe that the descent is John Paul, Andrew, Christley, George, Sr., etc., rather than John Paul, Caspar, Christley, etc., is that in our branch of the family the name Andrew was used over and over while Caspar or Gaspar occurred infrequently in the later generations. Moreover, Conrad and Jacob Cood Vaught alone were mentioned as children of Caspar.

My sources were gained first from the census records of Pulaski County, Kentucky and from those of Wythe County, Virginia, which records I own. I also have an extensive library, the contents of which helped me to tie in my finds with these published works. My husband and I traveled to Kentucky and Virginia several times, where I did much research. Many cousins previously unknown to me are now dear and close relatives. They have been an invaluable source of family information.

Again, I must emphasize that the Vaught family has been hard to document because of similarity of names from generation to generation. One fact, somewhat humorous as well as sad, is that in any

family research, it is easier to gain records of the deceased rather than of the living, for cemetery records are quite accurate. Another point to remember is that children often moved from their birthplaces and left no accurate trace.

Because the General U. S. Census stopped with the issue of 1880, some couples listed without children may well have had several. It is more than possible that some of the names listed may be duplicated. In a family as large as this one, it has not always been possible to identify individuals with more than one wife. It is hoped that Vaught descendants with additional information will let me know of it. Perhaps a supplement to this book could be published later.

The descent of the J. K. Carson family based on the premise of our descent through Andrew Vaught, is as follows:

(Johan) John Paul Vogt m. Mary Katrine
(Andreas) Andrew Vaught m. Elizabeth (not proved)
Christley Vaught m. Elizabeth
George Vaught, Sr. m. Christianna Philippi
Mary Vaught m. Wesley Carson
Wm. Jefferson Carson m. Amanda Reid
Joseph Kelly Carson m. Sallie E. A. Johnson

See the end of the chapter for Judge Vaught's history and for general Vaught information.

A

ABBIE VAUGHT, d/o J. Mitchell Vaught - Judge Vaught.

ABE VAUGHT, f/o Ella Vaught, who m. Henry Franklin Vaught.

ABRAHAM VAUGHT, m. July 24, 1827, Wythe Co., Va.; d. 1864; s/o George Vaught, Sr., and Christianna Phillipi; h/o Polly Swaker, d/o Wendel Swaker, surety. Ch: 1. Noah T.; 2. John; 3. J. Mitchell; 4. N. S.; 5. Ann; 6. Rebecca; 7. Margaret; 8. Matilda, d.y.; 9. Lydia, d.y.; 10. Winton, d. at age 12. Judge Vaught; Wythe Co., Va. Records

ABRAHAM G. VAUGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. 1868 Pulaski County, Ky.; d. May 31, 1910; bu. Union Cem., Pulaski Co., Ky. Spouse: Mary Jane Smithern, b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1913. bu. same. Ch: 1. Mary E.; 2. Eliza E.; 3. George M.; 4. Sarah E.; 5. Charlie A. C 1880, Pulaski Co., Ky.; Union Cem.

ABRAHAM, b. 1815-20; m. Feb. 2, 1846, Pulaski Co., Ky.; s/o Esther, b. 1786. Spouse: Susan, b. 1828. Ch: 1. Nancy; 2. Martha. He m. 2 (Cyrene) [Saraney] Serena Patton, b. ca 1830, d/o Susey Patton.

Oklahoma City, Okla.
and has been a teacher
in the City schools
since Jan. 10, 1910.
Married W. C. Ayres
Sept. 9, 1915.

NOTE FROM CAPT. UMSTOT:
I have quite a few footnotes and slips of paper with notes regarding additional information, questions, etc., passed along to me by Elsa Vaught of Fayetteville, Ark. - a lifetime member of a Pennsylvania genealogical group. She is descended from a William Vaught - her husband Walter W. Vaught was 1st Cousin of Judge Vaught who wrote this article and a son of Jefferson Mitchell Vaught - raised until 18 in Wytheville, Va. when his family moved to Nebraska. He has visited Wytheville over the years.

VAUGHT

William Penn, early in the eighteenth century, visited the Rhine provinces of Germany and invited Rhinelanders to come to the state which he had acquired, assuring them that religious and civil liberty would prevail. The Palatinates, as these people were known, were skilled workmen, especially in metals, and were highly desirable as citizens of the new land.

My first ancestor and that of most of the Vaughts in this account, was Johan Paul Vogt, who with his family arrived in Philadelphia on the Charming Betty, John Ball, Captain, on October 11, 1733. On the ship were 15 Palatinate families, making in all 42 persons.

Johan Paul Vogt's family included: Johan Vogt, 53; Andreas Vogt, 12; Caspar Vogt, 8; Maria Vogt, 46; Catherina, 18; and Maria, 16.

My lineage is through either Andreas (Andrew) or Caspar. Judge Edgar Sullins Vaught did considerable research on the family and was able to determine the family record of Christley Vaught, who was the son either of Andrew or Caspar. George Vaught, Sr. was the son of Christley and was, in turn, the father of Mary Vaught Carson. I am convinced that Andrew, not Caspar, is my ancestor. I have also read wills of Christley and George Vaught, verifying Judge Vaught's findings on the children of Christley Vaught and his descendants.

Many of the Vaughts who came into Philadelphia remained there. My ancestor, John Paul Vaught, moved south to Virginia, where he took an active part in community affairs. Lyman Chalkley, in his Records of Augusta County, Virginia, has many references to John

Paul Vaught. His name was spelled John Bellfaut, Ballfaut, Bellfaught, Faught, Fought, Faut, Vogt, Voght and Vaught. Anyone with a knowledge of German can understand the interchanging of "V" and "F".

CHALKLEY'S RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Johan Paul Faught (John Bellfaught), born 1680 in Palatinate, Germany. Married about 1695 and died in Augusta County, Virginia; will 9th October, 1759; proved 18th August 1761 - September 10, 1761. Married to Mary Katrine. Children were: Catherine Margret (Katrine Cleman) born 1715. Married Christian Cleman (Clements); John Andrew Faught, born 1721, married Elizabeth; John Casper Faught (Gasper Belfaught), born 1725, married Elizabeth; and Mary Catherine, born 1717.

Volume 3, page 64 - will of Johan Paul Faught (John Bellfaut) October 9, 1759. Teste: Archd Huston, Peter Funk, Catrine Funk. Proved August 18, 1768 by Huston and Peter Funk, George Faut. Teste to deed from Andrew and Elizabeth Faught to Christian Clemens. Of Samuel Scott in 1759, Paul to John Paul Faught at estate settlement.

John Bellfaught says he is above 68 years old and served 13 years in army. Begs to be levy free - 1743-68 = 1675.

Andrew and Casper buy at estate sale of Nicholas Trout in 1753. (See Vol. 1, page 300 for complete copy.)

Andrew and Elizabeth sell land patented to John Belfaut February 20, 1745 on branch of Shenando. Delivered Christian Clemens May 1766 - 266 acres for 5 Pounds sterling.

Andrew and Elizabeth sell to Gasper Belfaut, brother, February 15, 1763.

September 10, 1761, John Bellfaught's estate sold at Vendue to Catrina Faught; to Henry Lynor; to Andrew Faught; to Peter Funk; to Caspar Faught; to Henry Colar; to Elizabeth Bruester; to James Waite; to Alex. Kile; to George Trout; to Robert Reyburn; to Jno. Hines; Geo. Martin, Peter Miller, Rob't Stevens, Edward Rutledge, James Cover, David Menerly. Cash paid Christian Clements for 1 year's board of widow. Balance due the legatees to be equally divided between Andrew Faught, Casper Faught and the wife - Christian Clements. Recorded May 21, 1766.

Records of Augusta County, Vol. 3, page 58, Germanna #6. John Paul Vaught proved importation in 1735 stating that he brought with him Mary Catherine and his children. He was granted 640 acres in 1736, a large part of which he deeded to John Thomas 1744. Estate appraised by Arch'd Huston, Gasper Kineer, Peter Funk.

1749-50 John Faught, Christian Clayman's (Clemen's) survey on South River (c.g.e.b.)

1761-52 One of tithables liable to work on road from Sherrando River to top of Blue Ridge at Swift Run Gap.

For John Bell Vaught, 1756 processioned.

May 20, 1752, John Faught One of those to be added to Hans Magart's road hands on road from Shanando River to top Blue Ridge.

John Paul Vaught, orator, U.S. David Logan, defendant. Chancery Writ dated 22nd August 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Bumgardner. The land was afterward surveyed for Andrew Vaught. Vol. 11, page 444.

(John Andreas) Andrew Vaught (Andrew Belfaut) died after 1768, born 1721. Resided at Montgomery County, Virginia, now Augusta County. Father was John Paul Vaught and mother was Maria Katrine. Spouse: Elizabeth (Faut).

Vol. III, page 440 - August 18, 1766, release of dower in deed February 15, 1763, by Andrew Belfaut to Christian Clemans by Elizabeth, wife of Andrew.

1756 - Processioned by Robert Hook and Pat Frazier, viz. among others, Gasper Vaught, for John Bell Vaught.

May 16, 1762 - Andrew Faught, yeoman, sells to Casper (Gasper) Faught 112 acres. Teste: Robert McMahan.

February, 1749 - Land bought by John Paul Vaught from David Logan later surveyed for Andrew Faught. Chalkley, Vol. I, pages 29, 30, 136, 148, 300, 103.

Andrew Faught made constable on June 17, 1747. Chalkley, Vol. 1, page 29.

Appointed vice constable Aug. 19, 1747. Chalkley, Vol. VI. Private examination of Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Faught, February 15, 1763.

August 18, 1767 - Andrew Faught appointed surveyor of highway.

May 19, 1768 - Andrew Faught appointed vice constable.

Andrew Belfaut and Elizabeth Faut to Christian Clemans, land 266 acres, 1 part of 400 acres patented to John Belfaut February 20, 1745. Pat Frazier's line. Teste: George Faut. Delivered: Christian Clemmans May, 1766. Page 539, patent to Andrew Faut September 5, 1752. Patent to John Balfaut September 20, 1754 and by John devised to Andrew.

Caspar Paul Vaught (Gasper) born about 1725 and died about 1753. Father: Johan Paul Faught and mother: Mary Katrine. Spouse:

Elizabeth. Children: Conrad Vaught and Jacob Cood Vaught, about 1750. (There may have been others.)

September 23, 1749, Casper Vaught teste of deed from Henry Ayler and Clev Danner of Culpeper to Jacob Harmon.

Gasper Vaught, 1736, processioned by Robert Hook and Pat Frazier.

Gaspar Faught returned for Gasper, no inhabitants March 23, 1786.

Suit of John Paul Vaught and wife, Catherine, Caspar Paul Vaught and Elizabeth V.S. Robert Hooks, March 24, 1750 (or 1756???-Judy)

Casper Vaught witness to deed to Jacob Harmon, 1749. Vol. 3, page 29, May 16, 1753 Paul Long's bonet as guardian (appointed) to Conrad and Jacob Cood, orphans of Caspar Faught deceased with surety, John Taylor.

February 15, 1763, Andrew Balfaut and Elizabeth to Gasper Belfaut, his brother, land 267 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Belfaut February 20, 1745 on a small branch of Shanando. Corner Christian Clemman's land. Teste, Jacob Lingell. Delivered Casper Vaught April 1779.

Katrine (Mary Catherine) Vaught, born ca 1715. Resided at Augusta County, Virginia. Father, Johan Paul Vaught and mother, Mary Katrine. Spouse was Christian Clemons.

May 14, 1770, to John Maharfey for 5 shillings, 266 acres part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut February 20, 1745 and conveyed to Christian by said Belfaut February 14, 1763. Patrick Frazier's line. Delivered John Maharfey December 18, 1771 (Maharphy).

EXCERPTS FROM PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

Palatines Arriving in The Early Eighteenth Century

John Andreas Vought - Imported in ship St. Michael, Thomas Ellis, commander, from Hamburg, but last from Cowes, qualified 8th September 1753.

Johan Paul Vogt (author's ancestor) imported in ship, Charming Betty, with Capt. John Ball, Philadelphia, October 11, 1733. Family of Johan Paul Voght: Johan Vogt, 53 years; Maria Vogt, 46; Andreas Vogt, 12; Catherina Vogt, 18; Caspar Vogt, 8; and Maria Vogt, 16.

Christ. Vogt, in the Fair American, 1805, four persons from Amsterdam, Oct. 26, 1805.

Conrad Vogt, 34 years, passenger in ship Verny, Captain Elisha King from Amsterdam, September 5, 1805. Place of birth, Hessenkasel.

Fred Vogt, from Amsterdam, on the ship Minerva, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth, October 13, 1769.

Hans Jacob Vogt, in the ship Ann.

Johanes Vaught on the ship Ann.

Johannes in the Lydia, 1749

Hans Vaught, Heini Vaught in ship Ann, September 28, 1749.

Ignatius Vaught in the ship Peggy, September 24, 1753.

Johann Jacob Vaught

Johannes Vaught

Jonas Vaught

Jorg Peter Vaught

Peter Vaught

Valtin Vaught

Beder Voigt in ship St. Andrew, October 2, 1741

Johann Heinrich, in ship St. Andrew, October 2, 1741

Johann Matheas

Johann Valtin (Valentine).

Palatines imported in the ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736.

Valentin Vaught, aged 33; Johann Valtin Boight, Johann Mathias Voigt.

At Messrs. Willing and Morris's store, Philadelphia February 24, 1772, present Peter Miller, Esquire.

Johann Heinrich Voigt in ship Hope, Captain John Robertson from London, took oath to government February 24, 1772.

Hans Vogt in ship Minerva, Capt. Thomas Arnott from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth. Took qualifications. Consigned to Mr. Samuel Shoemaker, October 13, 1769.

Heini Vogt in ship Ann, John Sparrier, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes. From Basil, Wirtemburg, Zweybrecht, Dormstadt, September 28, 1749.

Johanes Vaught, same as above, and Hans Jacob Vogt, same as above.

FAMILIES, PENNSYLVANIA

Michael Vaught, Northumberland Co., 1 free white male over 16, 6 free white males under 16; 2 free white females.

Abraham Vaught, Northumberland Co., 1 free white male over 16, and 1 free white female.

John Vaught, Mifflin Co., 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 4 free white females.

George Voght, 45, 1 free while male over 16; 1 free white male under 16, 3 free white females.

John Voght, 44, 2 free white males over 16, 1 free white male under 16, 2 free white females, Berks Co., Windsor Township.

Peter Voght, 36, Berks Co., Hereford Township, 1 free white male over 16, 1 free white male under 16; 1 free white female.

Henry Voight 216, Philadelphia Co., 4 free white males over 16, 3 free white males under 16, 4 free white females.

Petter Vaught 280 York Co., Windsor, Township, 1 free white male over 16, 2 free white males under 16, 3 free white females.

George Faught 108, 1 free white male over 16 (no one else).

Daniel Faught 281 York Co., 1 free white male over 16, 1 free white male under 16, 1 free white female.

Lewis Faught, 72, Vincent Township, Chester Co., 1 free white male over 16, 2 free white females.

Marton Faught 120, Franklin Co.

Mery Faught 120, 1 free white male over 16, 2 free white males under 16, 4 free white females, Franklin Co.

William Faught 108, Fayette Co., 1 free white male over 16, 2 free white females.

John Vaught - Heads of Families, Pennsylvania, Res. Mifflin Co., Pennsylvania, 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, 4 free white females.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR APPLICATIONS

Valentine Vaults, soldier, Inf., page 274
Valentine Fautz #982, soldier 3 years continental line warrant mil. dist. Ohio
George Voght or Foght, Penn. S5420
Peter Christian Voght, N.Y. S42604
Godfrey Vaught, N.Y. S2305
Henry C. Vaught, N.Y. S46078

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series

Godfrey Vogt, VII, 392
Henry Vogt, III, 1303
Henry Voight, III, 1112, 1225, VII, 92
Sebastian Vaught, V, 539
Henry Voigt, III, 1301
Christian Vaught, XII, 265, 285, 543
David Vaught, IX, 17, 911
Accatias Vaught, IX, 911
Christian Vaught, XII, 285
Gilbert Vaught, III, 46
Mathias Vaught, IX, 36
William Vaught, III, 46

Third Series

Christian Vaugh, XVII, 12
George Vaught, XXV, 335, Northumberland, 400 acres, February 25, 1973
Gilbert, XX, 277-106 acres, 21 horses, 1 cattle
Henry, XXV, 335, Northumberland, 400 acres, February 25, 1793
John Vaught, XX, Cumberland Co. 278, XXIV, 289
Peter Vaught, XXV, 335, same as Henry's
Samuel Vaught, XXV, 335, same as Henry's
Wm. Vaugh, XXIII, page 746
Christian Vaught, XVII, page 298, 464
Henry Vogt, XVII, 556, XVIII, 193
Elias Vaught, XXIV, 312
Isaac Vaught, XI, 529

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Christian Vought, 1 horse, 1 cattle, 12.0 tax Lancaster Co. 1772.

Vogtland or Voightland, a district of Germany, forming the southwest corner of the Republic of Saxony and also embracing parts of Thuringia. It is bounded on the north by the former principalities of Reuss, on the southeast by Czeckoslovakia and on the southwest and west by Bavaria. Its character is generally mountainous

and geologically it belongs to the Erzzebirge Range. It is extremely rich in mineral ores--silver, copper, lead and bismouth. The name denoted the country governed for the Emperor by a Vogt bailiff or stewart) and was, in the middle ages, known as terra advocatorium. From the Encyclopedia Britannica

In the Courthouse of Wytheville, Virginia, I found a mounted ship's bell with this inscription:

"De. Welfahrt. Van. Het. Schip
De. Liffrau W. Elizabeth.
Voor de Heeren
Caspar Voight & Compagni.
Capt. Daniel Ioachim. Rohlap. Anno 1781
Me Iohiiven in Hamburg"

This bell was captured by the American forces in a naval engagement on Lake Erie in the War of 1812. It was brought to Wytheville by Gen. Alexander Smyth, who had been in command of a military expedition to Canada in this war and by him was presented to Wythe County for a courthouse bell. When the old courthouse was torn down in 1900, the bell was mounted by the Stuart Chapter of the D.A.R. and palced in this building for its preservation.

SOME WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT HOUSE RECORDS

1. Abraham Vaught - Polly Swaker, dau. Wendel Swaker, surety. July 24, 1824.
2. George Vaught - Anna King - 7 June, 1804
3. Betsey Vaught - John Messer - 15 Nov., 1804
4. George Vaught - Betsy Wampler - 3rd Feb., 1811
5. Wm. Vaught - Pheronica Miller - 20 June,, 1811
6. Andrew Vaught - Rosina Keesling - July 1, 1815
7. Chapman Vaught - Polly Brown - Sept. 20 or near it, 1834
8. Charles Vaught - Nancy Peirce - June 12, 1823
9. Christian Vaught - Betsy Wampler - 25 Jan., 1810
10. Christley Vaught - Charity Rosenbaum - Mar. 9, 1819
11. George Vaught - Barbara Mees - 22 Nov., 1804
12. Henry Vaught - Molly Carmeney - 23 Aug., 1810
13. Peter Vaught - Molly Wampler - 11 Sept., 1810
14. Nathan Vaught - Sally Gleaves - 6th Sept., 1810
15. Barbara Vaught - Henry Coppehaver - 8 July, 1802
16. Henry Vaught - Ester Baugh - 28 July, 1795
17. Caty Vaught - Michael Criger - 16 June, 1795
18. John Vaught - Elizabeth Slemp, dau. Jacob Slemp. John Vaught Marriage with Barbara Wynn.
19. Jefferson Vaught - with David Wynn, surety - Dec. 11, 1843 - with Jacob Vaught, surety - July 11, 1809
20. Joseph Vaught - Barbara Wisely - Methodist Church - Aug. 7, 1832.
21. David Vaught - Mary Kettering - 18 Aug., 1803
22. Henry Vaught - Molly Wampler - Mar. 9, 18, 1815 - dau. Christopher Wampler.

PARTIAL LIST OF VAUGHT MARRIAGES, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1. Christopher Vaught - Elizabeth Vaught - 1811
2. Henry Vaught - Nancy Hail - 1814
3. John Vaught - Nancy White - 1818
4. Isaac Vaught - Polly Hail - 1826
5. William Vaught - Nancy Langdon - 1834
6. Jeremiah Vaught - Sallye Ann Carmichael - 1838
7. Ephraim Vaught - Katherine Mercer - 1838
8. John Vaught - Elizabeth Yates - 1839
9. Benjamin Vaught - Elizabeth Vaught - 1840
10. Andrew J. Vaught - Elizabeth Wolsey - 1839
11. V. A. Vaught - Catherine Yates - 1840
12. Andrew Vaught - Fanny Yeates - 1843
13. Rufus Vaught - Elizabeth McFall - 1844
14. William Vaught - Ann L. Gragg - 1845
15. Silvester Vaught - Matilda Hays - 1846
16. Elias Vaught - Jane Bishop - 1845
17. Abraham Vaught - Crena Patton - 1846
18. Robert G. Vaught - Susannah Ashley - 1848
19. George Vaught - Susannah Nikirk - 1850
20. William K. Vaught - Edna Cloyd - 1852
21. Henry G. Vaught - Margaret Vaught - 1852
22. Joseph Vaught - Mahala Phelps - 1853
23. G. Greenville Vaught - Edney Barclay - 1854
24. Jacob Vaught - Nancy Jane Vaught - 1858
25. Fountain F. Vaught - Margaret A. Dungan - 1855
26. Joseph H. Vaught - Martha S. Southerland - 1859
27. Alexander Vaught - Lydia Vaught - 1859
28. Cyrenius W. Vaught - Amanda Carmony - 18--
29. Andrew Vaught - Lydia Vaught - 1859
30. Granvill J. Vaught - Maria M. Gragg - 1865
31. Martin Vaught - Mary Ellen Faris - 1865
32. Christopher C. Vaught - Elizabeth Mercer - 1866
33. George R. Vaught - Hanah Gilliland - 1866
34. William E. Vaught - Savannah Cox - 1867
35. Cyrenius Elliott Vaught - Luvina Langdon - 1867
36. Henry M. Vaught - Nancy E. Roy - 1867
37. Abraham G. Vaught - Mary Jane Smithern - 1868
38. John W. Vaught - Elizabeth Sidebottom - 1871
39. Cyrenius G. Vaught - Margaret E. Woodall - 1871
40. Andrew J. Vaught - Elizabeth Frances Doss - 1872
41. Silas Vaught - Martha Frances Vaught - 1874
42. George K. Vaught - Margaret Meece - 1875
43. William Washington Vaught - Fannie Bishop - 1875
44. Silvester Vaught - Lucy Meece - 1875
45. Isaac W. Vaught - Nancy Jane Vaught - 1876
46. Franklin P. Vaught - Mindia M. Massey - 1876
47. Milford J. Vaught - Melissa Young - 1877
48. George F. Vaught - Martha L. West - 1878
49. John K. Vaught - Sarah Reynolds - 1879

50. Joshua B. Vaught - Eliza F. West - 1879
51. Boen (Bowen) G. Vaught - Sarah L. McKinney - 1879
52. John B. Vaught - Harriet S. Newby
53. Fountain C. Vaught - Minerva A. Carter - 1881
54. John P. Vaught - Deniza E. Pence - 1881
55. Perry Vaught - Margaret Mercer - 1882
56. George W. Vaught - Maria H. Newby - 1882
57. John F. Vaught - Maggie E. Campbell - 1883
58. Milford Vaught - Nira Young - 1884
59. Isaac T. Vaught - Ida B. Sandifer - 1884
60. John T. Vaught - Eliza E. Carter - 1884
61. William R. Vaught - Martha Singleton - 1884
62. Logan G. Vaught - Josie A. Austin - 1885
63. William Vaught - Lucy A. Singleton - 1885

There were many more marriages later than 1885.

1810 CENSUS, SHENANDOAH, VIRGINIA

Simeon Vaught
John Vaught
Margaret Fought

1810 CENSUS, WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Jacob Vaught
David Vaught
George Vaught
Henry Vaught
Christian Vaught
George Vaught
Christian Vaught
John Vaught

WOOD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

William Vaught

1820 CENSUS, WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Christian Vaught -1---1--31
George Vaught
David Vaught
George Vaught (Sr.)
Andrew Vaught
George Vaught, Jr.
Henry Vaught
Peter Vaught

1820 CENSUS, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Henry Vaught, Jr.
William Vaught
Henry Vaught
Jacob Vaught
Henry Vaught, Sr.
Christopher Vaught

1830 CENSUS, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Jacob Vaught
Gasper Vaught
John Vaught
Henry Vaught
Isaac Vaught
Henry Vaught, Jr.
Henry Vaught, Sr.
Andrew Vaught
William Vaught
John Vaught

1840 CENSUS, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Jacob Vaught
Gasper Vaught
John Vaught
Isaac Vaught
Henry Vaught, Jr.
Henry Vaught, Sr.
Andrew Vaught
John J. Vaught (same as above?)
William Vaught
William L. Vaught
Jeremiah Vaught
Easter Vaught
Ephraim Vaught
Benjamin Vaught
Christopher Vaught

OWEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Valentine Vaught

1850 CENSUS, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1. Joseph Vaught, 32; Mahaly, 23; James S., 6; Milford E., 4.
2. Henry Vaught, 58, b. Va.; Mary M., 54; David F., 10; Manda, 14; Mary, 12; Rose, 8.
3. George R. Vaught, 40; Mary, 40; Andrew J., 10; Josiah, 6; Levina, 8; Rosanna, 2; Samuel O., 1.
4. Robinson S. Vaught, 23; Susan, 22.
5. Jacob Vaught, 62; Magdalena, 59; Sabra, 25; Lydia, 16.
6. George Vaught, Sr., 29; Scynthia, 23; Esther, 8; Emily, 6; John, 5; William, 3; Mary, 1.
7. Jeremiah Vaught, 36; Sarah A., 28; Sophronia, 9; M. G., 8.
8. Sarah Vaught, 43; lived with Alexander and Hulda Warren.
9. Elizabeth Vaught, b. 1805 (aged 45); Henry G., 28; Theresa, 23; Elizabeth, 21; Katherine, 19; Martha, 15.
10. William Vaught, Jr., 22, lived with Jesse Durham.
11. John Vaught, 69, b. Va.; Elizabeth, 49, Va.; Eliza, 24; Margret, 22; Fountain, 21; Martha, 12; Rhoda, 10.
12. Steven Vaught, 32, 21.
13. Sylvester Vaught, 31; Matilda, 24; William, 3; Frances, 1.
14. Joseph Vaught, 33; Greenup, 9; James, 7; Milford E., 4.
15. Robinson G. Vaught, 23; Susanne, 22; Mary E., 1.
16. William P. Vaught, 28; Louisa, 23; James O., 3; Lawrence, 2; Elisha P., 1.
17. Andrew Vaught, 63; Rosanna, 52; Isaac T., 23; George, 2, 21; Elizabeth, 16; Theresa, 11; Martha, 9.

1860 CENSUS, PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1. Elizabeth Vaught, 23, lives in home of Josiah Girdler.
2. William Vaught, 45; Celia, 44; Sarah, 24; Mahaly, 22; John R., 17; William H., 16; Martin C., 15; James P., 12; Henry W., 11; Samuel, 9.
3. Isaac Vaught, 33; Eliz., 19; Beriah, 1; Andrew, 74; Alfred, 35; (55), Martin 21; Jane.

I.B.M. PUNCHED JAN 23 1979

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Virginia

City Wytheville

Name of Chapter Wilderness Road

Computer Code Number 2-110-VA

FEB 23 1981

National Number 634701

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Madge Heldreth Pope
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Herman Otto Pope
(Husband)

Residence Ivanhoe, Virginia 24350
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Christley Vaught

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Nola B. (Mrs. Ray) Mahaffey
Chapter Regent.

Oct. 12, 1978

Catherine N. Trevilian
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 6 1978

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 06 1978

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 06 1978

Application verified and approved JAN 11 1979

Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 02 1979, 19

Sarah Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Josephine W. Newberry Name Mary Frances Huddle

Residence Wytheville Va. Residence Ivanhoe Va

Chapter Wilderness Road Chapter Wilderness Road

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Madge Heldreth Pope being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Christley Vaught who was born in ~~prob.~~ Augusta Co., Va. on the _____ day of ~~prob.~~ abt ~~bef.~~, 17 ~~50~~ 32 and died in Wythe Co., Va. on the before 9th day of August, 1 1830

His place of residence during the Revolution was Montgomery Co., Virginia.

Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (example: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

Birth Certificate I am the daughter of

1. Frank Brown Heldreth born Aug. 7, 1870 at Wythe Co., Va.
died at Wythe Co., Va. Age 89 on 21 Feb. 1960 and his (first or) wife
Lula Belle Vaught born Mar. 24 1876 at Wythe Co., Va.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on Feb. 4, 1950 married on 11 May, 1892

2. The said Lula Belle Vaught Mother's death notice was the child of
John T. Vaught born May 18, 1828 at Wythe Co., Va.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on Nov. 18, 1884 and his (1st or 2) wife
Mollie E. Houseman born Feb. 15 1854 at Scott Co., Va.
died at Wythe Co., Va. Age 86 on Jan. 3, 1931 married on 2 Jan. 1872

3. The said *** John T. Vaught Father's Will was the child of
Abraham Vaught born 21 Sept. 1801 at Wythe Co., Va.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on 1864 and his (first or) wife
(Mary) Polly Swaker (Swecker) born at Wythe Co., Va.
named in will of Abraham made 9 Sept. 1863
died at Wythe Co., Va. on married on 24 July 1827

4. The said * Abraham Vaught Tyler Co. Va History was the child of
George Vaught 70-80 in 1830 census born 1750-1760 at prob. Virginia Pa
Will dated 13 Mar. 1825 Probated 11 May 1835
died at Cedar Springs, Va. on 1835 and his (first or) wife
Christiana Phillipi age 60-70 in 1830 census born 12 Dec. 1763 at prob. Virginia
named in George's will 13 Mar. 1825
died at Wythe Co., Virginia on after 1825 married on 1780 - 1785

5. The said ** George Vaught 447702-471 was the child of
Christley Vaught born abt. 1732 at prob. Augusta Co., Va.
Will probated 9 Aug. 1830
died at Wythe Co., Va. on 1830 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth born at
named in Christley's will made 17 Mar. 1828
died at Wythe Co., Va. on after 1828 married on abt. 1750
oldest child born 1750 - 1760

6. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at * Father's Will on _____ and his (first or) wife
** Father's Will born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

1971

7. The said *** Marriage Contract was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

10. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st. Gen. Marriage Register in Washington Co., Va. Copies attached.

2nd Gen. Marriage Register 3, page 9, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. attached copy
Will Book 32, page 193, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. attached excerpt
Will Book 32, page 194 states when he died and will offered for probate
Will Book 32, page 212 gives list of heirs of Frank Brown Heldreth.
excerpts attached

3rd Gen. Marriage Register 2-A, Page 62, Wythe Co. Clerk's office.
A Partial History of the Vaught Family by Edgar S. Vaught, published 1950, page 14

4th Gen. Marriage Register 1, page 91, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. attached copy
Will Book 10, page 614, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. Excerpt attached
No. 1049 in 1850 Census of Wythe Co., Va.
Wythe County Chapters edited by James S. Presgraves, page 295 lists Abraham Vaught and wife Mary (Swecker) Vaught.

5th Gen. Will of George Vaught - Will Book 4, page 172, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. excerpt attached.
A Partial History of the Vaught Family by Edgar S. Vaught, published June, 1950, copies enclosed of Pages 10 and 13 with D. A. R. Nat. No. 447702

6th Gen. Excerpt of Christley Vaught's will attached from Will Book 3, page 411, Wythe Co. Clerk's office. See D. A. R. Nat. No. 447702.

633859 ✓
447 702 add 471

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth at Virginia about , 1750

(2) to _____ at _____ , 1_____

(3) to _____ at _____ , 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
✓George	1750 - 1760	Christiana Phillipi
✓Barbara	(Dates of these marriages	Henry Copenhaver m. 8 July 1802
✓Elizabeth	obtained from Wytheville, Wythe	George West m. 22 June 1806
✓Christine	Co., Va. Marriage Register #1, 1790-1853)	John Burket (1) 24 June 1809
✓Rosanna		Adam Shaver
✓Christley, Jr.	7-28-1795	Charity Rosenbaum m. 9 Mar. 1819
✓Henry	m. Ester Baugh or Molly	Carmeny 23 Aug. 1810 ~~m. 28 May 1824~~
✓Sally		Francis Coley (Coale)
✓Polly		John Burkett (2)
✓Leah		Jacob Dutton m. 25 Apr. 1822
John		
Catherine		

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Christley Vaught is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private in the Montgomery County, Virginia, Militia

Captain Love's Company of Militia, April 5, 1781

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for--MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 47 pages 33 and 34 Virginia Magazine

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XLVI No. 1
"Montgomery County Revolutionary Heritage", by Ruby Altizer Roberts, Cambria, Virginia pages 254 - 258

1 piece of Data

CLH

I was born on March 5, 1912 at Wythe Co., Va.

married on June 12, 1938 at Cambria, Va

to Herman Otto Pope who was born on Oct. 24, 1912

at Wythe Co., Va. deceased/divorced on

at

Married (2) on at

to born at

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Christley Vaught (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Madge Heldreth Pope
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Wytheville Virginia
(City) (State)

this 4th day of October A.D. 1978

[SEAL] Betty C. Ward
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Christly Vaughts Will

In the name of God Amen.

I Christly Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being considerably advanced in years but of sound mind and of disposing memory for which I thank god, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life - and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in manner and form following Viz:

1st I will and desire that all the heirishable part of my estate be sold after my decease and my just debts be paid. Should the heirishable part of my estate prove insufficient for the above purpose then I desire that my executors herein after named may sell so much of my real estate and out of the monies arising therefrom pay and satisfy such of my just debts as shall remain unpaid out of the sales of the heirishable part of my estate.- 2dly After the payments of my just debts and funeral

expences. I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Vaught one third of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life - after her decease I give the same to my children herein after named equally to be divided among them or their legal heirs for ever to enjoy.

3dly. Having given my son George Vaught, my daughter Barbara who married Henry Copenhaver, my daughter who married George West (by name) Elizabeth Vaught my daughter Christeney Vaught who married John Burket my daughter Rosanna Vaught who married Adam Shaver my son Christly Vaught and having given to my son Henery Vaught together with the rest of my above named children so much of my estate as I think will be equal to their full share or their legacy.

4. thly I will therefore that my above named children heir no more of my estate together with my daughter Sally who married Francis Isley and my daughter Polly who married George Burket and my daughter Dear Vaught who married Jacob Dutton having received their legacy equal with the above named children I will therefore that my above named children heir no more of my estate and if it shall appear and be ascertained after my decease that there is more remaining to be divided after the rest of my children herein after to be named shall receive what I shall hereafter give and bequeath to them.

5th ly I will and bequeath unto my daughter Catharine Vaught

New line on jointing James Newland & Joel Painters land so as not to preclude

to include my dwelling house, and give unto the above named Catherine Vaught two cows and one feather bed and furniture.

6th I give unto my son John Vaught and heirs forever all my l[illegible] except the have named forty five acres which I give to my daughter Catharine and her heirs forever And I also give unto my son John Van one bay horse which he now claims. I do hereby constitute Adam Shaver who married my daughter Rosanna Vaught of the Co[illegible] of Wythe and State of Virginia executor to this my last will and tes[illegible] ment hereby revoking all other or former wills or Testaments by me heretofore made In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 17th day of March 1828.

Signd seald and delivered in presents of

Z. Mitchell
Peter Kisling

Christly his x mark Vaught Se[illegible]

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse on Mo[illegible] the 9th day of August 1830. This writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Christly Vaught dec'd was presented to the Court, pro[illegible] by the oaths of Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Kisling and ordered to be rec[illegible] And on the motion of Adam Shaver the executor therein named who mad[illegible] oath according to law, and together with Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Ki[illegible] ling his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penal[illegible] conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining pro[illegible] thereof in due form.

Teste, [illegible]

AUG 14 1974

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas

City Houston

Name of Chapter Tejas

National Number 447702

(Miss or Mrs.) Mae Vaught Calvert
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ Hermann Lysle Calvert
(Husband)

Residence 6219 Cochran Houston Texas 77022
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Christley Vaught

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Leah G Walker (Mrs EE)
Chapter Regent.

Oct 4, 1971

Mrs. Newton H Snell
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General 10.00 OCT 9 1971

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General OCT 9 1971

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General OCT 12 1971

Application verified and approved SEP 1 1972

Gibertie Wood Westbrooke
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Adelyn Mae Vaught Calvert being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Christley Vaught who was born in (prob.) Augusta Co., Virginia on the day of prob. before 17 50 and died in Wythe Co., Virginia on the 9th day of August, 1830 (will made 3-17-1828 / will probated) His place of residence during the Revolution was Montgomery Co., Virginia

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Milford Lytle Vaught born on 3-3-1857 at Somerset, Kentucky died at Lexington, Kentucky on 12-11-1909 and his (~~first or~~ second) wife Mary Ellen Johnston born on 9-29-1867 at Crab Orchard, Kentucky died at Houston, Texas on 1-15-1953 married on 3-9-1893 (Marriage bond 3-8-1893)

2. The said Milford Lytle Vaught was the child of William Porter Vaught born on 12-7-1822 at Wythe Co., Virginia died at Harrodsburg, Kentucky on 11-24-1896 and his (~~first or~~) wife Ann Louisa Gragg born on 4-9-1828 at Somerset, Kentucky died at Harrodsburg, Kentucky on 9-1-1910 (buried 9-4-1910) married on 11-20-1845

3. The said William Porter Vaught (447702 + 450) was the child of Andrew Vaught born on (about) 1788 at Montgomery Co., Va. (Fulton Co) died at Somerset, Kentucky on April, 1880 and his (~~first or~~) wife Rosina Keesling (Rosannah) born on 1793 (age 57 in 1850 census) at Wythe Co., Va. died at Somerset, Kentucky (living Wythe Co. in 1820) on after 1850 (listed in 1850 census) married on 7-1-1815

4. The said Andrew Vaught (Vaught Family 1950 p3) was the child of George Vaught born on 1750-1760 (70-80 in 1830 census) at (prob) Virginia died at Cedar Springs, Va. on 3-14-1835 (Will dated 3-13-1825 - probated 5-11-1835) and his (first or) wife Christiana Phillipi born on 12-12-1753 (age 60-70-1830 census) at Prob. Virginia died at Wythe Co., Virginia on after 1825 (Named in George's will 3-13-1825) married on 1780-1785 (First child born 1783)

5. The said George Vaught (Vaught Family 1950 p3) was the child of Christley Vaught born on abt. 1732 at (prob.) Augusta Co., V died at Virginia (Wythe Co.) on 8-9-1830 (will prob. 8-9-1830) and his (first or) wife Elizabeth born on (1st) at (named in Christley's will 3-17-28) died at prob. (Montgomery or Wythe Co.), Virginia on after 1828 married on abt. 1750 (Oldest child born 1750-1760)

6. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

7. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Please refer to supplemental application on line of George Vaught, approved May 27, 1970, with documents attached thereto, sent in by Mae Vaught Calvert, # 447702, for proof through great-great grandfather, George Vaught. + 450

Great-great-great grandfather, Christley Vaught.
"A Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Edgar S. Vaught
Published Oklahoma City, Okla. June, 1950
Enclosed are Title Page, Pages 2, 3, 7, 13. (Copies of these)
Also enclosed copy of Christley Vaught's will from Wythe Co.(Va.)
Will Book # 3 - pages 411 and 412

Data in #C.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth ? at Virginia 1748 to 1758 First child born 1750-60
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
George	1750 - 1760	Christiana Phillipi
Barbara	(Dates of these mar-	Henry Copenhaver m.7-8-1802
Elizabeth	riages obtained from	George West m.6-22-1806
Christine	Wytheville, Wythe Co. Va. Marriage Register	John Burket (1)6-24-1809
Rosanna	#1, 1790-1853)	Adam Shaver
Christley, Jr.	7-28-1795	Charity Rosenbaum m.3-9-1819
Henry	m. Ester Baugh or	Molly Carmeny 8-23-1810 m.5-28-1824
Sally		Francis Coley-(Coale)
Polly		John Burketh (2)
Leah		Jacob Dutton m.4-25-1822

Vaught Family 1950 Page 13

I was born on 11-10-1897 at McAfee, Mercer Co., Kentucky
married on 7-6-1918 at Lexington, Ky. by Rev. F. T. McIntyre
to Hermann Lysle Calvert who was born on 4-8-1898

Divorced on _____ at _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private in the Montgomery County, Virginia, Militia

Captain Love's Company of Militia, April 5, 1781

DMW

The said Christley Vaught

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Va

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol 47 p33 and 34 Virginia Magazine

Vol. _____ p. _____

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.XLVI No. 1
"Montgomery County Revolutionary Heritage", by Ruby Altizer Roberts, Cambria, Virginia
pp 254-258

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Christley Vaught (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Mae Vaught Calvert
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Houston (City) Texas (State)

this 24 day of September A. D 1971

[SEAL] J. A. Newsome Notary Public in and for Newsome
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

BEYOND GERMANNA

Volume 2 Number 2 March 1990

John Blankenbaker P.O. Box 120 Chadds Ford, PA 19317

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 1

John Paul Vogt was born circa 1680 in Frankfurt, West Germany.[1*] John was married to Maria Catharina some time between 1704 and 1714. Their children were Catharina Margret, Mary Catherine, John Andrew and John Casper.[3] All six arrived at Philadelphia, PA in October 1733. The only German name on the ship's roster that was later associated with John Paul was Burger. Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include Vaught, Vaut, Vought, Vot, Faut, Faught, Fought, Wacht, Wocht, Nacht and Bellfaut.

Much of the land in the Great Fork between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in what is today Madison and Culpeper Counties in Virginia was settled by Germans. John Paul's patent for land in Orange Co., VA was recorded in 1735.[4] John Paul's land adjoined that of Christian Clements. Christian's land was on Deep Run and was patented 21 NOV 1734, a year before John Paul got his patent.[5]

Christian married one of John Paul's two daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian's wife is referred to as Catherine. The marriage may have taken place before John Paul moved to the Great Valley circa 1744.

John Paul and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Caul on 07 JUL 1744. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of his patent, in 1744 to John Thomas for 5 shillings. John Paul may have moved to the Massannuten Mt. area between July 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 400 acres of David Logan in 1744.[6] He patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 SEP 1745.

Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah 25 SEP 1746. In 1749 John Paul and Christian Clemens had a survey run on land on South River.[7]

John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley in 1761. When he moved there in 1744 the county was Orange. When he died there the county was Augusta. Today the county is Rockingham. John Paul's will was dated 09 OCT 1759 and was proved 18 AUG 1761. His estate sale and appraisal was dated 10 SEP 1761.[8] Besides the sons Andrew and Gaspar, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clements, is mentioned in John's will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter died without issue prior to October 1759, the date of John's will.

Christian Clements' will was dated 13 FEB 1780 and was proved 18 MAR 1783 in Augusta Co., VA.[9] The will named his wife Catherine, the eldest son Gaspar, a son John, a daughter Catherine who is the wife of George Trout, grandson David Trout and mentions but does not name his daughters married to Henry Liner and Philip Burger. Burger is also Barger or Barrier. Catherine (Vogt) Clements' will was dated 12 JUN 1783 and was proved in 1793. It names her son John, daughter Catherine and also mentions Jacob Barrier who was probably

*See editor's note at end of article concerning the footnotes.

a grandson. The five children of Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements are:

1. Gaspar Clements who was born about 1746. Gaspar left a will dated 25 MAY 1813 in Rockingham Co., VA which was proven 27 FEB 1815.[10] Gaspar named his wife Mary and his children Christian, John, Nancy the wife of George Crawford, Catren, Polly and James.

2. Mary Catherine Clements married George Trout. George may have been the brother of Nicholas Trout who was killed by accident in a fight in 1753. George and Catherine had a son David who married Susannah Whetsel 29 SEP 1787 in Rockingham County.

3. John Clemons was married to Elizabeth. John Clemons may have been in Washington Co., VA in 1800.

4. Margaret Clements married Philip Barrier. They had sons Casper, Jacob and John. George Trout and Mary Catherine deeded land to Margaret Barrier 14 FEB 1761. This land was delivered to Gaspar Barrier 03 APR 1769. Evidently Philip Barrier was deceased by 1761 and Margaret by 1769.

5. Elizabeth Clements married Henry Lyner (or Liner). A list of Rockingham Co. tithables in 1783 has Henry Liner and his sons Christopher and Adam.

(to be continued)
(Editor's note). Helen Spurlin and her sister Mickey Martin are the compilers of Descendants of Christley Vaught a 429 page spiral bound book which is still evolving. For more information contact Helen at the address above. The footnotes for this article are prepared as a three page supplement and may be ordered from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25 cent stamp to cover reproduction costs.

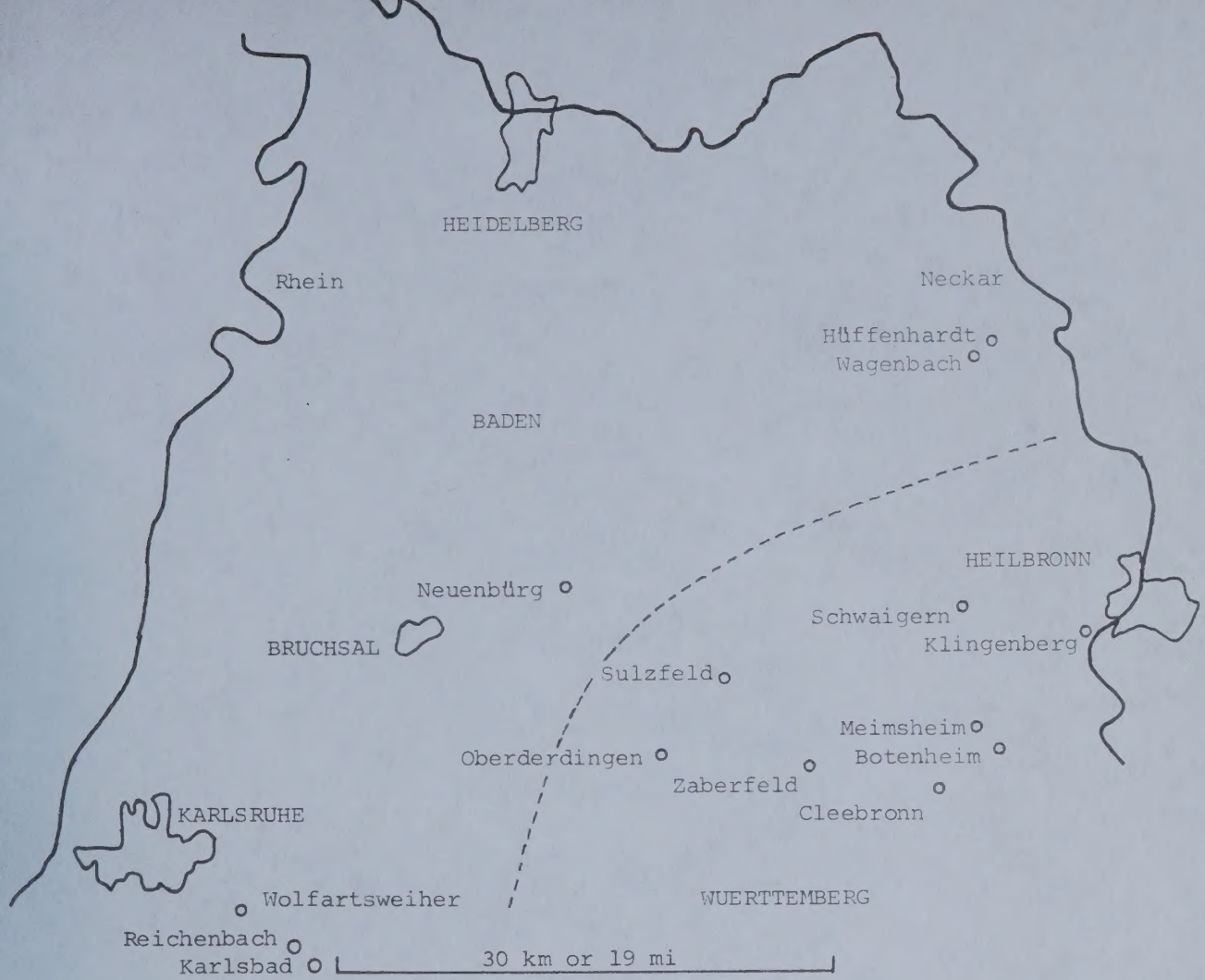
THE CHILDREN OF JACOB COONS (1740-1807) AND JOHN COONS (1742-1839)

David B. Boles, Department of Psychology, RPI, Troy, NY 12180

Jacob and John Coons are listed by Holtzclaw (1964) as children of Joseph Coons (1712-1794) of the Little Fork settlement, Culpeper co, Va. Although Holtzclaw identified a number of the children of these brothers, he was unable to separate them with any certainty according to whether their father was Jacob or John.

My father Harold W. Boles and I recently compiled documentation that establishes the children of both men. In an inventory dated 22 Sept 1807 in Montgomery co, Ky, the following persons among others are stated to have purchased items from the estate of Jacob Coons, deceased: Martin Coons, Daniel Rector, Lettis Coons, John Coons, John Coons son of John Coons, and Reuben Camper (Will Bk. A, p. 282-8, Montgomery co, Ky). Furthermore an account dated 16 June 1809 names the following as "Heirs and legatees" of Jacob: Mary Young, Elizabeth Rector, James Coons, Anne Coons, John Coons, Phebe Camper, Martin Coons, Nancy Coons, Henry Coons, Jacob Coons, and Joseph Coons (Will Bk. A, p.413-8, Montgomery co, Ky). The names of most of these legatees are repeated in a deed dated 8 Nov 1817, which also gives the names of several spouses (Deed Bk. 8, p.161-2, Montgomery co, Ky). Finally, on 10 Sept 1834, Letty Coons, along with several family members, participated in a deed that mentioned "dower out of the land of her late husband Jacob Coons deceased" (Deed Bk. 16, p. 473, Montgomery co, Ky).

From these and other records, it is established that Jacob Coons m. (1)



The boundary between Baden and Württemberg is only approximate. In the early 1700's much of this region of Baden belonged to the Bishops of Speyer (the see of Spire). In 1802 their lands on the east bank of the Rhein were ceded to the grand-duchy of Baden. Because boundaries in the German principalities shifted so often, locations are given in terms of modern definitions.

This region has been the scene of much violence and war. The Peasant's War, the Thirty Years' War and assorted wars with the French left scars. Heidelberg was a center of Reformed teaching and for this reason suffered badly during the Thirty Years' War (from Encyclopaedia Britannica, 13th edition, 1926).

Note the area here is only a very small part of Germany.

NORTHERN BADEN AND WUERTTEMBERG

Will Book 11
P. 143

not written of Chiselly Vaught

Elizabeth Vaughts Will

George's Written

In the Name of God Amen. I Elizabeth Vaught in the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being of sound mind and Memory & considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life do therefore make or claim publish and Declair this to be my last will and testament. That is to say first after all my lawful debts are paid the residue of my Estate real and personal I give bequeath and dispose of as follows To wit: I will my farm Know by the George Vaut farm unto H. M. Wampler during the term of my natural life all my personal estate I will and bequeath unto Margaret Wampler for her to have & hold for taking care of and supporting of me while I live.

The said H. M. Wampler is to provide a proportionable part of the support for the above named. In witnes whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the 12th day of February 1866.

Elizabeth her + mark Vaught (Seal)

Polly her + mark Hearrel

Wayman Lambert

$542.50

1158.00
165.00

156.66 2/3
479.66 2/3
542.50
37.16 2/3

Virginia: In the the County Court of Wythe March term 1867.

This the last Will of Elizabeth Vaught dead was presented in Court & proved by the Oaths of Polly Hearrel & Wayman Lambert the subscribing Witnesses thereto & was Ordered to be recorded

Teste

Marriage Register 1 p. 43

Wythe County to wit:

I do hereby certify that I have joined the following persons into holy matrimony according to Law during the Year 1810(Viz)

2 January, Mitchell Roalston & Susanna More.

25th, January. Christian Vaught & Betsy Wampler.

18 Feby. Alex. Young & Jemima Reed.

6th March Nicholas Mink & Mary Parson.

11th March John Cooper & Elisabeth King.

12th of April James Graham & Nancy Montgomery,

29th April John Wyrick Isabella Cooper.

29 of April Samuel Reeder & Betsey Kinder.

14th of May David Sloss & Ann Carter.

21st June George Bower & Ann Lootzer.

23d of August Henry Vaught & Molly Carmeney.

6th Sept. Nathan Vaught & Sally Gleaves.

11th Sept. Peter Vaught & Molly Wampler.

13th Sept. Jacob Kinsler & Mary Kinser.

13 Sept. Jacob Spengler & Sally Stanger.

20th Sept. John Hounshell & Sally Pierce

4th October John Johnston & Susanna Smith.

7th of October Leonard Umberger & Peggy Cooper.

14th October Michl. Walters & Caty Creager.

1st Novr. John Miller & Polly Wance.

13th of Decm. Jacob Knoy & Denty Cattering.

Marriage bond of Jacob Cannoy with Jacob Kettering, surety, dated November 24, 1810, for marriage with Teney Kettering, daughter of Jacob Kettering.

Given under my hand this 1st of January, 1811.

John Stanger G. M.

1811.

10th March Daniel Witaker & Rachel Lewis.)
) By Publication.
14th April Allen Kelly & Bedsy Brooks.)

George Flohr.

ing and the name thereto subscribed, to be wholly written by the Testators own hand. Whereupon the said writing is ordered to be recorded as the true last will and Testament of the said Alexander Smyth deceased.

And on the motion of Nancy Smyth the executrix, and John P. Mathews the executor therein name, who made oath thereto, and together with John Stanger, John A. Sanders & Adams Sanders, their securities, entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of ten thousand Dollars, conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat of the said will in due form.

Will Book 3 P. 411

Teste,

J. P. Mathews C.C.

Christy Vaughts Will

In the name of God Amen.

I Christy Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being considerably advanced in years but of sound mind and of disposing memory for which I thank god, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life - and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in manner and form following Viz:

1st I will and desire that all the perishable part of my estate be sold after my decease and my just debts be paid. Should the perishable part of my estate prove insufficient for the above purpose then I desire that my executors herein after named may sell so much of my real estate and out of the monies arising therefrom pay and satisfy such of my just debts as shall remain unpaid out of the sales of the perishable part of my estate.— 2dly After the payments of my just debts and funeral

expences. I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Vaught one third of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life after her decease I give the same to my children herein after named equally to be divided among them or their legal heirs for ever to enjoy.

3dly. Having given my son George Vaught my daughter Barbara who married Henry Copenhaver, my daughter who married George West (by name) Elizabeth Vaught my daughter Christenor Vaught who married John Burket my daughter Rosanna Vaught who married Adam Shaver my son Christly Vaught and having given to my son Henery Vaught together with the rest of my above named children so much of my estate as I think will be equal to their full share as their legacy.

4.thly. I will therefore that my above named children heir no more of my estate together with my daughter Sally who married Francis Coley and my daughter Polly who married George Burket and my daughter Lear Vaught who married Jacob Dutton having received their ligacy equal with the above named children I will therefore that my bove named children heir no more of my estate unless it shall appear and be ascertained after my deceased that there is more remaining to be divided after the rest of my children herein after to be named shall receive what I shall hereafter give and bequeath to them.

5.thly I will and bequeath unto my daughter Cathorine Vaught forty five acres of land to be taken off of the lower end of my land I

forty five acres of land to be taken off of the lower end of my land I now live on joining James Newlands and Joel Painters land so as not to include my dwelling house, and give unto the above named Catherine Vaught two cows and one feather bed and furniture.

6th I give unto my son John Vaught and heirs forever all my lands except the above named forty five acres which I give to my daughter Catharine and her heirs forever And I also give unto my son John Vaught one bay horse which he now clames. I do hereby constitute Adam Shaver who married my daughter Rosanna Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or Testaments by me heretofore made In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 17th day of March 1828.

Signd seald and delivered in presents

of Z. Mitchell
Peter Kisling

Christly his x mark Vaught (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the 9th day of August 1830. This writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Christly Vaught decd was presented to the Court, proved by the oaths of Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Kisling and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Adam Shaver the executor therein named who made oath according to law, and together with Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Keesling his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $400. conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form.

Teste, J. P. Mathews c.c.

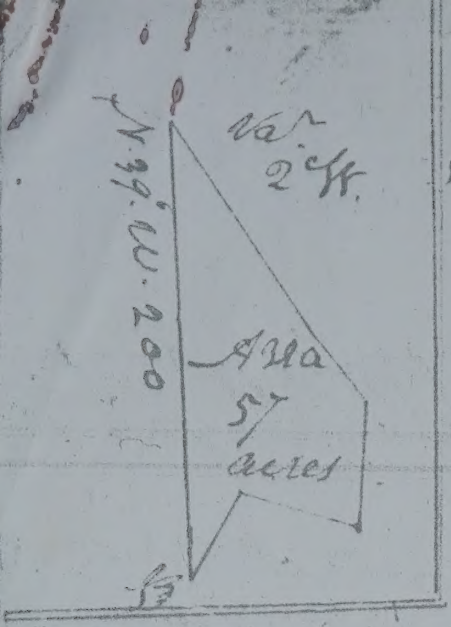
Copy from microprint taken in Salt Lake city Library May 1981

Surveyed for Christian Vaught the 18th February 1805 57 acres of land by virtue of an entry made the 26th day of February 1804 on part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1594 adn dated the first day of February 1804 lying in Wythe County on the waters of Cripple Creek and bounded as follows to wit; Beginning at a Black oak corner to the land of Martain Miller amd with aline of the same S7' E34 poles to 2 white oaks thence S44' W70 poles to a small sowerwood saplin S35' E56 poles to a white oak in a hollow S73' E36 poles to a black oak corner to the land of Peter Deckart and with a line of the same S70' E114 poles to a black oak in a line of said Vaughts own land and thence N 39' W200 poles to the beginning

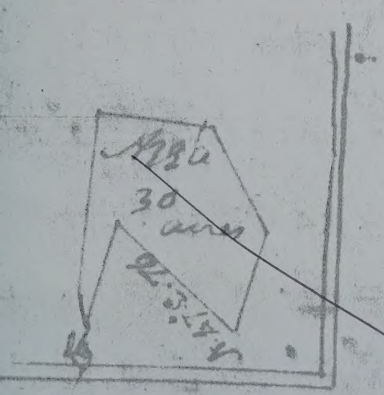
G eorge W. Davis Agent

Robert Adams S. W. C.

(Surveyor, Wythe County??)



Surveyed for Christian Vaught the 18th of February 1805. 57 acres of land by virtue of an entry made the 26th day of February 1804 on part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1594 and dated the first day of February 1804 Lying in Wythe County on the Waters of Cripple Creek and bounded as followth (to wit) Beginning at a black oak corner to the land of Martain Miller & with a line of the same S.r°E 34 poles to 2 white oaks thence S.24°W 78 poles to a small sawerwood sapling S.35°E. 56 poles to a white oak in a hollow S.73°E. 36 poles to a black oak corner to the land of Peter Deckart & with a line of the same N.70°E 114 poles to a black oak in a line of S.d Vaughts own land & thence N.39°W. 200 poles to the Beginning



G. E. W. Davis a.f.s.t

Robert Adams S.W.C.

Survey June 17th 1804 for Joseph Whittaker 30. acres of land by vertue of an entry made the 16th of May 1804 on part of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1594 & dated the first day of February 1804 Lying in Wythe County on the Waters of Peck Creek & bounded as followth, to wit; Beginning at a large white oak & Chesnut oak corner to the Mill survey thence N.67°W. 46 poles to a white oak. thence N.81°E. 12 poles to a large white oak on ~~Henn~~ Canadays line thence with the same S.80 E.70 poles to a red oak & Locust on Nicholson's line thence with the above mentioned line S.14°W.52.

TENNESSEE SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

A ROSTER OF SOLDIERS LIVING DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN THE COUNTIES OF WASHINGTON AND SULLIVAN. TAKEN FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Gen
976.8
A

Compiled by

PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN

State Vice Regent

TENNESSEE DAUGHTERS *of the* AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Tenn on 3" line

Published under the Auspices of
THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS *of the* AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1935

MRS. ALLEN HARRIS, *State Regent*

274061

INTRODUCTION

THE Revolutionary history of Tennessee belongs to her mother state, and in the archives of North Carolina are to be found many interesting records of the valorous services performed by the men on her western frontier during the Struggle for Independence. Before the Revolutionary War began, the country west of the Allegheny Mountains, was being cleared and tended by pioneers who braved the dangers of forest and Indian to establish new homes in the beautiful valleys of what is now East Tennessee. The tide of emigration had turned westward in response to the reports of the Long Hunters of plentiful game and fertile soil.

As early as 1769, William Bean had staked his claim and built a cabin on Boon's Creek, in what is now Washington County, and very soon thereafter friends and relatives from Pittsylvania County, Virginia, from whence he came, joined him in the new country. Other settlers followed and the Watauga Association was formed.

In 1777, the territory lying west of the mountains was formed into the county of Washington.

These North Carolina frontiersmen were patriots. The same spirit of independence which moved them to face the dangers of the wilderness, turned them also against British taxes. The Indians with whom they were contending for the land whereon they were building their homes were allies of the English.

The extension of the western boundary line between North Carolina and Virginia, in 1780, threw a large settlement that had hitherto considered itself to be on Virginia soil, into the domain of North Carolina. This territory was formed into a second new county and named for General Sullivan.

The militia was organized in Washington and Sullivan Counties, after the manner of the rest of North Carolina. Companies were formed from tall gaunt men whith sharp eyes and steady fingers—bred to the rifle from childhood. But for them the fight was in both directions—English armies on the East, Indian bands on the West. Living with gun in hand they were always ready to answer the call to arms.

Ramsey, in his Annals of Tennessee, has preserved the names of a few of the men who were active in Captain William Bean's Company in 1779.

In the North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts (unpublished), Vol. XI, page 18, folio 2, claims dated November, 1777, are found the following items paid to men who were then living in the Watauga settlement.

"To Capt. James Holles for himself and company pay £67—£390,2,6."

"To Capt. George Russell, for pay for himself and company £77—£740,16."

P. 20, folio 2. "To Capt. James Robertson for himself and company's pay £91—2066,5,6."

"To Col. John Carter for himself and regiment £312—£166.10."

P. 20, folio 4. "To Col. John Sevier for sundry persons, for cart and horse £331—£175,5."

Vol. VIII, page 70, folio 4:

Sept., 1777, Samuel Hanley, £11-17,6
Aug., 1777, Jashu Hinder, £11,17,6
June, 1777, Samuel Looney, £11-17,6
Aug., 1777, Thomas Hughs, £11-17,6
Aug., 1777, Peter Rasor, £11,15
Aug., 1777, Michael Border, £11-15,
Aug., 1777, Philip Duttenger, £11-15,
Oct., 1777, George Wampler, £23,6
Oct., 1777, John Fain, £15,4,3
Oct., 1777, Samuel Vance, £15,0,3
Oct., 1777, William Johnston, £6
Oct., 1777, John Gilliham, £14-17,6
Sept., 1777, Samuel Weir, £15.
Sept., 1777, George Vaught, £12-13,9
Oct., 1777, Isaac Shelby, £14,14,4
Oct., 1777, Isaac Shelby, £9,4
Oct., 1777, Thomas Little, £3,0,15

The militia of the two western counties was very active up to the close of the Revolutionary War, and for sometime thereafter in Indian campaigns. The Watauga and Holston settlers carried on a continuous struggle with the Indians. At one time a great tribal confederacy was planned by the British, which design, if carried out, would have created a formidable obstruction to the west of the colonists, extending from Canada to Florida.

An expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, in April, 1779, led by Col. Evan Shelby and Lt.-Col. Charles Robertson, destroyed this plan, and for the time being, checked the hostilities of the Indians. Five hundred men from Washington and Sullivan Counties took part in this campaign and overcame the Indians at the first Battle of Chickamauga.

In the summer of 1780, a regiment of Watauga men commanded by Col. Charles Robertson did good service in the South Carolina campaign and participated in several battles.

On October 7, 1780, the memorable Battle of King's Mountain took place, and the part played by the "over-mountain" men in defeat of General

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I CHRISTLY VAUGHT OF THE COUNTY OF WYTHE AND STATE OF VIRGINIA BEING CONSIDERALLY ADVANCED IN YEARS BUT OF SOUND MIND AND OF DISPOSING MENORY FOR WHICH I THANK GOD AND CALLING TO MIND THE UNCERTAINTY OF HUMAN LIFE AND BE DESIRIOUS TO DISPOSE OF ALL SUCH WORLDY ESTATE AS IT HATH PLEASED ALMIGHTY GOD TO BLESS ME WITH. I GIVE AND BEQUEATH THE SAME IN MANNER AND FORM FOLLOWING: FIRST, I WILL AND DESIRE THAT ALL MY PERISHABLE PART OF MY ESTATE BE SOLD AFTER MY DECEASE AND MY JUST DEBTS BE PAID. SHOULD THE PERISHABLE PART OF MY ESTATE PROVE INSUFFICIENT FOR THE ABOVE PURPOSE, THEN I DESIRE THAT MY EXECUTORS HEREIN AFTER NAMED MY SELL SO MUCH OF MY REAL ESTATE AND OUT OF THE MONIES ARISING THEREFROM PAY AND SATISFY SUCH OF MY JUST DEBTS AS SHALL REMAIN UNPAID OUT OF THE SALE OF THE PERISHABLE PART OF MY ESTATE. SECOND: AFTER THE PAYMENTS OF MY JUST DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES, I GIVE TO MY BELOVED WIFE ELIZABETH VAUGHT ONE THIRD OF MY ESTATE, BOTH REAL AND PERSONAL FOR AND DURING THE TERM OF HER NATURAL LIFE. AFTER HER DECEASE, I GIVE THE SAME TO MY CHILDREN HEREIN AFTER NAMED, EQUALLY TO BE DIVIDED AMONG THEM AS THEIR LEGAL HEIR FOREVER TO ENJOY. THIRD: HAVING GIVEN MY SON GEORGE VAUGHT, MY DAUGHTER BARBARA WHO MARRIED HENRY COPENHAVOR, MY DAUGHTER WHO MARRIED GEORGE WEST (BY NAME) ELIZABETH VAUGHT, MY DAUGHTER CHRISTENA VAUGHT WHO MARRIED JOHN BURKET, MY DAUGHTER ROSANNA VAUGHT WHO MARRIED ADAM SHAVER, MY SON CHRISTLY VAUGHT AND HAVING GIVEN TO MY SON, HENERY VAUGHT, TOGETHER WITH THE REST OF MY ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN SO MUCH OF MY ESTATE AS I THINK WILL BE EQUAL TO THEIR FULL SHARE OF THE LEGACY. FOURTH: I WILL THEREFORE THAT MY ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN HEIR NO MORE OF MY ESTATE TOGETHER WITH MY DAUGHTER SALLY WHO MARRIED FRANCIS COLEY, AND MY DAUGHTER POLLY WHO MARRIED GEORGE BURKET AND MY DAUGHTER LEAR (OR LEAN) WHO MARRIED JACOB DUTTON HAVING RECIEVED THEIR LEGACY EQUAL WITH THE ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN, I WILL THEREFORE THAT MY ABOVE CHILDREN

HEIR NO MORE OF MY ESTATE UNLESS IT SHALL APPEAR AND BE ASCERTAINED AFTER MY DECEASE THAT THERE IS MORE REMAINING TO BE DIVIDED AFTER THE REST OF MY CHILDREN HEREIN AFTER TO BE NAMED SHALL RECIEVE WHAT I SHALL THEREAFTER GIVE AND BEQUEATH THEM. FIFTH: I WILL AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER CATHERINE VAUGHT 45 ACRES OF LAND TO BE TAKEN OFF THE LOWER END OF MY LAND I NOW LIVE ON JOINING JAMES NEWLAND AND JOEL PAINTERS LAND SO AS NOT TO INCLUDE MY DWELLING HOUSE AND GIVE UNTO THE ABOVE CATHERINE VAUGHT 2 COWS AND ONE FETHER BED AND FURNITURE. SIXTH? I GIVE UNTO MY SON, JOHN VAUGHT AND HEIRS FOREVER ALL MY LAND EXCEPT THE ABOVE NAMED 45 ACRES WHICH I GIVE TO MY DAUGHTER CATHERINE AND HER HEIRS FOREVER. AND I ALSO GIVE UNTO MY SON JOHN VAUGHT ONE BAY HORSE WHICH HE NOW CLAMES. I DO HEREBY CONSTITUTE ADAM SHAVER WHO MARRIED MY DAUGHTER ROSANNA VAUGHT OF THE COUNTY OF WYTHE AND STATE OF VIRGINIA EXECUTOR TO THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT AND HEREBY REVOKE ALL OTHER FORMER WILL OR TESTAMENT BY ME THEREFORE MADE. IN WITNESS THEREOF I HAVE HERE UNTO SET MY AND AND AFFIXED MY SEAL THIS 17 DAY OF MARCH 1828.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESANCE OF:

Z. MITCHELL

PETER KESLING

VIRGINIA, AT A COURT HELD FOR THE WYTHE COUNTY AT THE COURTHOUSE ON MONDAY THE 9TH DAY OF AUGUST 1830. THIS WRITING PURPORTING TO BE THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CHRISTLY VAUGHT, DEC, WAS PRESENTED TO THE COURT. PROVED BY THE OATHS OF ZACHARIAH MITCHELL AND PETER KESLING AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED AND ON THE MOTION OF ADAM SHAVER THE EXECATOR THEREIN NAMED WHO ? WITH ACCORDING TO LAW AND TOGETHER WITH ZACHARIAH MITCHELL AND PETER KESLING HIS SECURITIES ENTERED INTO AND ACKNOWLEDGED A BOND IN THE PENALTY OF $400 CONDITIONED AS THE LAW DIRECTS. CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED HIM FOR OBTAINING PROBATE THEREOF IN DUE FORM.

TESTE

I (OR J) P. MATHEWS

Christly Vaught's Inventory and Appointment

Pursuant to an order of the County Court of Wythe we the undernamed have this day proceeded to veiw and appraise all the personal estate of Christly Vaught, dec., showen to us by his execuator Adam Shaver this 25 th. day of August, 1830.

1 Blacksmith Vice
1 log chane
4 old cheins
1 cotter wheel
1 reel
1 fether bed and furniture
1 fether bed and furniture
cupboard ware
1 table
1 chest
1 fire shovel
spun rools and raping
1 set of cooping tools
1 dutch oven & lid & bails
s small pots
1 old frying pann
1 spice marter
7 old crockery ware
2 hackles
1 skillet & trumpet
1 set of shoe maker tools
1 dung fork
1 lantern
1 flap wheel
2 bags
1 half bushel
1 pot tramel
1 barrel
w old wheels
1 grind stoone
11 herd of sheep
1 big cittle & bails
2 old tubs
hay
200 doz. of wheat
175 doz. of oats 6/4 cts. per doz.
1 flail 2 rakes
1 stake of hay
135 doz of rye
1 old cuting box
unbroke flax
2 pear of hobles
1 sorrel horse
1 black mair

1 brindle cow
1 black cow
1 steer 2 yr. old
1 steer 2 yr. old
1 heifer
2 calves
29 geese $5.00
1 side saddle $2.00
1 double tree
and clevis $ .75
1 drawing knife 37th
1 bell & collar . 25
66 bushel of corn .25
1 cutting knife
and box .75

Henry Criger

Peter Kesling

CHRISTLY VAUGHT, DEC. AUGUST 26, 1830

Sail bill of the property of Christly Vaught, dec.

Smythe tools & old irons	Zachariah Michal	1,000
Old irons	Peter Vaught	76
Lock chane	Charles Vaught	1.62 1/2
Fire shovel	By the widdow	.6 1/4
? lice	Jacob Gose	3.18 1/3
Tow spinning wheel	John Phillippe	1.19 1/4
One barrelle	Francis Coley	62 1/2
Salt	John Vaught	50
Hand saw	Joseph Burket	1.06 1/4
Copering tools	Abraham Vaught	56 1/4
Iron Wedge	Francis Coley	42
Dung fork	Abraham Neff	22
One ?akle	Francis Coley	1.12 1/2
Shoo Tools	John Phillippe	.38
9 Cooks	By the widdow	12 1/2
Castens	" " "	1.00
Half bushel	Abraham Vaught	12 1/2
1 Spinning wheel	By the widdow	1.26
Tow bags	" " "	12 1/2
4 chanes	" " "	25
1 reel	Catherine Waught	25
1 Spinning wheel	" "	20
One table	By the widdow	25
Cupbard ware	" " "	1.00
One chest	" " "	12 1/2
Wool roles	" " "	1.00
One bead	" " "	3.00
" "	" " "	3.25
One grindstone	Peter Vaught	1.13
1 drawing knife	John Vaught	.50
Double trees ?	" "	?
One kittle	" "	3.50
27 geese	Catherine Vaught	3.37
1 mare	Peter West	50.62 1/2
1 hose	By the widdow	32.50

Ch. / Christley Vaught —
as named in will: 1828

wife Elizabeth

George

Barbara (m. Henry Lopenhan)

Elizabeth (m. George West)

Christena (d.) (m. John Burket)

Roxanna (m. Adam Shaver)

Christley

Henry

Sally (Francis Coley)

Polly (George Burket)

Leah (Jacob Dutton)

Catherine

John

Christy Vaught's Will

In the name of God Amen.

I Christy Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being considerably advanced in years but of sound mind and of disposing memory for which I thank god, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life - and being denious to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in manner and form following Viz:

1st. I will and desire that all the perishable part of my estate be sold after my decease and my just debts be paid. Should the perishable part of my estate prove insufficient for the above purpose then I desire that my executors herein after named may sell so much of my real estate and out of the monies arising therefrom pay and satisfy such of my just debts as shall remain unpaid out of the sales of the perishable part of my estate.— 2dly After the payments of my just debts and funeral

expences. I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Vaught one third of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life after her decease I give the same to my children herein after named equally to be divided among them or their legal heirs for ever to enjoy.

3dly. Having given my son George Vaught my daughter Barbara who married Henry Copenhaver, my daughter who married George West (by name) Elizabeth Vaught my daughter Christeno Vaught who married John Burket my daughter Rosanna Vaught who married Adam Shaver my son Christly Vaught and having given to my son Heneny Vaught together with the rest of my above named children so much of my estate as I think will be equal to their full share as their legacy.

4.thly I will therefore that my above named children heir no more of my estate together with my daughter Sally who married Francis Coley and my daughter Polly who married George Burket and my daughter Lear Vaught who married Jacob Dutton having received their ligacy equal with the above named children I will therefore that my bove named children heir no more of my estate unless it shall appear and be ascertained after my decease that there is more remaining to be divided after the rest of my children herein after to be named shall receive what I shall hereafter give and bequeath to them.

5.thly I will and bequeath unto my daughter Catharine Vaught forty five acres of land to be taken off of the lower end of my land I now live on joining James Newlands and Joel Painters land so as not to includ my dwelling house, and give unto the bove named Catharine Vaught two cows and one fether bed and furniture.

6.thly I give unto my son John Vaught and heirs forever all my lands except the bove named forty five acres which I give to my daughter Catharine and her heirs forever And I also give unto my son John Vaught one bay horse which he now clames. I do hereby constitute Adam Shaver who married my daughter Rosanna Vaught of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or Testaments by me heretofore made In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 17th day of March 1828.

Signd seald and delivered in presents
of Z. Mitchell
Peter Kisling

Christly his × mark Vaught (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the 9th day of August 1830. This writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Christly Vaught decd was presented to the Court, proved by the oaths of Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Kisling and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Adam Shaver the executor therein named who made oath according to law, and together with Zachariah Mitchell and Peter Keesling his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $400. conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form.

Teste, T. B. Mathews C.C.

[illegible] Lines on letter from James Mackenzie to Lord Chief Justice Clerk [illegible]

PASSED INTO REST.

REV. WILLIAM PORTER VAUGHT.

Rev. William Porter Vaught, son of Andrew and Susannah Vaught, was born in Wythe county, Virginia, December 7, 1822. When six years old he was brought by his parents to Pulaski county, Kentucky, where he grew to manhood and was married on Nov. 20, 1847, to Ann L. Gragg, with whom he lived till his death, which occurred in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, Nov. 24, 1896. To Brother and Sister Vaught nine children were born; three died in infancy and childhood. Four sons, Rev. J. O. A. Vaught, E. P. Vaught, Dr. J. C. Vaught, and M. L. Vaught, with two sisters, Mrs. S. F. Moore and Mrs. J. C. Vanarsdall, are living and were present at the funeral [illegible] Brother Vaught was licensed to preach as a local preacher in the Methodist church more than forty years ago, since which time he has made full proof of his ministry. During the days of his stronger manhood he preached somewhere nearly every Sunday, most of the time in some country church or school-house, where those who had the poorest opportunities could hear the word. He loved to preach the gospel and many came to Christ under his ministry. The Western and Northern parts of Mercer and in most Anderson, was the field of his ministerial work for the last thirty years. Here his name is a household word and is as "ointment poured forth." It is said that in these parts of the counties mentioned, for years he buried more people than all other ministers. Many to whom he has ministered comfort and consolation will drop a tear when they hear of his translation. For thirty years he has lived in Mercer county; his life has been pure, peaceable and full of good works. All who knew him are his friends; he had no enemies. The world is richer for his life and it is poorer that he is gone. Truly "A prince and great man has [illegible] preacher Brother Vaught was above the ordinary. He held the great doctrines of the Christian system with a firm grasp. They comforted him in life and sustained him in death. He sleeps well. May the mantle of our ascended brother fall on those who are left. But a day or two before his death he was in a great state of ecstacy and said he was as happy as those who were shouting God's praise in the great Methodist meeting in the town. The last word he gave to his pastor for his friends was: "Tell them my way is clear; heaven is my home." His funeral sermon was preached by the writer and the burial services were conducted by the Masonic Fraternity.

JULIUS EDWIN WRIGHT.

AMANDA M. BRAKE.

Mrs. Amanda M. Brake was born Feb. 23, 1822, and died Oct. 28, 1896. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Church when but sixteen years of age. She was married to James Brake Dec. 6, 1840. Her husband died Apr. 2, 1871, and she remained a widow the remainder of her life. Sister Brake was a good, Christian woman, exemplary in life, and true to the church. She was a woman of true character and indomitable energy, reared her family well, and left, at her departure, the savor of a good name. Her membership was at Ash Spring church, in Logan county, Kentucky, where she was held in high esteem by her neighbors. Her death was triumphant and she rests well since the toils and trials of life are past. With the beautiful ritual of the church, we laid her remains in the grave to await the call of the resurrection trumpet when we hope to see her again. I. W. EMERSON.

HATTIE V. FUQUAY.

Miss Hattie V., daughter of Henry I. and Ellen Fuquay, was born in Dixon, Kentucky, July 31, 1873; professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under the ministry of Rev. W. K. Piner, in 1886 and remained a faithful member of the same until Nov. 2nd, 1896, when she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, aged 23 years, 3 months and 2 days. We have in the above statements the birth, brief life, and triumphant death of one who so recently gave hope of many years of happiness and usefulness. But, alas! How soon our hopes are blasted! Some years since her father died and left her mother with two sons and three daughters; she being the oldest, and one of twins, the burden of life fell heavily upon her, but young as she was, she bore it nobly, assisting her mother in raising the other children who are now about grown. Six months ago her mother died, and she, with the other children, were doubly bereft. But she and her twin sister, Delia, having engaged in business, were successful, having the esteem and confidence of all who knew them. But our Heavenly Father called, and she obeyed the summons. Her consistent, modest, unassuming life is before us. She died in perfect peace, leaving behind the legacy of a good name. How hard to give her up? But we bow submissively to the will of God. May the brothers and sisters so live that they may, after a while meet her in Heaven!

J. F. DEWITT.

ANDREW WAYMAN.

Andrew Wayman was born in Madison county, Virginia, Feb. 1, 1813; was married in 1835 to Mrs. Perlina Mann. She died about the year 1850, and he was again married soon after to Miss Anna Heron. She died in 1889. He was the father of a large family of children, seven of whom still live to mourn their loss. He professed religion about forty years ago, and united with the M. E. Church, South, and to the day of his death endeavored to live the life of the righteous. He was sick for about three weeks before his death, which occurred Nov. 13, 1896, at his [illegible] had lived for more than half a century. He suffered much in his last sickness, but we believe his sufferings are now all over, and that he rests in peace on the celestial shore. A good number attended his funeral and the universal expression so far as I heard was that a truly good man had gone from earth to live in heaven. The memory of the just is blessed. May God sanctify the death of the father to the spiritual edification of each one of the children. JESSE L. MURRELL.

GREENBERRY B. KINMAN.

Greenberry B. Kinman was born in Harrison county, Kentucky, March 4, 1819; died October 19, 1896. He was twice married. First, to Miss Eliza Ann Faulconer, September 4, 1843; his second marriage was to Miss Elizabeth Kenney, June 13, 1871. Both preceded him to the better land. He died within two miles of the place of his birth. He was the oldest of six children, two of whom are still living. He joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1865, and since then lived an exemplary Christian life. By industry and frugality he amassed a considerable fortune with which he was always liberal. The poor, the widows and orphans ever found in him a friend. It would be difficult indeed to say too much in regard to the character and useful life of our deceased brother. His counsel was sought and many who learned its value now realize in his death an irreparable loss and the unanswered inquiry arises: "Who can fill his place?" The ministry he loved and honored may rejoice when they find his like again. He was a most devoted husband and constant friend. He loved his Church and was ever an able supporter of her institutions. He was always giving. One of the last acts of his business life was to purchase a comfortable parsonage for Hinton Circuit and deed it to the Church. He possessed a large degree of that charity "which suffereth long and is kind." He grew old gracefully. He seemed free from that gloom and moroseness which comes to many in old age. Even during his last illness he was always patient, resigned and cheerful. He was old-fashioned in his ways, unassuming, yet ever true to his convictions. A man of sterling integrity and a true friend. He remarked to the writer a few days before his death that his way was clear, not a cloud; that he had lived more than 30 years in reference to this hour. His life was a living epistle known and read of men. To the only living brother and sister who so kindly and patiently ministered to him in his last illness, we extend sympathy in their great sorrow. More than three score years and ten, numbered the days of his earthly pilgrimage. But he sleeps well and his works and words do follow him. He loved to hear the songs of Zion. One of his favorite songs was: "It is better further on." His funeral was preached by the writer, and his body laid to rest until the resurrection morn.

W. W. CHAMBERLAIN.

MARTHA JONES.

Martha Jones, wife of Tholly Jones was born September 1, 1839, and found in a pool of water drowned, Monday morning, Nov. 23, 1896. The community at large were very much shocked at the sad news. Sister Jones' mind seemed to be of a wandering turn, and she would allow herself to be greatly troubled over the things of life. We feel her act may be largely attributed to the condition of her mind. She had been a member of the M. E. Church, South, for a number of years, and was considered a good woman, though possessing a peculiar turn. She leaves a husband to mourn her loss. The funeral services were conducted by the writer, her pastor, assisted by Brother Chilton, of the Baptist Church, an old acquaintance of hers and her husband. GEO. W. BOSWELL.

JANE C. SAMUELS.

Departed this life, on Saturday morning, October 31, 1896, Mrs. Jane C. Samuels, (nee Coleman,) aged sixty-nine years, ten months and twelve days. Our sister was born in Nelson county, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1828. In 1855 she came to Kentucky. She was married to Reuben M. Samuels, in April 1857, whom she survived just a few days over thirteen months. Sister Samuels having professed conversion when but a girl, was received into the M. E. Church, South, where she remained a faithful member, and a consistent Christian until death. Her death is mourned by two sisters, a brother and two grand-children; besides quite a number of Christian friends. E. P. TINSLEY.

MARY JOSAPHINE MCBEATH.

Mrs. Mary Josaphine McBeath, (nee Smith,) was born in Russell county, Kentucky, August 24, 1867; was married to Hanibal McBeath, March 4, 1885. To them were born five children, three of whom still survive to know but little of a mother's love. She was converted when only twelve years old, and united with the Baptist church, and remained in it till after her marriage. She then joined the M. E. Church, South, in which she lived a faithful member till June 20, 1896, when God called her from labor to rest. Sister McBeath was a dutiful wife, a loving mother, and next to her family, for which she labored so earnestly for the happiness of every member, she loved the church, and was untiring in her efforts for its interest. She took great interest in her preacher, and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to any that needed help. She died as she lived, full of faith and love. May God's blessings be upon the husband and children. SMITH GIVAN.

There are men in the world who, if they displayed one-half the energy in business that they exhibit in loafing, would soon become independent.

New Cure for Kidney and Bladder Diseases, Rheumatism etc.—Free to our Readers.

Our renders will be glad to know that the new botanical discovery, Alkavis, from the wonderful Kava-Kava shrub has proved an assured cure for all diseases caused by Uric acid in the blood, or by disordered action of the Kidneys or urinary organs. It is a wonderful discovery, with a record of 1200 hospital cures in 30 days. It acts directly upon the blood and kidneys, and is a true specific, just as quinine is in malaria. We have the strongest testimony of many ministers of the gospel, well known doctors and business men cured by Alkavis, when all other remedies had failed.

In the New York Weekly World of Sept. 10th, the testimony of Rev. W. B. Moore, D.D., of Washington D. C., was given, describing his year's suffering from Kidney disease and Rheumatism, and his rapid cure by Alkavis. Rev. Thomas Smith, the Methodist minister at Cobden, Illinois, passed nearly one hundred gravel stones after two weeks' use of Alkavis. Rev. John H. Watson, of Sunset, Texas, a minister of the gospel of thirty years' service, was struck down at his post of duty by Kidney disease. After hovering between life and death for two months, and all his doctors having failed, he took Alkavis, and was completely restored to health and strength, and is fulfilling his duties as minister of the gospel. Mr. E. C. Wood, a prominent attorney of Lowell, Indiana, was cured of Rheumatism, Kidney and Bladder disease of ten years standing, by Alkavis. Mr. Wood describes himself as being in constant misery, often compelled to rise ten times during the night on account of weakness of the bladder. He was treated by all his home physicians without the least benefit and finally completely cured in a few weeks by Alkavis. The testimony is undoubted and really wonderful. Mrs. James Young of Kent, Ohio, writes that she had tried six doctors in vain, that she was about to give up in despair, when she found Alkavis and was promptly cured of kidney disease and restored to health.

Many other ladies also testify to the wonderful curative powers of Alkavis in the various disorders peculiar to womanhood. So far the Church Kidney Cure Company, No. 420 Fourth Avenue, New York, are the only importers of this new remedy, and they are so anxious to prove its merits that for the sake of introduction they will send a free treatment of Alkavis prepaid by mail to every reader of THE CENTRAL METHODIST who is a Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Bright's Disease, Rheumatism, Dropsy, Gravel, Pain in back, Female Complaints, or other affliction due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs. We advise all sufferers to send their names and address to the company, and receive the Alkavis free. It is sent to you entirely free, to prove its wonderful curative powers.

MEASURING AN ACRE.

Few farmers know the size of their fields or how many acres they contain. It is desirable—in fact, indispensable—for good work that a farmer should know this, otherwise he cannot apportion seed or manure for it, nor can he tell how much time it should take to plow, harrow or cultivate it. A good cotton cord, the size of a plow line, should be kept for the purpose of measuring.

To make one, buy sixty-seven feet of cotton rope, fasten a ring at each end, and make these rings precisely sixty-six feet apart. This is four rods. Tie a piece of red rag in the center.

One acre of ground will be a piece four of these cords long and two and a half wide, equal to sixteen by ten rods, making 160 square rods to an acre.

The adavntages of the rings is that one person can measure by driving a stake in the ground to hold the rope while he stretches it out. The rope should be soaked in tar and then dried. This will prevent it shrinking.

DEATH FROM USE OF TOBACCO.

The Tobacco Poisoned heart stops without warning, often on the street. SURE QUIT, an antidote chewing gum overcomes the craving. No sickness, no starving, affording safe and prompt relief. Try it to-day. 25 cents a box, nearly all druggists. Booklet free. Eureka Chemical Company, Detroit, Michigan. D

PASSED INTO REST.

Rev. W. P. Vaught

My father, Rev. W. P. Vaught, was born December 7, 1822, in Wythe county, Virginia, and died November 24, 1896, in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, after a lingering illness of more than six months. Truly a noble, useful life ended when he fell on sleep. This seventy-five years of life he lived through the stormy period of our church and country and amid all he was as true to his convictions as the needle to the pole. He was always consistent in politics and religion—lived up to the measure of his profession. If you would know the true estimate of his character, ask his neighbors of the past thirty years; those who knew him best loved him most. He was the third son and fourth child of Andrew and Rosannah Vaught nearly five years younger than his brother, Rev. Stephen K. Vaught of your Conference, who died sixteen years ago at his home near Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Like his brother my father was endowed with splended natural gifts and he used them to the best advantage. When six years old he was brought by his parents to Pulaski county, Kentucky, where he grew to manhood, and lived until he was more than forty years old. His religious opportunities in childhood and youth were good. His father and mother were deeply pious. His mother was one of the few women of that early day who would pray in the public congregation, and exhort sinners on occasion. He with his father and brother established what was known as Vaught's Campground about 1850, which continued as a meeting place for the saints 'till the war destroyed the encampment. His ancestors on both sides were Methodists for one hundred and forty years back, so he was truly a born Methodist. He believed our doctrines and loved our polity. In early life he felt called to the ministry and set his heart on the itinerancy, but hesitated on account, as he thought, of his poor equipment for such a responsible work. During the time of this waiting he was married and soon a growing family interposed what was to him an insuperable barrier to his success in the itinerant ministry; after a few years he was granted license to preach, and for forty years he exercised his gifts as a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; for a number of years he supplied work by Conference appointment; when not thus engaged he failed not to make full proof of his ministry whenever opportunity was offered. He loved to preach, and up to three years ago when a severe attack of la grippe broke the strength of his robust manhood and left him a wreck, it was an unusual thing to find him idle on Sunday. He went to the school houses and out of the way places, and many were brought to God under his ministry. He was always a strong preacher and sometimes he preached great sermons. Not educated according to the books but he had been a student of men and things, and he knew much. His use of plain, pure English was marvelous for one of his opportunities. He was wonderfully gifted in prayer and at times the spell of his unction swept a congregation like a storm in the forest. He held the doctrines of the Christian system with a firm grasp; he knew the nice distinction between the different schools of theology. He knew the Bible, and woe to the antagonist who dared to take issue with his interpretation of the Word. For many years he visited more sick and buried more dead possibly than all other preachers within miles of his home. Everybody was his friend for he had no enemies. He was always conservative; if he erred it was on the side of mercy. When twenty-four years old he was married to Ann L. Gragg with whom he lived happily for fifty-one years and four days. This was a match made in Heaven. For the past thirty years he lived in Mercer county, Kentucky, where he died. He was the father of nine children, three of them died in infancy and childhood, six remain to this present,—four sons and two daughters who were all with him to the last. He loved his family with a wealth of tenderness not always seen. It was his joy that they were all members of the church he loved and served and that the sons were all officers in that church. His tender thoughtfulness with regard to our mother and her tireless ministry to him were indeed beautiful, he wanted her with him all the time and it was a loving providence that seated her by his side, just as he stepped into the chariot to go home to God. When asked if all was well, his characteristic answer was "I have not served God sixty-five years for naught. It was a sad sweet privilege to his children to minister to him during his illness—to keep vigil over his body when dead, and with our own hands bear him to the place of burial, and lower his body to its final resting place. The earth was richer for his life; it is poorer that he has gone. Heaven and earth are nearer and dearer to us, the earth in that it contains his precious dust and Heaven his redeemed spirit. Farewell precious father for a season. We shall meet again.

J. O. A. Vaught.

Elizabeth Murrill.

Elizabeth Murrill, wife of Rev. C. S. Murrill, of the Western Virginia Conference, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ullman, Huntington, West Virginia, January 27, 1897, age eighty years, one month, and twelve days. She was born, in the city of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1816. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Barthing. She grew to womanhood in her native city, uniting with the church early in life, and was married to Rev. C. S. Murrill to whom she was a faithful help-mate and companion for nearly fifty-nine years. To them were born eight children, five of whom are still living. One a minister of the Gospel, and all are members of the church. Thus the faithful life and training of the mother is manifested in the children and brings forth fruit after its kind which taught them is stilled. Her life was not in words only, but a demonstration of good works; she ever sought to carry comfort and consolation to the needy and suffering, seeking them to minister both to their bodies and souls. Being a woman of strong convictions, and having started to serve God, she did not think of turning back, but "pressed toward the mark for the prize." She sought the right and consistently aimed to do her duty: helping her husband during his long and active ministry to do the work of the Lord. She loved her Bible and the church and was faithful unto death. She was impressed that the time for her departure was at hand, and with confidence waited the coming of the Lord. Her few last days were speechless and full of extreme pain. Those who knew her are confident that she has rest. Her husband in his eighty-sixth year still remains, in remarkable health and strength, a mourner, but with increasing hope and unshaken trust in Him who "doeth all things well." May the peace of God be upon him and his children.

B. F. Gosling.

Elizabeth S. Barlow.

Sister Elizabeth S. Barlow was born, I believe, in Bourbon county, Kentucky, July 4, 1821; died at her home in Washington county, Kentucky, near Springfield, December 20, 1896. She was married to E. R. Brand March 1, 1838, by whom she had two children. He only lived a few years, and after living a widow several years she was again married to Jesse Barlow, and was again blessed with two children. I do not know at what age she gave her heart to God, but I think it was early in life, and she joined the Methodist Church and lived in the same until her dying day. She was a strong believer in the doctrines of the Methodist Church, and loved her church most ardently, and was faithful to attend God's house when her health and other circumstances would permit. But while she was a devoted Methodist she was still a more devoted Christian. She loved all God's people and was ready to rejoice in the prosperity of sister churches. She was much devoted to her pastors and was always ready to help them with words of encouragement, and with that which is necessary to meet their temporal wants according as God prospered her. I was her pastor for two years just preceding her death. My pastorate ending about two years before it occurred, and I visited her often and my visits were enjoyed by me, and I feel sure were much appreciated by her. I talked to her frequently about her future prospects, and she was ever ready to give a reason for the hope she had in her with meekness and Godly fear. A few days before she died, her soul was filled with God's fulness, and she told her friends that Jesus had come for her. Sister Barlow served her generation, or rather generations, well, and has fallen on sleep, but while her body slumbers in the tomb, her soul, I believe is with God in heaven. May her three surviving children and her grand-children all emulate her example and meet her in glory. Jessie L. Murrell.

[Christian Advocate, please copy]

A New Shrub that Cures Kidney and Rheumatic Diseases.—A Free Gift.

A short time ago our readers were made aware of a valuable new botanical discovery, that of the Kava-Kava Shrub, or as botanists call it, piper methysticum, found on the banks of the Ganges river in East India. From a medical standpoint this is perhaps the most important discovery of the century. The use of the Kava-Kava Shrub, like other valuable medical substances, opium and quinine, was first observed by Christian missionaries among the natives as a sovereign remedy for Kidney diseases and other maladies caused by Uric acid in the system. Since its general introduction, this wonderful remedy (Kava-Kava Compound), has wrought many remarkable cures of Kidney and Rheumatic diseases.

The Kava-Kava Shrub (*Piper Methysticum.*)

Mr. R C Wood, a prominent attorney of Lowell, Indiana, was cured by Alkavis of Rheumatism, Kidney and Bladder trouble of ten years' standing. He writes:

"I have been treated by our home physicians all without the least benefit. My bladder trouble became so troublesome that I had to get up from five to twelve times during the night to urinate.

In fact I was in misery the whole time and was becoming very despondent. . . . I have now used Alkavis and am better than I have been for five years. I know Alkavis will cure bladder and kidney trouble. . . It is a wonderful and grand, good remedy.

And even more wonderful is the testimony of Rev. John H. Watson, of Sunset, Texas, a minister of the gospel in thirty years' service, stricken down at his post of duty by kidney disease and cured by Alkavis. Mrs James Young, of Kent, Ohio, writes that she had tried six doctors in vain, that she was about to give up in despair, when she found Alkavis, and was promptly cured of Kidney disease, and other ailments peculiar to women. Many other ladies give similar testimony.

So far the Church Kidney Cure Company, No. 422 Fourth Avenue, New York, are the only importers of this new remedy, and they are so anxious to prove its value that for the sake of introduction they will send a free treatment of Alkavis prepaid by mail to every reader of Central Methodist who is a Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Bright's Disease, Rheumatism, Dropsy, Gravel, Pain in Back, Female Complaints, or other affliction due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs. We advise all sufferers to send their names and address to the company, and receive the Alkavis free. To prove its wonderful curative powers it is sent to you entirely free.

HAIR HUMORS

Itching, Irritated, scaly, crusted Scalps, dry, thin, and falling Hair, cleansed, purified, and beautified by warm shampoos with Cuticura Soap, and occasional dressings of Cuticura, purest of emollients, the greatest skin cures.

Cuticura

Treatment will produce a clean, healthy scalp with luxuriant, lustrous hair, when all else fails.

Sold throughout the world. Potter Drug and Chem. Corp., Sole Props., Boston.

"How to produce Luxuriant Hair," mailed free.

SKINS ON FIRE with Eczema instantly relieved by Cuticura Remedies.

Rev. Francis Waring.

Rev. Francis Waring the subject of this memoir was born December 23, 1830, at the old Waring homestead in Greenup county, Kentucky, and died at his residence, about a mile distant, January 6, 1897. These years, sixty-six and a few days, cover the life-limit of one of God's most faithful servants. Dedicated to God from his birth by pious parents he was early brought into the Methodist Church, and into the spiritual kingdom of heaven. Our dear brother was an enthusiastic student, and with an ardent appreciation of educational advantages improved all given him to the utmost of his ability, finishing his school-life at Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky. How vividly memory brings back the happy return of the dear eldest brother of the old homestead, full of enthusiasm for life and its work. Looking back over the long years, I can truly say that in the highest sense of the word he was a brother; attentive, tender and true. [illegible] he went to be taken, it was [illegible] planned it, who overcome all obstacles, and who made [illegible] and way for all to go. Soon after his return he began what was ever afterward his favorite secular occupation—teaching. In this he was very successful. Perhaps one may say truthfully, that under his teaching hundreds of children received the highest aspirations of their lives, for his ideas of education embraced the development of the soul as well as the intellect. On January 27, 1853, he was happily married to a former pupil, Miss Jennie B. Stewart, and immediately settled on the farm where he spent the remainder of his life. Soon after his marriage he gave himself in deeper consecration to God, and some years later yielded to the call to preach the gospel in the local ranks. In this capacity and as Sunday-school superintendent, steward, trustee, and class leader at times, he served his beloved church to the end of his days. As in his younger days he was leader in all the innocent diversions of his companions, so in mature years he was the religious leader in his neighborhood, persevering against the [illegible] and [illegible] front tho[illegible] God's worl[illegible] day-school [illegible] portant in [illegible] he carried [illegible] haps thirty [illegible] dren and h[illegible] its benefit[illegible] grew out o[illegible] trol in church matters, but of true spiritual power, of service and steadfastness. His attitude among his brethren was ever, "I am among you as one that serveth." Second hardly to his care for his own family and home was his thought and effort for his preacher and his church. His home, ever open to all, was in every sense "the preacher's home." Then they each and all felt sure of a true welcome, of comfort and sympathy, and he held it as his work and pleasure to have the church in read-

KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHICAL CYCLOPEDIA - 2537 - Published 1896 - KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHIES - By Gresham

MVC
(Note: All of this is the heading of the same book. In it were biographies of outstanding men, plus other history, etc.)

Rev. James Osgood Andrew Vaught, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Versailles, son of William P. and Ann L. (Gragg) Vaught. His father was a native of Wythe Co., Virginia and came with his parents when a child to Kentucky, near Somerset. In 1865 he moved to Harrisburg - farmer and local Methodist preacher, now retired, being 73 years old.

Andrew Vaught (grandfather) native of Wythe Co., Va. Moved to Somerset, died there at 95. Vaughts came to this country about 1780 and have been prominent in Methodist church over 100 years. Rev. S. K. Vaught (uncle) who died a few years ago, was one of the most distinguished ministers in the Methodist church in West Virginia.

Ann L. Gragg (Mother) is a native of Pulaski County and is now in her 66th year and a mother in the Methodist Church.

Elisha P. Gragg (grandfather) was a native of Pulaski County; died in his 70th year. His father was a native of Virginia, came to Kentucky in 1790. Graggs are of English descent and, like the Vaughts, have been Methodists for over 100 years.

Rev. J. O. A. Vaught was born in Somerset February 9, 1847. He received the best education the schools of Somerset could afford and then went to Harmonia College, Russellville, Indiana, and graduated in 1870. In the following year he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Among the principal places where he has had charge are Clarksburg and Point Pleasant, West Virginia; Ashland, Catlettsburg, Paris, Newport, Millersburg, Richmond, Harrisburg, and Versailles, Kentucky, to which last named place he came in 1895. (Bishop Kavanaugh was m. in Versailles and spent 30 years there.) Mr. Vaught and Annie E., daughter of C. S. Ulen of Catlettsburg, married 1873 - 5 children: Anna Louise, Kate H., Stephen K., Sarah H., Mattie M. (MVC note: Elizabeth?). Miss Kate H. Vaught is Prof. of Sciences in Millersburg Female College.

Asbury Camp Ground was established in 1819, as shown by the following letter written in 1871: "By request of your preacher, you desire me to tell you something of the origin of Cripple Creek Camp Ground. I did the first work that was done on the encampment fifty-three years ago next September. Taylor and Evis were the preachers in charge. Lewis Festis was the Presiding Elder. The meeting continued five days, commencing about the last of September. At that Camp Meeting there were 82 conversions. "The next year, Samuel Kennerly, Morris and Rice were in charge. At that Camp Meeting there were over 100 conversions. "The third year John Tivis was the Presiding Elder and the same preachers had charge of the Circuit. At that meeting there were 186 conversions and 8 santifications. "Fourth year----------Green had charge of the Circuit, and J. Tivis, P. E., at which time there were over 100 conversions. I attended camp meetings on these grounds for ten years previous to leaving that section, and I witnessed over 1000 conversions.

"Yours in haste,

ANDREW VAUGHT."

John Newland and James Newland deeded the land, the first plot containing eleven acres, making the deed to Zacharial Mitchell, Casper Yost, David Horn, John Ganaway, Lewis S. Marshall, Peter Keesling, John Phillippi, on the 24th day of December, 1825, and recorded in Book No. 10, page 206. Among the names of the promoters of Asbury Camp Meeting in the early days were: Phillippi, Keesling, Vaught, Newland, Mitchell, Ganaway, Yost, Horn , Fisher, Scott, Marshall, Whitman, Umbarger, Gray, Johnson, Swecker, Foster, Henley, Ward, Brawley, Seagle, Moore, Hedrick, Hale, Bryant, Stephens. The above was taken from a short sketch of Asbury Camp Ground published by Rev. D. S. Gaines, in 1871. In the first year that services were held at Asbury Camp Ground, about fifteen camps or houses were erected. The first was erected by John Gannaway and the second by David Horn. A number of others followed shortly thereafter.

The last camp meeting held at Asbury Camp Ground was in September, 1864.

$5.00 per Annum Single No. $1.50

THE VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

RICHMOND, VA.

VOL. XXVI—No. 4. OCTOBER, 1918.

Entered at the Postoffice at Richmond, Va., as Second-class Matter

MITCHELL & HOTCHKISS, PRINTERS TO THE SOCIETY
6-8-10 North Eighth Street

ately of this, have therefore sent express in the meantime shall do everything in my power, you will please to give your advice and instructions.

I am Sir, with great respect

Your most Obed^t

Walter Crockett

N. B. I have also ordered Capt. Mackswell to imbody a company in the head of Clintch till further orders. W. C.

[Addressed] On public Service

Colo. William Preston

Montgomery

by Express

[Endorsed] Walter Crockett to Colo. Preston

7th April 1779

THE DISPOSITION OF CAPTAIN JOHN COX taken before Lieut. Colo. William Campbell—Saith;

That about ten days ago a number of arm'd men (to the number of twenty five as they informed this Deponent) came

---

(6) Early in the summer of 1779 the Tories living near the head of the Yadkin River, North Carolina, and on New River and Walkers Creek, Montgomery county, Virginia, began to form into a body with the intention of destroying the lead mines on New River (now in Wythe county), robbing loyal citizens and afterwards joining Cornwallis. Col. Preston and the other officers of Montgomery made every effort to quiet the disaffected and protect the citizens; but had to call on the authorities of Washington County for aid. Col. William Campbell with 150 mounted militia from that county came to the rescue and dividing into small parties, together with the loyal militia of Montgomery, after several weeks active pursuit dispersed or captured the insurgents. Col. Walter Crockett, Capt. Charles Lynch, Capt. Robert Sayers and Capt. Isaac Campbell were equally active and successful. After the suppression of the outbreak in Virginia Isaac Campbell and Sayers assisted with their companies in suppressing a Tory revolt in Surrey and Wilkes counties, N. C. A little valley called Black Lick, in the present Wythe county, was a shelter from which Tories made raids. They were captured by William Campbell's men, and a number were hung on two oaks, long afterwards known as the "Tory Trees". The necessary; but rough handling of the Tories compelled the legislature in Oct.1779 to pass a law, justifying the acts of Campbell, Crockett and others and indemnifying them for any illegal actions.

George Vaught's Will

1782

In the name of God amen: I George Vaught senior of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being at this time weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament

First It is my desire that all my just debts and funeral expences be paid by my executors out of my estate

Secondly it is my desire that my beloved wife Christianna do fully and completely possess and enjoy all my property or estate both real and personal during her natural life and after her decease the same to be disposed of in the manner hereafter directed and as to my sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter and Charles

I think I already given them a sufficiency it is my desire that each of them receive one dollar to be paid by my executors also I think that my daughter Mary hath had a sufficiency I also desire that she receive one dollar to be paid by my executors as to my son Joseph I give and bequeath unto him the sum of thirty dollars to be paid by my executors and it is my desire that at the decease of my wife my two sons Abraham and Jefferson to have all my land and my mill with the exception of one acre of land and a saw mill site that I have given to my two sons Charles and Joseph and it is my desire that my two sons namely Abraham and Jefferson pay unto my two daughters namely Elizabeth and Christianna each one hundred and Eighty dollars and it is my desire that after the decease of me and my wife whatever property is left and not disposed of the same be equally devided among all my children

Mr. Charles Vaught Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby making void all other wills by me made. Acknowledging this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of March 1825.

Signed sealed published and pronounced in presence of us

George his Vaught mark

Jas. Finney

Hezekiah Gillenwater

Joseph Philippe

Virginia: At a Court for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 11 day of May 1835. This the last will and testament of George Vaught Sen. dec^d was presented in Court proved by the oaths of Christopher Phillipe & Joseph Phillipe subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Charles Vaught the executor named in said will who took the oath required by law and together with Silas Gammons and Zachariah Mitchell his securities entered bond and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $4000 conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining probate of said will

rought

Augusta County, Va.

CHRONICLES

OF THE

Scotch-Irish Settlement

IN

VIRGINIA

EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY

1745-1800

Gen.
929.4
A

BY

LYMAN CHALKLEY

DEAN OF THE COLLEGE OF LAW OF KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, LATE JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Published by

MARY S. LOCKWOOD

Honorary Vice-President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

---

COMPLETE IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I.

PRINTERS:
THE COMMONWEALTH PRINTING CO.
ROSSLYN, VA.

by Thomas Renick, John Holmes and others, to James Murray, [illegible] December, 1741.

FEBRUARY, 1749 (A).

Mary Dyer vs. Hugh Douglas.—Chancery. Write dated [illegible] 1749. Mary, administratrix of her husband, Peter Dyer, oratrix. Peter agreed to buy a plantation from defendant on Stinson's [illegible] Peter died intestate, leaving no child.

John Paul Vought, orator, vs. David Logan, defendant.—Chancery. dated 22d August, 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of [illegible] on North River near John Bumgardner. The land was afterwards [illegible] for Andrew Fought.

Francis Gardiner vs. Alexander Gibson.—Slander. Daniel McA[illegible] a miller.

Nicholas Gibbon vs. John Scull.—Debt for £30 "proclamation [illegible] bond dated 1st May, 1746. I, John Scull, of County of Glouc[illegible] Province of New Jersey, to Nicholas Gibbon, of County Salem, New [illegible] "Defendant is a young man from Salem in ye Jersey." Writ [illegible] December, 1747.

Adam Andres, of Philadelphia, vs. Jost Dubs.—Debt on bond [illegible] March, 1746. Jost Dubs, of Frederick County, Virginia, trader.

Andrew Campbell vs. John Walker.—Being four of same name, [illegible] not which to execute process on, Robert Breckinridge.

Charles Dalhouse vs. Joseph Tees.—Slander. Verdict for defen[illegible]

Edward Innes vs. David Stevenson.—A and B. 28th July, 1748.

James Armstrong vs. Robert Young and Agnes, his wife.—A [illegible] Agnes on Catherine Coleman, a servant of plaintiff. Verdict for [illegible]

John Hind vs. John Kerr.—In consideration of marriage by [illegible] Jane, daughter of defendant, defendant promised plaintiff land. [illegible] 1749. Writ dated 4th December, 1749. Defendant refused to [illegible] veyance and suit.

James Patton vs. Alexander Douglass (stone mason).—Contract [illegible] a house for plaintiff with dimensions and plans. 25th October, 1748.

John Stephen vs. Robert Gamble.—Debt on bond dated 20th [illegible] 1746. "I, Robert Gamble, of County of Bucks, in Pennsylvania." [illegible] (mark x) Gamble. Witnesses, James Coulter, James Halliday.

Hugh Donally vs. William Price.—Debt on bond dated 22d [illegible] 1746. William Price, of Peneader Hundred, County of New Castle, [illegible] sylvania, weaver, to Hugh Donally, of same place, cordwainer.

FEBRUARY, 1749 (B).

Moses McClure vs. John Wilson, the distiller.—Bond dated 4th [illegible] 1748–9.

Charles Millikin vs. Peter Kinder.—February, 1749. Abates by [illegible] defendant.

Scott vs. Repentance Townsend and Mary, his wife.—May, 1749.

Robert Patterson vs. John Downey.—Petition 26th August, 1749. [illegible] ant lives on New River.

Cohoon vs. Miller.—Contract for building a dwelling with dimensions and descriptions.

John Paul Vaught (?) and Catherine, (?) Caspar Paul Vought and Elizabeth, his wife, vs. Robert Hooks.—24th March, 1750.

Ramsey vs. Elliott and Smith.—John Ramsey married Margaret Crockett.

Abraham Potter vs. Robert Craven.—In 1744, bought of James Fisher 150 acres. Fisher executed a bond and Potter agreed to make payment by last of August, 1745, at request of Robert Craven and Fisher, because Fisher was then going out of the Country, and Craven undertook to give Potter a good title. Land was on Cook's Creek. Fisher went to Carolina. Abraham Potter, otherwise called "Abraham Potter of Sussex upon Delaware." Bond by him to Robert Craven, dated 1745.

August, 1753.

Linsay vs. John Kelly.—John Linday of township of Gilford, County of Cumberland, Pennsylvania, obligee, in bond dated 1752.

Evans vs. Fleming.—James Evans vs. William Fleming, otherwise lately called William Fleming of Notingham Township, County of Chester, Pennsylvania.

Caldwell vs. Drening.—Walter Drening gone to Greenbryer.

Ross executors vs. Noland.—James Ross's executors vs. Andrew Noland. Returned "This defendant is run to Carolina with the Widow Rutledge, so not executed by me, John Lewis."

John Harland vs. Bourland.—John Bourland and Jane, his wife, late Jane Jackson, administratrix of William Jackson, deceased.

Underwood vs. Gillaspy and Rutledge.—John Rutledge dead. May, 1753.

Huey vs. Neigley.—John Nigley gone to Carolina.

Martin vs. Donohoe.—Executed on Donohoe, and his body put into prison, but he has broke and made his escape. 1753.

November, 1753.

Robert Ramsey vs. George Lewis.—George Lewis of Augusta County, 1749.

John Mulhollan vs. Thomas Williams.—Attachment in 1753.

Daniel Harrison vs. Samuel Wilkins.—Attachment. Daniel Harrison's account vs. Wilkins, dated 1746.

Israel Christian vs. Joseph Baxter.—Obligation of Joseph for £20 in money.

August, 1753 (B).

Robert Hook and Robert Scot, executors of Samuel Scot, vs. William Hickman and Ann, his wife.—Ann, his wife, late Ann Scot. Bond dated 1752.

Stuart assignee vs. Humblestone Lyon.—David Bell of Chesterfield County, 1752.

March, 1754 (A).

John Smith vs. John Pickens.—Motion. To judgment obtained in Orange County, 1743.

Tottances - 929.3 T.

Albemarle
Jno. 1764 w.
Henry 1795 w.
Jas. 1795 w.
Amelia
Jas. 1750 a.
Jas. 1753 i.
Wm. 1767 w.
Wm. 1771 i.
Geo. 1772 w.
Thos. Sr. 1786 w.
Travis 1786 i.
Geo. 1790 w.
Berkeley
Jacob 1790 i.
Thos. 1796 i.
Charlotte
Jas. 1771 w.
Geo. 1775 i.
Geo. 1789 w.
Josiah 1797 i.
Thos. 1799 w.
Cumberland
Jas. 1782 i.
Essex
Jno. 1710 w.
Robt. 1715 w.
Robt. 1720 w.
Jno. 1734 w.
Jno. 1737 i.
Jos. 1743 i.
Goochland
Jos. 1786 a.
Isle of Wight
Jno. 1736 w.
Louisa
Robt. 1773 i.
Richd. 1783 a.
Lunenburg
Geo. 1762 w.
Middlesex
Jno. 1714 i.
Jno. 1715 i.
Norfolk
Richd. [1650?] w.
Henry 1708 a.
Isaac 1743-4 i.
Wm. 1791 w.
Northampton
Vrinson 1676 w.
Robt. 1691 w.
Edwd. 1698 w.
Wm. 1699 i.
Jno. 1714 w.
Eliz. 1714-15 w.
Wm. 1725 i.
Wm. 1736 w.
Edwd. 1745 i.
Orange
Thos. 1791 w.
Prince Edward
Wm. 1794 i.
Robt. 1796 w.
Prince William
Neal 1735 i.
Geo. 1778 i.
Wm. 1779 w.
Robt. 1783 i.
Southampton
Elias 1760 i.
Christopher 1767 w.
Newit 1767 w.
Alis 1773 w.
Jno. 1783 w.
Wm. 1791 w.
Spotsylvania
Edmund 1748 a.
Jno. 1773 a.
Anthony 1763 w.
Thos. 1764 w.
Surry
Geo. 1697 w.
Ann 1710-11 w.
Chris. 1711 w.
Wm. 1721 w.
Richd. 1795 w.
Westmoreland
Thos. 1671 w.
Robt. 1702 w.

FOTHERGILL
Lancaster
Wm. 1717 i.

FOUCH
Loudoun
Hugh 1780 w.
Isaac Sr. 1794 w.

FOUCHE
Loudoun
Hugh 1783 i.

FOUGHT
Greenbrier
Gasper 1797 i.

FOULER
Essex
Wm. 1733 i.
Norfolk
Frances 1679 w.
Geo. 1679 i.

FOULES
Halifax
Jas. 1792 w.

FOULKS
Northumberland
Richd. 1728 w.

FOUNKHOUSER
Shenandoah
Abraham 1797 i.

FOUNTAIN
Norfolk
Roger 1666 i.
Princess Anne
Roger 1765 w.
Jno. 1790 i.

FOUNTAINE
Princess Anne
Robt. 1714 w.

FOURLONG
King George
Wm. 1766 w.

FOUSHEE
Halifax
Jno. 1769 w.
Jno. 1774 i.
Lancaster
Jas. 1729 w.
Ruth 1731 w.
Northumberland
Jas. 1766 i.
Mary 1789 w.

FOUTT
Loudoun
Geo. 1784 w.

FOWCKS
Accomack
Amy 1678 w.

FOWKE
Accomack
Thos. 1674 w.
Fauquier
Eliz. 1781 w.
Gerard 1781 a.
King George
Gerrard 1781 a.
Loudoun
Robt. D. 1798 i.
Spotsylvania
Jno. 1783 w.
Stafford
Wm. Chandler 1743 i.
Chandler 1745 w.
Westmoreland
Thos. 1663 w.

FOWLE
Isle of Wight
Richd. 1692 w.

FOWLER
Amelia
Thos. 1795 i.
Amherst
Joshua 1773 i.
Brunswick
Danl. 1789 w.
Andrew 1795 w.
Chesterfield
Jno. 17— w.
Jno. 1783 i.
Josiah 1794 w.
Josiah 1795 i.
Jabalon 1797 i.
Gardener Sr. 1798 w.
Essex
Wm. 1734 i.
Fincastle
Wm. 1775 a.

Hist/ S.W.VA.- VAUGHT

First Lands Surveyed on the Waters of the Holston and Clinch Rivers of which Any Record is Preserved.

SURVEYOR'S RECORD OF FINCASTLE COUNTY.

Surveyed by John Floyd, Robert Doach, Robert Preston and Francis Smith.

			ACRES.	
Mar.	15, 16, '74.	Wm. Edmiston, ...	1000	and 1000 bet. M. & S. Forks Holston.
April	16, 1774.	John Campbell, ...	200	Rich Valley, W. North Fork.
Feb.	19, 1774.	Benj. Logan, ...	250	Beaver Creek.
	15, 1774.	Lewis Pitts, ...	154	North Fork.
	22, 1774.	Benj. Hawkins, ...	365	Wolf Creek.
	21, 1774.	Nathaniel Davis, ...	118	Beaver Creek, N. Fork.
	23, 1774.	Elias Moore, ...	400	on Middle Fork of Holston.
	15, 1774.	Anthony Herd, ...	210	Rich Valley, North Fork.
	21, 1774.	John Davis, ...	275	Beaver Creek.
Jan.	22, 1774.	Daniel McCormick,..	330	Middle Fork.
	24, 1774.	Colin McKinney, ...	103	Cedar Creek.
	24, 1774,	Benj. Maiden, ...	90	Waters North Fork.
	24, 1774.	James Bryan, ...	475	Waters Middle Fork.
	24, 1774,	Andrew Kincannon,.	200	Waters Middle Fork.
	24, 19, '74.	Francis Kincannon,..	33	& 546 N. & M. Fork of Hols'n.
	24, 1774.	Joseph Lester, ...	153	Middle Fork.
	18, 1774.	Alex. Wiley, ...	235	Middle Fork.
	20, 1774.	Robert Shannon, ...	258	Bear Creek, M. Fork Holston.
	21, 1774.	Robert Crow, ...	241	Hungers Mother, Br'ch of M. F.
	21, 1774.	Ed. Pharez, ...	115	Waters Middle Fork.
	24, 1774.	Wm. Lockhart, ...	215	Waters Middle Fork.
	22, 1774.	John Wiley, ...	234	Waters Middle Fork.
	12, 1774.	Thomas Crow, ...	226	Waters M. F., nr. bend thereof.
	13, 1774.	David Phillips, ...	155	Waters Middle Fork.
	21, 1774.	Edward Crow, ...	299	Waters Middle Fork.
	24, 1774.	Thos. McCulloch, ...	290	Waters of North Fork.
	12, 1774.	James Cameron, ...	29	Holston.
	24, 1774.	Samuel Simpson, ...	140	Middle Fork.
	22, 1774.	Samuel McHenry, ..	95	Eleven-Mile Creek.
	14, 1774.	John Boyd, ...	260	East side Middle Fork.
	11, 1774.	Francis Delaney, ...	155	Waters Middle Fork.
	11, 1774.	John Kirk, ...	290	Waters Middle Fork.
	15, 1774.	George Adams, ...	535	Holston.
Feb.	4, 1774.	Roger Topp, ...	400	Holston.

			ACRES.	
Feb.	12, 1774.	Robert Patterson, ..	170	Reedy Creek.
Jan.	12, 1775.	Cornelius Carmack,..	100	Beaver Creek.
Feb.	4, 1774.	George Riddle, ...	310	Branch of Holston.
Jan.	31, 1774.	James Phillips, ...	200	Wolf Hill Creek.
Feb.	12, 1774.	Robert Williams, ...	125	Reedy Creek.
Jan.	7, 1775.	John Carmack, ...	97	Sinking Creek.
	15, 1774.	Wm. Bates, ...	130	Br. Middle Fork Holston.
Feb.	1, 1774.	David Dryden, ...	160	N. side South Fork Holston.
Dec.	7, 1774.	Stephen Keewood, ..	50	Rich Valley, Drm. in Colonel Byrd's Reg.
	8, 1774.	George Pirtle, ...	190	Rich Valley.
	16, 1774.	Kasper Mansker, ...	190	Mockison Creek.
	3, 1774.	Jonas Smith, ...	270	Branch of Holston.
	17, 1774.	Robert Trimble, ...	220	Mockison Creek.
June	8, 1775.	Samuel Davis, ...	364	H'd Waters M. F. of Holston.
Dec.	4, 1774.	Nathaniel Davis, ...	115	Beaver Creek.
Feb.	14, 1776.	George Pearis, ...	95	foot Big Spr. Mt., W. New Ri'r.
Mar.	22, 1775.	John Bradshaw, ...	335	Plumb Cr., Br. N. F. of Hols'n.
	31, 1775.	Thomas Farley, ...	355	Cumberson Bottom, New River.
	1, 1775.	Wm. Allison, ...	150	Br. Laurel Fork, Waters S. F.
Feb.	27, 1775.	David Campbell, ...	141	Middle Fork.
	11, 1775.	John Morris, ...	131	Middle Fork.
	28, 1775.	John Vaught, ...	390	South Fork.
	23, 1775.	Thomas Worley, ...	612	South Fork.
	6, 1775.	Henry Wagoner, ...	476	Dividing Ridge Hol. & Reed C.
	25, 1775.	John Crow, ...	210	Hungers Mother, Br. Mid. F.
	7, 1775.	Chas. King, ...	177	Hays' Spring, Br. Middle F.
	8, 1775.	John Campbell, ...	156	Middle Fork.
Mar.	1, 1775.	Lewis Abel, ...	249	Joining Iron Mt., S. side S. F.
Feb.	7, 1775.	John Hays, ...	308	Spence Creek, Br. Middle Fork.
	* 8, 1775.	Arthur Campbell, ..	279	M. F. bet. Gooseberry Garden and Royal Oak.
	22, 1775.	John Williams, ...	134	N. Br. M. F., above Seven-Mile Ford.
	24, 1775.	John Jakes, ...	249	Middle F., oppo. Aspin Bottom.
	24, 1775.	Hugh Johnson.	341	N. Br. Middle Fork of Holston.
	28, 1775.	John Morrison, ...	271	South Fork.
	23, 1775.	Jonathan Dean, ...	203	N. side South Fork.
	23, 1775.	Henry Vice, ...	329	North side South Fork.
	28, 1775.	Alex. Campbell, ...	173	North side South Fork.
	27, 1775.	David McCord, ...	218	S. F., includ. head Sp'g thereof.
	27, 1775.	Robert Preston, ...	154	Laurel Fork of Holston.
June	16, 1774.	Robert Buchanan, ..	722	Head Waters of Holston.
April	—, 1774.	Wm. Ellis, ...	200	Flat Rock, Br. Waters of N. F.
Mar.	10, 1774.	Jos. Cole, Jr., ...	215	Waters South Fork.

*Now Marion, Va.

~~1790~~ Census

DISTRICT _____ COUNTY SHENANDOAH STATE VA. Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
[1783]					
Christian VAUGHT	6 Whites				
Simon "	5 "				
[1785]					
Christian VAUGHT	8 Whites	1 DWELLING			
Simon "	7 "				

1810 Census

Coley

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Nil Hutton												
David Vaught	1			1		3			1			
Jacob "			1					1				
George "	3	2	3		1	1		1		1		
Henry "	1	1	2		1	4	1	1	1			
Christian "	1		1		1	2	3			1		
George "	1		1			2		1				
Christian "	1		1					1				
John "				1		1		1				
Elijah Hooten	2			1		2	1		1			

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Prob. Irvington

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
CHRISTIAN VAUGHT	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	1													
GEORGE "	.	1	.	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	3												
DAVID "	1	.	1	1	1	.	2	3	.	1	.	2												
GEORGE "	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1												
ANDREW "	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	2												
GEORGE, JR.	.	.	1	1	.	2	2	.	1	.	1	1												
HENRY	.	1	1	2	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1												
PETER	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	1	—	1												
WASHINGTON Co																								
225 ABRAHAM-																								
226 A CHRISTOPHER																								

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Charles Vaught	1	1	.	1	.	.	1							1	2	1	.	.	1							
Jefferson Vaught	1	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	.	1							
Abram Vaught	2	2	.	.	.	1								.	2	.	.	.	1							
Peter Vaught	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1						.	1	3	1	1	.	.	1					

Wythe County
Chapters

A Gathering of Materials From Scarce,
Rare, or Out-of-Print Sources About
Wythe County, Virginia

Edited and Published
by
James S. Presgraves
Box 516
Wytheville, Virginia
1972

Vaught, William F. Vaught, Franklin, promoted sergeant.
Vaught, Christ, killed 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Vaught, George W.
Vaught, Stephen, wounded 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Wetherly, Hosea, died 1862.
Wood, James, wounded 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Williams, John. Wilkerson, Samuel.
Winn, Henry H.

THE FORTY-FIFTH VIRGINIA INFANTRY

Was enlisted in the early months of 1861, Companies B, C and D largely recruited in Wythe county. The most active field service of this regiment was in 1864, when it was almost constantly engaged in the last effort to save the beautiful valley of Virginia from the spoilation of invading vandals. It was engaged against the Federal army of West Virginia, May 9 and 10, 1864, at Cloyd Mountain and New River Bridge, where nearly a thousand soldiers of the Confederacy gave up life or liberty; again at Piedmont, or Mount Crawford, against the same enemy, where many of the Forty-Fifth fell, and many more were captured, and the enemy were driven at a frightful cost. In Early's last campaign, the regiment was commanded by Major Alex. M. Davis, and served in Wharton's (old) brigade, Wharton's division. Opequan, Fishers Hill, Cedar Creek were the great battles of this campaign, the two former usually spoken of as the "Winchester battles." In these the Forty-Fifth maintained its reputation for gallantry, and at Early's last stand, at Waynesboro, its loss in captured was heavy.

The following muster by companies shows the principal enlistments in Wythe county. Where no date of enlistment is given it was at the organization of the company, in the early months of 1861; where no date of discharge is given the service was till the close of the war, or until a subsequent release from imprisonment; where no place of enlistment is given it was in Wythe county; where no rank is given the service was as private.

COMPANY B.

John Buchanan, captain; discharged November, 1863.
James Buchanan, first lieutenant; promoted captain.
Charles Baumgardner, second lieutenant; promoted captain; discharged June 17, 1865; taken prisoner September 19, 1864, at Winchester; held at Fort Delaware.
R. D. L. Steptoe, second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant.
James M. Snaveley, promoted second lieutenant; wounded June 5, 1862, at Williamsburg; taken prisoner May, 1864, at Port Republic; held at Point Lookout.
Akers, Vachael, died 1862. Baumgardner, M. L.
Baumgardner, Ephraim.
Brown, J. B., killed May 9, 1864, at Cloyd Mountain.
Buck, Franklin, killed May 9, 1864, at Cloyd Mountain.
Buckley, John, killed May 9, 1864, at Cloyd Mountain.
Buchanan, Robert, killed May 9, 1864, at Cloyd Mountain.

Oglesby, Nicholas P., Co. A; wounded at Spotsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864; battles, most of regiment; service, 3 years, 6 months.
Oglesby, Albert M., Co. A; service, 2 years; discharged at Winchester.
Pierce, J. B., Co. A; promoted sergeant; re-enlisted in same company at New Market, March, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville and at Monocacy; captured at Frederick City, Maryland; held 3 months at Fort McHenry; battles, most of the regiment.
Perkins, John E., Co. A; promoted corporal; wounded at 2d Manassas and at Gettysburg; captured at Spotsylvania C. H.; held at Point Lookout 15 months; battles, 15; service, 3 years.
Raper, William J., Co. A; battles, 4; service, 16 months; discharged 1862.
Rider, James A., Co. A; wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863; battles, most of regiment.
Rider, James F., enlisted April, 1862; Co. A; lost right leg, June 3, 1863; discharged August 29, 1863.
Sexton, Joseph Campbell, Co. A; promoted captain September 11, 1861, major April 19, 1862; all the battles of Army of Northern Virginia.
Shepard, R. F., enlisted 1862; Co. A; wounded; died 1864 at Richmond hospital.
Sprecker, Jonas, enlisted 1862; Co. A; discharged in the Valley of Virginia, 1863; died 1863.
Smith, Richard, enlisted 1862; Co. A; discharged 1864 in the Valley of Virginia; died 1864 in Wythe county.
Tate, James G; Co. A; sergeant; wounded at Malvern Hill 1862, Chancellorsville 1863, and at Spotsylvania C. H., 1864; battles, 15; service, 3 years; killed near Shepardstown, August 25, 1864.
Thorn, William S., enlisted March, 1862; Co. A; detailed as clerk at lead mine.

COMPANY B, 29TH VIRGINIA INFANTRY,

Enlisted August 4, 1861; served to close of war unless otherwise stated.

W. R. B. Horn, captain, promoted major; discharged 1862.
George W. Mercer, first lieutenant, promoted captain; taken prisoner 1864 at Cold Harbor; sent to Johnsons Island.
H. B. Groseclose, second lieutenant, promoted first lieutenant.
Alex. Phillippe, third lieutenant, promoted chaplain.
R. A. Adkins, first sergeant, promoted hospital steward.
N. T. Vaught, second sergeant, promoted first sergeant and lieutenant.
Alex. Staley, sergeant, promoted wagon master.
George Davis, sergeant; taken prisoner 1865 at High Bridge.
Alex. Buchanan, sergeant; taken prisoner 1865 at High Bridge.
James A. Irvin, corporal; discharged 1864.
E. J. Steffey, corporal.
J. Z. Vaught, corporal; wounded 1865 at Hatchers Run.
L. Steffey, corporal; killed 1864 at Cold Harbor.
Anders, Henry.
Arny, John, transferred 1863 to 63d Virginia Infantry.
Buchanan, William A.
Buchanan, William N.
Bennington, Madison, taken prisoner 1864 at Drurys Bluff; sent to Elmira.
Burkett, Mitchell, taken prisoner 1864 at Cold Harbor; sent to Elmira.
Blackard, Austin, died 1864.
Burkett, George.
Copenhaver, Daniel.
Clark, H. C., taken prisoner 1864 at City Point; sent to Elmira and died.
Chadwell, Strolter, killed 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Copenhaver, Pierson, wounded 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Copenhaver, Isaac, wounded 1864 at Drurys Bluff.
Crigger, Eli, promoted first sergeant.
Crigger, Franklin, wounded 1864 at Drurys Bluff, and died.
Crigger, James, taken prisoner 1865 at Five Forks; sent to Harts Island.
Catron, Peter.
Coley, James N.

Silcox, R. J. Snaveley, Thomas S.
Thornburg, W. J. Umberger, Wm.
Umberger, James. Umberger, Harvey.
Vaught, John W., wounded 1861 at Hawks Nest.
Vaught, Stephen D., kilied 1862 at Lewisburg.
Williams, James M. Williams, John.
Williams, Jacob, killed 1864 at Richmond.
Williams, James M. Wilson, George W.
Wilson, A. S.
Wyatt, Henry, wounded 1861 at Hawks Nest.
Wampler, Isaac A. Wampler, A. A.
Wiseley, James P. Wiseley, Isaac N.
Wiseley, Michael. Yonce, James A., died 1862.

COMPANY D.

Robert H. Gleaves, captain; discharged 1862; afterwards captain of cavalry.
Allen C. Burns, first lieutenant, promoted adjutant; taken prisoner 1864 at Cloyd Farm; sent to Elmira.
William C. Sanders, second lieutenant, promoted captain; wounded 1864 at Piedmont.
William O. Moore, third lieutenant, promoted adjutant 29th Virginia Infantry; afterwards captain Co. G, 22d Virginia Cavalry.
H. H. Lockett, lieutenant; transferred July, 1861; killed 1864 at Cloyd Farm.
Thomas M. Garaway, first sergeant; discharged October, 1861.
Andrew Davis, sergeant. John Porter, sergeant.

Henry Davis, corporal; died 1861. Wm. Davis, sergeant, died 1861.
Stephen Sanders, corporal; killed September 11, 1862, at Fayette C. H.
Joseph Clemens, corporal.
Thomas Robertson, corporal; killed 1864 at Cloyd Farm.
Aker, Joseph, prisoner 1864 at Cloyd Farm; sent to Camp Chase.
Allison, David, transferred to 51st Virginia Infantry; promoted lieutenant; killed September 1864 in the Valley.
Allison, James, transferred to 51st Virginia Infantry.
Arnburn, John, captured 1865 at Waynesboro; sent to Fort Delaware. died.
Adkins, Freal, taken prisoner 1864 at Piedmont; sent to Fort Delaware.
Archer, Thomas, taken prisoner 1865 at Waynesboro; sent to Fort Delaware.
Blair, Thomas, died September, 1861, at Lewisburg.
Blair, Andrew, wounded 1864 at Cloyds Farm.
Bolling, David, died 1862.
Blair, Daniel, enlisted 1862; wounded at Fayette C. H., 1862.
Boothe, William, died 1862.
Bralley, G. W. J. M., transferred from 51st Virginia Infantry 1862; killed September 19, 1864, at Winchester.
Bralley, Mitchell, enlisted 1863; taken prisoner 1864 at Piedmont; sent to Camp Morton.
Bralley, Samuel, enlisted May, 1862; promoted first lieutenant; discharged January, 1865.
Bralley, Stephen C., wounded 1864 at Cloyd Farm and Piedmont; prisoner 1864 at Piedmont and paroled.
Bralley, Jeff, discharged 1863.
Caldwell, William.
Cassel, Charles, taken prisoner 1864 at Piedmont and paroled.
Catlett, Dabney, died September, 1861, at Blue Sulphur.
Cooley, Felix, taken prisoner 1864 at Piedmont; sent to Camp Morton.
Crigger, Ephraim, enlisted 1862; killed 1864 at Cloyd Farm.
Crigger, John, wounded 1863 at Salt Works and discharged.
Crockett, John, taken prisoner 1864 at Piedmont; sent to Camp Morton.
Crockett, James.

1860 Wythe Co - Va.

68 Dist -

691-607 Peter Vaught 75 -
2000 - 1000 Va

Madelinie 71
Elizabeth 8
Eliza Pendleton 27 - Teacher

692-608 Peter Vaught 35 — 600 Va
Elizabeth 35
Polly 7
John 4
Sarah 10/12

68 Dist -

806-905 Charles Vaught 63 - Va
2000 - 380

Nancy 55
Catherine 22
James 20
William 13
Elizabeth Vaught 23 - teacher
George V. Vaught 12
James 5 -

807-906 - George W. Vaught 34 — 200 Va
Judith 28
Charles 9
Nancy 7
Ann 5
Mag 3
Infant 1/12 (F)

811-710 Joseph Vaught 61 1000 20 v. va
Barbara 57
Ephraim 21 (?) farm laborer
Henry 31
Elizabeth 6
Granville 4
Ellen 2
Jackson Wesley 44-

813.712- Abraham Vaught 58- 2520.60 va
Mary 58
Noah 20
Rebecca 17
Margaret 13
Melvin 4

Deeds - Mont. Co., Va. -

1786 - 28 Mar - Geo & Christly Vaught
to Grantee Henry Vaught -
572. Head waters Coppole
Creek

1786 - 28 Mar, Henry Vaught - to
Grantee - Christly - 130 - Head
waters - Coppole Creek

VAUGHT

Pioneers of the Blue Grass (Gose Family)

ILMAN, IV, b- Dec. 28,

fancy.

arried Cleveland Owen

S, dentist, married Laura

ncy.

ried Matthew Joel Cox.
enot Society.

married Lucy May Mc-

married Lizzie D. Moore

nfancy.

S married Laura Martin
was the founder of the

S married Lottie Pitts.
and Superintendent of
irginia.

S, artist and Art Editor
She married first Wiley
.

ied William F. Horner.
eta Tau Alpha.

ES, m- Ernestine Sam-
Huguenot Society and

ried Mary Belle Matt-

KETTERING

(Catron)

Kettering was originally spelled Kettenring. Some of the descendants changed the name to Catron. Christoff Kettenring was born in Germany and died in Wythe County, Virginia in 1795. He married Susannah Gose and they landed in America Sept. 9, 1765 on the ship "Chance." On Mar. 14, 1775 he bought 395 acres of land on Tait's Run, a branch of Reed Creek in Fincastle County, now in Wythe County, Virginia. His estate was appraised on July 4, 1795 (W.ct). Most of his children were born in Holland.

I-a FRANCIS KETTENRING, b- 1745, d- July 15, 1819 in Tennessee. He was a soldier in Robert Doak's Company in 1774-1776.

I-b ADAM KETTENRING and his wife, Anna Maria, were the parents of two children of record and perhaps others:

II-b-1 MAGDALENA KETTERING, b- Nov. 14, 1793 (Z.ch).

II-b-2 SUSAN KETTERING, b- Mar. 10, 1796 (StP.ch).

I-c DAVID SOLOMON KETTENRING.

I-d PETER KETTENRING, b- 1754, d- 1840 in Kentucky, m- (W.ct) July 4, 1809 Elizabeth Etter, the daughter of Daniel Etter. He was a soldier in Robert Doak's Company in 1774-1776. Peter purchased on Aug. 23, 1793, 200 acres on Elk Creek in Grayson County, Virginia. The children of Peter and Elizabeth were:

II-d-1 JOSEPH KETTERING, b- Nov. 11, 1811 (StP.ch).

II-d-2 JOHN KETTERING, b- June 6, 1813 (StP.ch).

I-e JACOB KETTENRING, b- 1756, d- 1816 in Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Gose (Gose (I-a), the daughter of Stephen Gose and Elizabeth Spracher. Jacob was a blacksmith and a farmer. He was a soldier in Robert Doak's Company in 1774-1776, and was appointed a constable on Nov. 3, 1779. A survey for 550 acres was made for him Dec. 12, 1774 on the South Fork of Reed Creek and another for 100 acres Mar. 15, 1775 on Tait's Run, a branch

of Reed Creek in Fincastle County, now in Wythe County, Virginia. Two more surveys for 180 and 132 acres were made on Reed Creek in 1782 and 1783. The children of Jacob and Elizabeth were:

II-e-1 JACOB KETTERING, JR.

II-e-2 ANNA MARIA KETTERING, b- May 8, 1782 (K.ch), m- (W.ct) Aug. 18, 1803 David Vaught.

II-e-3 ELIZABETH KETTERING, m- (W.ct) Jan. 30, 1803 Michael Kinzer.

II-e-4 CHRISTOPHER KETTERING, b- in 1786, d- Aug. 19, 1819 in Tennessee.

II-e-5 JULIA KETTERING, d- in 1840.

II-e-6 BARBARA KETTERING, m- May 7, 1807 Ira Bedwell of Grayson County, Virginia.

II-e-7 SOLOMON KETTERING, b- Dec. 3, 1799, d- in 1865 in Missouri.

I-f PHILIP KETTENRING, b- in 1758, d- in 1828, m- Elizabeth Spracher (Spracher I-g), the daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Spracher. Philip was a soldier in Robert Doak's Company in 1774-1776. The names of two of his children were found in church records and two more in his Will which was probated in Washington County, Virginia on June 17, 1828.

II-f-1 CHRISTOF KETTERING, b- Jan. 5, 1787 (K.ch).

II-f-2 MARIA BARBARA KETTERING, b- Dec. 15, 1792 (Z.ch).

II-f-3 RICHARD KETTERING.

II-f-4 JOHN KETTERING.

I-g CATHERINE KETTERING, m- (W.ct) June 22, 1787 Henry Etter.

I-h CHRISTIAN KETTERING.

I-i BARBARA K
Russell Coun
b- 1763, d- D
son of Steph
and Barbara
son County u
to Russell Co

I-j CHRISTOPH
1804 in Tenn
their children

II-j-1 JOHN WI
m- (W.ct) A

III-j-1 SUSANN
She was the
Stephen Kett

II-j-2 STEPHEN
His Will was
ginia. The c

III-j-2 HENRY

III-j-3 PATIENC

III-j-4 ROOF CA

PIERRE LE'
Haye, Holland.
children Sept. 20,
died about 1719 (
cock)). One of t

I-a PIERRE LE'
Jane Magdale
tized Jan. 3,
Abraham Mic
Peter and Ja

II-a-1 JOHN LE'

vought

Presented to Lady Washington Chapter
By Mrs. D. F. Stuart, Regent

CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA

EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY
1745-1800

Gen
929.4
A

BY
LYMAN CHALKLEY
DEAN OF THE COLLEGE OF LAW OF KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, LATE JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Published by
MARY S. LOCKWOOD
Honorary Vice-President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

COMPLETE IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III.

PRINTERS:
THE COMMONWEALTH COMPANY.
ROSSLYN, VA.

122582

Will Book 2 - Augusta Co, Va.

executrix, wife Hanna; to son William; to three daughters; to daughter Hanna Gester, 427 acres in Hampshire; to grandson Roger Dyer, son of William Dyer; to daughters Hester Patton, Sarah Hays. Teste: Wm. Miller, Adam Hider, William Gibson. Further proved, 16th May, 1759, by Adam Hider, and recorded. Executrix qualifies. Proved, 21st March, 1759, by William Gibson.

Page 303.—29th December, 1757. Andrew Muldrough's will—Executors, James Simpson and Wm. McMory; wife, Jane; two sons, Hugh and John, infants. Teste: Hugh Martian, John Dickinson, Wm. Davis. Proved, 21st March, 1759, by William Davis. Proved, 16th May, 1759, by Hugh Martin. Executors, Simpson and McMurry, qualified, with Geo. Wilson and Jno. Handly.

Page 305.—1st February, 1758. Martha Mitchell's will, widow—Son, James Mitchell. As her son David Mitchell, through the necessity of the times, hath been forced to leave his own habitation, he is to live with James until it pleases God to restore peace to the land. Executors, David and James Mitchell, her sons. Teste: Jno. Fulton, Hugh Fulton, Robert Alexander. Proved, 16th May, 1759, by the Fultons. The executors qualify, with John Hugh Fulton, John Fulton.

Page 306.—10th December, 1757. Christian Doscher's (Dosher, Dorcher) appraisement, by Michael Stump, Leonard Neave, Peter Horse. Due by Charles Wilson, Christian Crose. Due Wm. Darline, John Welton, Anthony Reager.

Page 307.—3d December, 1757. Vendue held at Michael Stump's, on South Fork in Hampshire County, by Anthony Reager, Peter Thorn, administrators of Christian Dousher—To Peter Heath, Thos. Crawford, Tobias Thorn, Michael Oxer, Lazarus Thorn, Philip Moore, Jr., Jno. Welton, Henry Couchman, Simon Hornback, Philpole Yeokham, Abraham Wise, Jno. Cock, Adam Rutherback, Harmus Hook, Conrad Moore, Thomas Singleton, Martin Job, James Hornback, Adam Harpole, Jonathan Coburn, Leonard Knave, Thos. Parsons, Sr., Nicholas Smith, Gaisper Reed, Michael Earsest, Sr., James Taff, Henry Miars, Ruda Bozard, Wm. Jennings, Jno. Varrill, James Parsons, Solom Hedges, Windle Miller, Peter Hive, Henry Shipler, Peter Andrew, Stophel Hoofman, Thos. Crawford, Benj. Scott, Andrew Byarly, Mary Smith, Henry Mook, Philip Hupp, John Mason.

Page 309.—30th March, 1758. William Claypole's appraisement, by Francis McBride, Andrew Sadowski, Jno. McDonald.

Page 310.—12th May, 1759. Arnold Kester's appraisement, by Andrew Sadowski, Abraham Bird, John Thomas.

Page 311.—17th May, 1759. Alexander McDonald's bond (with John Ramsey, Jno. Poage) as administrator of Joseph McClelhill.

Page 311.—17th May, 1759. Samuel Scott's estate settlement, by Robert Scott and Robert Hooks, executors. Paid Thos. Stevenson, Christopher Zimmerman, Robt. McFarson, David Nelson, Henry Downs, Saml. Wilkins, Wm. Craig, Wm. Snodon, Margaret Fowler, William Jordan, Jno. Vought, Patrick Cain, Doctor Harrison, Hugh Thompson, Jonathan Gibson, Jas. Beard; 1 coffin for Samuel Scott; 1 coffin for George Scott; keeping 3 negroes one year, nine months, by R. Scott. Vendue to, viz: David Crighton, Jno. Paul Fought, David Logan, Jas. Underwood, James Berkley, Widow McDonald, Patrick Quin, Joseph Kinkade, John Love, Bernard Man, Jacob Pence, John Wilkins, Ann Scott.

Augusta Co., Va.
Deed Book 2-

Page 294.—17th August, 1749. James Wood, Gent. of Frederick, to William Burk, 4000 acres. Patented to James, 22nd September, 1739. On South River, near Peaked Mountain, Boon's Run. Delivered: Nicholas Neill, 25th May, 1753. Teste: Isaac Perkins, John Neill, James Porteus, Valentine Sevier.

Page 298.—18th August, 1749. James Wood, above, to James Trotter On Naked Creek, 268 acres. Michael Dickey's line. Patented to James, 12th January, 1746. Teste: William Burk.

Page 302.—19th August, 1749. James Wood, above, to Samuel McRoberts, 287 acres on Middle Branch of Catapo Creek. Patented to James, 12th January, 1746. Teste: James Porteus, William Burk, Valentine Sevier.

Page 304.—25th August, 1749. Benjamin Borden to John McClure [illegible] acres of 92100, on No. Branch James. Corner Moses McClure. Delivered: John Stevenson, 26th March, 1753.

Page 307.—21st August, 1749. B. Borden to Moses McClure. 380 acres of 92100, crossing South River. Corner John McClure. Corner Thomas Paxton. Delivered: as above.

Page 310.—29th November, 1749. George Robinson, Gent., to David Robinson, 400 acres Buffiloe Creek. Patented to George, 25th July, 1746.

Page 314.—23d September, 1749. Henry Ayler (Ehler) and Clev. Danner, of Culpeper, to Jacob Harmon. Corner Jacob Stover. Teste: Isaac Smith, Casper Vought, Jacob Harman, Jr. Delivered to Mrs. Harmon, 24th July, 1758.

Page 317.—11th August, 1749. Michael Lawler and Mary, his wife, Thomas of St. Mark's Parrish, Culpeper Co., to Thomas Kennerley, Joseph Bloodworth, Mary Bloodworth, Mary Margaret Kennerley, William Russell. Devised to his wife, Mary, after her death to Mary Margaret Kennerly, wife of Thomas. Mary Bloodworth, widow, has married Michael. 100 acres purchased by Joseph from Russell, 27th May, 1742. 300 acres patented to Joseph, 1st August, 1745. Teste: John Roberts, Jr., William Duncan, Archibald, William and Susanna Woods, James Kennerley.

Page 321.—28th November, 1749. Francis McCown, yeoman, to Andrew [illegible], yeoman, Benjamin Borden, Kennedy's Creek. Teste: John Smith, Alexander Gibson, James McCowan.

Page 324.—27th November, 1749. John Stephenson to Henry Kirkham [illegible] Creek. Teste: Andrew Cowan, William Hall.

Page 327.—28th November, 1749. John Coulter to John Lusk, 230 acres [illegible] Beverley Manor. Corner Christian. Corner James Caldwell, William [illegible]'s line. Isabell, wife of Jno. Coulter. Teste: James Henderson, [illegible] Alexander.

Page 330.—13th October, 1749. William Beverley to John Shields, 225 [illegible] Beverley Manor. Corner Thomas Brown, John Cowan's line. [illegible] Robert Christian. Corner Moffett's land. Teste: Thomas Shields, [illegible] Cowan, Samuel Brawford.

Page 333.—13th October, 1749. William Beverley to Robert McCorkal, [illegible] in Beverley Manor. Branch of Christy's Creek known as Nutt's [illegible] Creek. James Caldwell's line. Teste: Thomas Sheels. Delivered to [illegible] McCorkle, 6th May, 1752.

Will Book 1 - Orange Co. Va.
Norman

Preface

Orange County at the time of its creation embraced al of the land from the Rappahannock River, beginning at its fork, across to the Blue Ridge, down the Valley and west t include all of West Virginia and Kentucky. It was erected by Act of the General Assembly in 1734 from the upper port of Spotsylvania County (which was created in 1720 from the northern portions of Essex, King and Queen and King Willia counties) and was originally coterminate with Saint Mark's Parish which had been formed three years earlier.

During the whole of the period covered by Will Book I these bounds were not changed. There were still no settle in the more westerly portions of this vast area, but many the testators named herein were residents of what shortly became Augusta and Frederick counties. The Act creating t two counties was passed in 1738 but it contained a provisi that no courts were to be held until there was a sufficien population. The Court of Frederick County was organized i 1743 and that of Augusta in 1745.

After 1745 Orange County included the present countie of Culpeper, Madison, Rappahannock and Greene. In 1749 th first three of these were cut off, leaving only the presen territory of Orange and Greene. Orange reached its presen size with the creation of Greene County in 1838.

Saint Thomas ' Parish was formed from Saint Mark's in 1740. In general, its area was south of the Rapidan and t residents of the parish remained in Orange County after 17

Orange is fortunate in having the great majority of i records from the beginning of the county. Not only have t record books been preserved, but also there are many of th original loose papers still on file at the Court House. M George H. S. King has kindly submitted a clarification of will in this volume based upon his examination of the orig which has been preserved.

W. W. Scott's A History of Orange County, Virginia (Richmond: 1907) is the only extensive volume relating to county but much has appeared in print about its history an families.

The clerk of Orange County during the period from 173 until July 1740 was Henry Willis. Beginning in September 1740 Jonathan Gibson signed the records as clerk.

Whenever a mark rather than a signature was affixed t a document, the mark has been placed in parenthesis. An "X has been used to indicate not only that symbol but also a cross or any other symbol which cannot be reproduced on a typewriter.

Vought

Orange County, Virginia
Will Book One
1735 - 1743

Page 1. Bond of Robert Green and Benjamin Cave unto Goodrich Lightfoot, justice. For £ 50. 20 May 1735. Robert Green is admr. of Joseph Steep.

Robert Green
Benja. Cave

Wit: James Porteus
20 May 1735. Ack. and OR.

Page 2. Bond of Jacob Prosie, Jacob Miller and John Vought unto Augustine Smith, justice. For £ 100. 17 June 1735. Jacob Prosie is admr. of Barbara Cooper, dec.

Jacob (X) Prosie
Jacob (H) Miller
Johan Paull Vought

Wit: James Porteus
17 June 1735. Ack. and OR.

Page 3. Will of John Lightfoot being sick and weak, undated.

To my beloved brother Goodrich Lightfoot Junr. two Negroes, one a woman named Bess, the other a man named Dalphin, and I give him all my wareing cloaths.

I give my beloved sister Mary Lightfoot one Negro woman named Jeney.

To my beloved brother William Lightfoot one Negro man named Tanyeard and I give him the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live together with all the stock of hoggs and cattle.

To my beloved sister Elizabeth Lightfoot two Negro children named Sarah and Peter.

To my hon[ore]d father Goodrich Lightfoot Senr. two tracts of land lying in Orange County, the one being the tract of land I purchased of Charles Stevens on Permunkey River and the other lying in the little or south fork of Rappadan River to sell or dispose of as he shall think proper, he paying for the two new Negroes I bought of Colo. William Beverly and Mr. James Garnett. I also give him my gun. I also give him four hundred acres of land more, it lying ajoyning to the land mentioned before in the fork of the Rappadan. I also give him two horses call[e]d Old Blaze and Wanton.

To Mrs. Martha Chew one young gray natural pacing horse colt.

I do appoint my hon[ore]d father Goodrich Lightfoot my hole and sole executor to deliver the said legacies above mentioned when my brothers and sisters comes to age or maries and also give my father all and aney part of my estate that I have not mentioned.

Wit:
Thos. Chew
John Howard
Isaac Smith

John Lightfoot

17 June 1735. Presented into Court by Goodrich Lightfoot. Proved by Thos. Chew, John Howard and Isaac Smith.

Orange Co., Va. Deeds & Judgements 1735 by Dorman

Vought

Turner vs. Stodgill.
Robert Turner vs. James Stodgill. For trespass. Damage of £ 6 sterling asked. 19 Aug. [1735].

Stodgill vs. Callaway.
James Stodgill vs. William Callaway. Debt of £ 4.8.7 current money. Itemized bill submitted to Mr. Wm. Callaway and made over to Stodgill by Jephree Croley 16 June 1735.
Summons to Callaway, 19 Aug. 1735, was not executed in time, William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff, being prevented by sickness.
Agreed.

Dyer vs. Home.
James Dyer petitions that George Home on 10 July 1735 was indebted to him £ 2.10.-.
Summons to John Rucker and William Philips, 8 Nov. [1735].
Dismissed.

Stodgill vs. Croley.
James Stodgill complains of Jeffrey Croley and Effa his wife that they uttered false, scandalous words by means whereof he is not only fallen into discredit with his neighbors but is also become liable to be prosecuted as a felon.
Dismissed, agreed.

Bontine vs. Logan.
Nichol. Bontine, merchant, vs. William Logan. His account, 1733, against Logan sworn in Spotsylvania County 5 Aug. 1735. For £ 3.11.4 which equals 571 pounds of tobacco.

Stover vs. Vought.
Gasper Stoever and Mary his wife complain, June 1735, of John Vought that on 15 Feb. 1734 Vought did with swords, staves, knives and lathing hammer break and enter the house of the petitioners and made an assault on Mary and did beat, wound and evil intreat her so that of her life she did dispair.
Dismissed.

Turner vs. Head.
Thomas Turner petitions that George Head on 8 May 1733 made his note to pay him 740 pounds of tobacco after 10 Oct. next.
Promissory note of George (T) Head of Spotsylvania County to Thomas Turner, 8 May 1733, to pay 840 pounds of tobacco. Wit: Thomas Leftwich.
Judgment for 774 pounds of tobacco.

Tenant vs. Grigory.
John Tenant, Gent., complains of John Grigory that he owes £ 7 current money by note 8 Nov. 1734.
Promissory note of John Griggrume, 8 Nov. 1734, to Mr. John Tennent. Wit: And. Lanfale.
Summons to John Griggrum, commonly called John Grigory, 20 May [1735]. Executed; Christopher Waters is security for his appearance.
Judgment by nihil dicit.

Augusta County, Va

CHRONICLES

OF THE

Scotch-Irish Settlement

IN

VIRGINIA

Gen
929.4
A

EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY

1745-1800

BY

LYMAN CHALKLEY

DEAN OF THE COLLEGE OF LAW OF KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, LATE JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Published by

MARY S. LOCKWOOD

Honorary Vice-President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

COMPLETE IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME II.

PRINTERS:
THE COMMONWEALTH COMPANY.
ROSSLYN, VA.

because Cap. Daniel Harrison and John Edwards objected because there was no patent nor courses to know the lines. *Niles* Run tract not processioned by reason none to show the lines. Capn. Harrison's not processioned, none to show lines.

Page 175.—1756: Processioned by Robt. Rennick and John Mathews, viz: For Henry Fuller, for George Adam Saling, for Alex. Baggs, for John Mathews, Jr., for Robt. Renick.

Page 176.—1756: Processioned by John Tate and Samuel Doak, in James Mitchell's Company, viz: For Widow Mitchell, for Wm. Thomson, for James Robinson, for Charles Campbell, for Saml. Brawford, for John Mitchell, for Saml. Doak, for Widow Fulton, for Robt. Alexander, for Wm. and Robt. Steele, for David Hays, for Helen Mitchell and Jno. Tate, for David Doak, for James Cowan, for Robert Sayers, for John Campbell, for Pat. Campbell, for John Ward, for Widow McTyre, for John and Alex. Brownlee, for Saml. Steele, for Patrick Hays, for John Fulton, for Thomas Tate, for Robert Willson.

Page 177.—1756: Processioned by Robert Hook and Pat. Frazier, viz: For Edward Beard, for Margt. Laburn, for James Craig, for Gasper Vought, for James Craig (same as above), for Henry Pirkey, for Mathew Thomson, for Andrew Leeper, for Henry Leaburn, for John Bell Vought, for John Stevenson, for Wm. Beard, for Archibald Huston.

Page 178.—1756: Processioned by Andrew Hays and Jacob Anderson, viz: For Capt. Joseph Culton, for John Stuart, for Robert Stuart, for Alex. McCroskey, for Alex. Miller, for James Moor, for James Robson, for Wm. Reach, for Robert Roech, for James Ritherfoard, for Jno. Bounton, for Wm. Givin, for Robert Culton, for Wm. Porter, for John McCroskey, for Wm. Buchanan, for Charles Hays, for Alex. Walker, Jr., for Alex. Walker, Sr., for James Walker, for John Walker, for John Wallis, for Andrew Hays, for Jacob Anderson.

Page 179.—1756: Processioned in Capt. Israel Christian's Company by John Henderson and Wm. Baskins, viz: For Rev. John Craig, for David Denniston, for James Wallace, for David Bell, for Robert Poage, for John Anderson, for Andrew Russell, for John Hutcheson, for Patrick McCollum, for James Coyle, for Geo. Anderson, for Robert Patterson, for Mathew Armstrong, for William Lewis, for James Lesley, for Archibald Hamilton, for John Poage, for Mr. Shodder, for Wm. Bell, for Wm. Wallace, for Robert McClenachan, for Alex. Wright, for Samuel Wilson, for John Cunningham, for Alex. McNite, for John Black, for Nathan Gililand, for John Bigham, for John Coulter, for John Buchanan, for Elijah McClenachan, for Robert Breckinridge, for Wm. Baskins, for Widow Crawford, for James Henderson, for Andrew Scott, for John Henderson.

Page 181.—16th March, 1756: Orphan Catherine Utt bound to Conrad Knave.

Page 182.—19th May, 1756: Elizabeth, daughter of David McComs, bound to James Gamble.

Page 183.—28th July, 1756: Margaret, daughter to Daniel Shicon (who has left the County), bound to John Trimble, she is aged one year and 3 months.

Page 184.—1st September, 1756: Orphan Jane Commins bound to David Bryan.

GREAT VALLEY PATRIOTS

Western Virginia in the Struggle for Liberty

D. Manuscripts: "West Augusta District" (Formerly part of Augusta County), researched by Katherine G. Bushman, 1970; "Gabriel Jones (1724-1808), An American 'Old Blue' (A Friend of George Washington)," Amicable Society of the Blues, London, England, 1918.

E. Articles: Bowman, Scarcity of Salt, VMHB, Vol. 77, October 1969; Butts, Arthur Campbell, VMHB, Vol. 79, October 1971; Jeffers, Cabins in the Blue Ridge, VC, Vol. 24, Winter 1975; Ketchum, Appalachia, AH, Vol. 20, February 1969; Ketchum, Men of the Revolution, AH, George Rogers Clark, Vol. 25, December 1973; Stuart, Memoir, CVHP; Willis, Log Houses, VC, Vol. 21, Spring 1972.

2. Personnel Lists.

A. West Augusta District Militia Officers: Major John Connolley, Captain George Aston, Lieutenants William Cristy, Jadok Wright, James Chambers and Simon Girty, Ensigns Abel Westfall and Jacob Bowman, Lieutenant Major William Richmond. Guides: Robert McCully, Thomas Dalton, Daniel Sulivan, John Hamilton, Joseph Nichols, William Breedin, Walter Graham.

B. Rockbridge County Justices, 1778-1781: John Bowyer, Samuel McDowell, Charles Campbell, Samuel Lyle, Alexander Stuart, Andrew Reid, John Trimble, John Gilmore, Sr., John Lyle, William Paxton, Sr., Joseph Moore, John Greenlee, John Gay, John Houston, David Gray, John Gilmore, Jr., William McKee, James Buchanan, Joseph Walker, Samuel Todd.

C. Rockingham County Justices, 1778-1781: Silas Hart, Daniel Smith, Abraham Smith, John Gratten, Josiah Davidson, George Boswell, Thomas Hewitt, John Thomas, James Dyer, Henry Ewing, William McDowell, Anthony Reader (Ryder), John Fitzwater, Isaac Hinckle, William Nalle, Reuben Harrison, John Davis, Gawen Hamilton, Michael Cogar, Benjamin Harrison, William Herring, Robert Davidson.

D. Yohogania County Commission of the Peace, dated December 23, 1776; John Campbell, Edward Ward, Thomas Smallman, Dorsey Pentecost, John Gibson, William Crawford, John Stephenson, John Cannon, George Vallandingham, William Goe, John Neaville, Isaac Cox, John McDowell, Richard Yeates, John McDaniel, George McCormick, Philip Ross, Benjamin Kirkindall, William Harrison, Samuel Newell, Thomas Brown, Thomas Freeman, John De Compt, Joshua Wright, Oliver Miller, Benjamin Frye, Matthew Richie, Andrew Swearingen, Jacob Haymaker, Benjamin Harrison, Zachariah Connell (fifteen of these took the oath of office).

E. Ohio County Justices, January 6, 1776: William Scott, James McMechen, David Rodgers, David Shepherd, Silas Hedges, James Caldwell, Zachariah Spriggs, Thomas Waller, Daniel McClain (seven took the oath of office).

F. Monongalia County (early court records are lost but a Virginia State Register, 1775-1818, supplies justices, without dates): William John, Dudley Evans, James Scott, John Fairfax, Nicholas Vandervort, Thomas Miller, Simson Everly, David Morgan, Samuel Minor, Morgan Morgan, William N. Jarrett, John Neusum, Booz Burrows, John Stealey, William George, William Willey, Jr., John Cox, Joseph Campbell, Alexander Hawthorne, John Evans, Jr., Enick Evans, Isaac Powell, John L. Barnes, John S. Roberts, Reynear Hall, Daniel Cox, Rawley Evans, Jared Evans, Charles

Byrn, Thomas Pritchard, Hugh Evans, Rawley Scott, John Hawthorne, Adam Brown, James Tibbs, Nathan Ashby.

G. Greenbrier County Justices (early records lost) recommended February, 1778: James Henderson, Andrew Donally, John Stewart, Samuel Lewis, Samuel Brown, George Poage, William Hamilton, William Ward, Michael Woods. Those attending the court on November 25, 1780: Samuel Brown, John Anderson, William Hutcheson, John Henderson, William Poage.

H. Jefferson County appointees: John Floyd, colonel; William Pope, lieutenant-colonel; George May, surveyor.

I. Lincoln County appointees: Benjamin Logan, colonel; Stephen Trigg, lieutenant-colonel; James Thompson, surveyor.

J. Fayette County appointees: John Todd, colonel; Daniel Boone, lieutenant-colonel; Thomas Marshall, surveyor.

K. Augusta County attorneys, 1745: William Russell, James Portens, Gabriel Jones, John Quinn, Thomas Chew.

Chapter IX — THE DISAFFECTED

1. Principal Sources.

A. Primary materials: CPP, LC; Fleming Papers, W&L; Friends Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Meeting for Suffering; Robert Honyman Journal, LC; Preston Papers, 4QQ, 5QQ, DMCW; Twyman Williams Collection, VSL; *Virginia Gazette* (Dixon and Hunter), 1777; Virginia Papers, 2ZZ, 3ZZ, 7ZZ, 8ZZ, DMCW.

B. Public records: *Archives of Maryland*, Vol. 47; Court records of Frederick, Augusta, Berkeley, Dunmore (Shenandoah), Botetourt, Montgomery, Washington and Rockingham counties; CVSP, VSL; Hening, *Statutes;* Religious Petitions, 1776-1782, from Western Virginia counties, in reel 425, VSL.

C. Books: John R. Alden, *The American Revolution;* Alden, *The South;* James W. Alexander, *The Life of Archibald Alexander;* Stuart E. Brown, Jr., *Virginia Baron, The Story of Thomas 6th Lord Fairfax;* Robert M. Calhoun, *The Loyalists in Revolutionary America* (hereafter cited as Calhoun, *The Loyalists*); Chalkley, *Chronicles;* Robert O. DeMond, *The Loyalists in North Carolina During the Revolution* (hereafter cited as DeMond, *The Loyalists*); Lyman C. Draper, *King's Mountain and Its Heroes* (hereafter cited as Draper, *King's Mountain*); Katherine Glass Greene, *Winchester, Virginia, and Its Beginnings, 1743-1814;* Isaac S. Harrell, *Loyalism in Virginia;* J. Houston Harrison, *Settlers by the Long Grey Trail;* Kegley, *Virginia Frontier;* Kercheval, *History of the Valley;* Preston, *Mrs. Elizabeth Russell;* Paul H. Smith, *Loyalists and Redcoats: A Study in British Revolutionary Policy* (hereafter cited as Smith, *Redcoats*); Stoner, *Seed-Bed.*

D. Articles: Click, "The Virginia Mennonites — a world apart," CMV, Vol. 40, July 1973; Curry, "Loyalism in Western Virginia during the American Revolution," WVH, Vol. 14, Fall 1953; Redd, "Reminiscences of Western Virginia," VMHB, Vol. 7, October 1899; Wayland, "Loyal to the King," RR, Vol. 2, May 1958.

E. Manuscripts: Legislative Petitions from Berkeley, Frederick, Dunmore (Shenandoah) and Rockingham counties, 1776-1782; Richard A. Overfield, "The Loyalists of Maryland during the American Revolution," Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1968.

2. Personnel Lists.

A. Men charged with being disaffected, Montgomery County Court, May 1779: John Reins, James Ingram, Adam Runner, Philip Dutton, Frederick Stamp, Jinkin Williams, John Vault, David Vault, Peter Kinder, Henry Willis, Peter Katharine (Kettering), Andrew Bransteller, John Gullion, Frederick Moore, George Vault, Frederick Branstetter, Michael Katharine (Kettering), Henry Wiruk (Wyrick), Matthias Crum, Duncan O'Gullion, Nicholas Wyrick, John Allen, Joseph McFarelane, Jacob Darter, Joseph Irvin, John Stephen, John Steel.

B. Men charged with being disaffected, Montgomery County Court, August 1779: William Ingram, John Fillips (Phillips), James Blevins, John Blevins, Edward Sysmore, Edward Sysmore (2), David Smith, Thomas Rennex, James Green.

C. Return of Loyalist Officers, Montgomery County, Va., 1780 (Probably the list supplied by John Wyatt): Captains John McDaniel, John Wyley, John Grisson, Patrick Terry, Howard Heavin, Gasper Read, Thomas Heavin, Lieutenants Swan Polson, John Spain, Thomas Coppley.

D. Tories convicted in Montgomery County, 1780 (Partial record in Preston Papers, 5QQ, DMCW): Robert Grayson, Joseph McDonald, John McDonald, Joseph Poppecaughfer, Jacob Shull, Jr., Gasper Garlick, Abraham Morgan, Swain Polson, Robert McGee, Jeremiah Stover, Henry Lawer, Andrew Lawer (Laver), George Walter, William Grant, Walter Stewart, Samuel Robinson, John Haven, Adam Sivier, Jacob Shull, John Shull, David Price, Jacob Francisco, Robert Magee, Samuel Ingram, William Grayson, Abraham Beaver, Henry Laybrook, Robert King, Frederick Smith, Nathaniel Britton, James Keer (Keen?), Jeremiah Patrick, Gasper Reid, James Bane, Sr., Samuel Sadler, James Bane, Jr.

E. Quakers forcibly inducted in Frederick County, Va., 1777: Thomas McClun, James Steer, James Gawthrop, Moses Walton, Richard Ridgway, Jr., Aaron Gregg, Thomas Fawcet(t), Joseph Steer, Jr., Richard Fawcet, Jr., William Wickersham, Thomas Fawcet, Jr., Henry Williams, John Berry, Jr., Samuel Bevan.

F. Quakers disowned for enlisting in the army, Hopewell Meeting, Frederick County, Va., 1775-1782: John Adams, Jr., Jeremiah Serjant, John Bevan, Jonathan Jenkins, William Hogue, Jr., John Vestal, Moses McKay, Ezekiel Hains, David Wright, James Conrad, Sr. For taking the oath of allegiance: George Follis, Ezekiel Hains, Jonathan Bishop, James Conrad, Sr., John Allen.

G. Men who refused to give an account of their taxable property upon oath or affirmation, 1780: Thomas Lord Fairfax, Thomas Fernley, George Henry, John Smith, Joshua Swain, William Rees, Jonah Hollingsworth, Joseph Lupton, James Wright, Jonathan Parkins, Ebbin Parkins, Robert Hannah, Andrew McKay, Jacob McKay, Thomas McClun, Andrew Thompson, Rees Cadwallader, Josiah Ballenger, Jeremiah Booth, John Berry, Thomas Butterfield, Thomas Carnes, John Dillon, James Dillon, David Faulkner, John Griffith, Joseph Hockney, Owen Long, William

Vaught
Hutton
Pafford

NOV 18 1960

LEONARD SHOUN

and his wife

BARBARA SLEMP SHOUN

of

Johnson County Tennessee
(JCT)

and

Their Descendants

by

Carl B. Neal
3324 Hoadley Road
Olympia, Washington

June 1957

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
62752

P.B.
929.2
#1665

~~1413~~

Mimeographed by Mrs. Dewey L. Shultz, Rt. 5 Olympia, Wash.

Becky Vannoy & they had 8 children as follows:

IV-1. Hamp Phillips died when a young man, single.

IV-2. John Phillips lived on a part of his fathers farm. He married Laura Goodman (Sallie Phillips Goodman; Caleb Phillips) & both are dead. They had several children.

IV-3. Fred Phillips lives in Seattle, Wash., married. A Fred James Phillips lives at 3448 10th W., Seattle & a Fred P. Phillips at 4638 1st St. N.E. Seattle.

IV-4. Hamp ? Phillips married a Hartsog, reared 2 children. She is dead, he & 1 son are living.

IV-5. Mattie Phillips married out west, is dead.

IV-6. Laura Phillips married a Craft, they lived in Pine Swamp township, reared a family & parents are dead.

IV-7. Fannie Phillips married Dick Phillips (Elihu; Caleb Phillips). They lived at the old Caleb Phillips home place at Idlewild. They are both living, had 3 children of whom 1 boy & 1 girl are living.

IV-8. Roey Phillips is married & lives in Penn.

III-6. Leonard Phillips lived at Todd, Ashe Co. He married a Greer & they had 1 child as follows:

IV-1. Neoma Phillips married a Horton & they are living at Boone, N.C.

II-13. Rebecca Shoun was born 6-4-1813 & died 4-28-1853 in JCT. She married John Smith Vaught (Joseph; John Vaught). "Tenn. Records" show he was born 6-16-1810 & died 5-18-1885. The Vaughts were German & lived at Vaughtsville on Roane Cr. near the mouth of Vaughts Cr., 5½ miles south of Mtn. City. John S. Vaught was a farmer, a large slave owner & he manufactured hammered iron. According to R.S.Cole, John & Rebecca Vaught had 3 sons & 4 girls:

Name	Married	Children
III-1.Mary	Joseph Wagner	8
III-2.Elizabeth	James Hamilton Mast	5
III-3.Joseph L.	Louisa J. Mast	13
III-4.Rachel	John Snyder	9
III-5.Sarah	Daniel Baker	2 sons
III-6.John B.	1.Rachel Wagner	7
	2.Sallie Grant	0
III-7.David H.	Evaline Snyder	12

III-1. Which Joseph Wagner did Mary Vaught marry? We assume Mary was born about 1835. One correspondent writes that he was "Long Joe" Wagner, son or

Becky Tuesday & they had 5 children as follows:

IV-1. Mary Phillips died when a young man, single.

IV-2. John Phillips lived on a part of his father's farm. He married Sarah Goodman (Phillips Phillips Goodman, Caleb Phillips) & both are dead. They had several children.

IV-3. Fred Phillips lives in Seattle, Wash., married. A Fred Thomas Phillips lives at 3623 John W., Seattle & a Fred F. Phillips at 6223 [illegible] St., Seattle.

IV-4. Mary Phillips married a Sutton, [illegible] 2 children. She is dead, [illegible] 2 are living.

IV-5. Martha Phillips married and [illegible]. Is dead.

IV-6. Laura Phillips married a [illegible]; they lived in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] & family & [illegible] are dead.

IV-7. Frank Phillips married Ella Phillips (Phillips Caleb Phillips). They lived at [illegible] the Calen Phillips home place in Indiana. They are both living. [illegible] 3 children of whom 1 lives & 2 died are living.

IV-8. Mary Phillips married & lives in [illegible].

IV-9. Samuel Phillips lived in Fort Ann, N.Y. He married & [illegible] had 1 child as follows:

V-1. Mary Phillips married & [illegible] & they are living at [illegible], N.Y.

II-2. Gideon Stone was born 6-1-1711 & died 4-16-1797 in [illegible]. He married Ann Cook, [illegible] (Ann Cook) John Vaughn). [illegible] Gideon & Ann married at Vaughn 6-14-1730 & died 7-16-1797. The Vaughns were German & lived at Vaughn [illegible] on River or near the county of Vaughn Grv. 24 miles south of [illegible] Gideon & Vaughn was in Grove, a large place owner & he manufactured [illegible] [illegible]. Concerning the Gideon John & Gideon Vaughn had 3 sons & 5 girls:

Name	Married	Children
[illegible]	[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	12

[illegible] Gideon Stone's children was Caleb Vaughn married. The children Caleb, are born [illegible] [illegible]. The only [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] Vaughn, Ann or [illegible]

THE SLEMP FAMILY

SOURCE OF MATERIAL: Most of the following was obtained from Redmond S. Cole, 1312 So. Owasso St., Tulsa 20, Okla. & from Mrs. Horace B.Slimp of 260 Taft Blvd., San Antonio, Texas. Other material was obtained from "Tenn. Records", from Dr. John Bell Shoun's article in the 12-21-1932 edition of the Johnson Co. News and from correspondence with various people.

It appears that the first of this family in America was Frederick Slemp. "Tenn. Cousins", "Tenn. Records" & Dr. John B.Shoun refer to him as Simeon Schlemp. This seems to be a confusion of names rather than of individuals. The family name was originally Von Schlemp, shortened to Schlemp and now to Slemp and Slimp.

Frederick was born in Alsace, a German principality on the Rhine River & he was of German origin. He probably was born about 1737. It seems the opinion of most authorities that he sailed from Amsterdam in 1751 & after a 9 months voyage landed at either Norfolk, Va. or Philadelphia.

Other Schlemps seem to have come to America later. There is the record of Johann Peter Schlemp who sailed or arrived 10-16-1754 on the ship "Peggy Abercombrie"; of Geo. Schlemp, 10-3-1764 on the ship "King of Prussia" & of John Frederick Schlemp 10-5-1767 on the ship "Sally."

Frederick Slemp located in Rye Valley near what is now Sugar Grove, Smythe Co. Va., was then Wythe Co. & Wytheville was the county seat. Frederick Slemp's will was dated 2-17-1807 & was proven in June 1807 at Wytheville. He specified that his iron works in Va. be sold & the proceeds to be divided between his wife & 9 children.

Frederick Schlemp married Mary Metz, Mitz or Mitts. There is a city Metz in Lorraine so that spelling is given preference here. The birth dates of their children would indicate that they were married about 1766. It seems probable that they were married in Washington Co., Va. altho some authorities believe that they were married in Europe before either came to America. She is reported to have been born in 1742, possibly in what is now Washington Co. Va. She died 4-20-1826 at Shouns, JCT or at least while living with her daughter at Shouns. She was buried in Washington Co. Va. at least a 2 days journey from Shouns.

Frederick & Mary Slemp had 4 sons & 5 girls. They were apparently born between 1767 & 1785. The dates of their birth are uncertain & their correct sequence is not of record. The following sequence seems fairly reasonable:

Name	Lived	Married
II-1.Jacob	1767-	1.Sally Shoun, probably Leonard's sister 2.Mary Daughtery in 1792
II-2.Michael	1773-1846	Nancy Rasor
II-3.Barbara	1775-1851	Leonard Shoun
II-4.Frederick	1778-	Celia Lynch B.1788; D.1881
II-5.Caty	1779-	1. Whisman 2-.Wm. Twyford in 1797.
II-6.Mary	1780-	Peter Shupe about 1804
II-7.John	1781-1837	Alpha Smythe, she died 1866.
II-8.Ury		Jacob Lowe
II-9.Elizabeth		1.Sam'l Wells 2-.John Vaught in 1809.

Jacob & Michael Slemp and their sister Barbara Slemp Shoun settled on the Roane & Little Doe in what is now Johnson Co. Tenn. prior to 1798. The Slemps built the first forge west of the Blue Ridge and south of Va.; Snodgrass, the second & Lewis Wills Sr. the third.

A partial list of Frederick & Mary Slemps descendants follows. The list is taken almost entirely & in almost equal numbers from lists furnished by Mr. Cole & Mrs. Slimp.

Generation & Name		Lived	Married	Lived
I-.Frederick	Slemp	1737-1807	Mary Metz 9c	Wythe Co. Va.
II-1.Jacob	"	1767-	1.Sally Shoun 6c	JCT prior to
			probably Leonard's sister	1798
			2.Mary Daugherty	
			on 11-27-1792 in Wythe Co. Va.	
III-1.Polly	"		Jack Bailey	
III-2.John	"			
IV-.Calvin; Landon; Ham & Rachel Slemp.				
A Calvin Slemp married Catherine Lowe in JCT 3-28-1852.				
III-3.Michael	Slemp			Ohio - Iowa
III-4.Peter	"	-1847	Sally Shoun of Tenn ?	Sciote, Ohio
IV-.Caroline & Jane Poe Slemp				Scott Co.Va.
III-5.Joseph	Slemp			Ohio
III-6.Sim	"		single	
II-2.Michael	"	b.2-8-1773	Nancy Rason 12c	JCT
			b.4-9-1790	
		d.3-6-1846	d.6-17-1876	
III-1.John	"	b.11-6-1809	Katy Cook	
III-2.Daniel	"	b.6-22-1811	Susan Mitchell	
IV-1.Rebecca	"		Garland Nave	JCT
V-1.James	Nave		Whitehead	
V-2.D.S.			Stout	
V-3.Sallie Virginia	"	1866-1956	Andrew C.Slemp	"
A.C.Slemp (Andrew B; Michael;Frederick Slemp)				
V-4.Susan	"		Isaac L.Barry	
I.L.Barry(Wm.Robt; Thos; John Barry)				
V-5.Ollie	"		Jacob M.Wagner	
J.M.Wagner;(son of"Long Joe" Wagner)				
V-6.Richard S.	"		Nora Nave	
V-7.Fanny	"		M.P.Ward	
V-8.I.Wheeler	"		Parlee Donnelly	JCT
Parlee Donnelly (John M; Wm; Robt Donnelly)				Tenn.
V-9.Mollie	"		Roe Wagner	Ore.
Roe Wagner (Geo; Long Joe Wagner)				
V-10.Chas.	"		Nina Wilson	
III-3.Alfred	Slemp	b.4-16-1813	Polly Mast	Ky
		d.5-15-1878	daughter of Adam	
III-4.David	"	b.3-4-1816	Evelyn Matheson	
			m.3-23-1851	
III-5.Sarah	"	b.9-18-1818	Hyder M.Mitchell	JCT
			m.11-29-1840	
IV-.James S.Mitchell		1849-		" merchant

Generation & Name	Lived	Married	Lived
III-6.Mary Slemp	b.10-8-1820	John Kidd	
III-7.Elizabeth "	b.2-22-1823	Rev.Joel H.Brown m.10-28-1849	Wilkesboro, N.C.
III-8.Capt.Frederick Slimp 11 children	b.11-26-1823 d.9-26-1904	1.Nancy Naomi Ward (Jane Doran Ward; Alex Doran) b.1834; d.1888; m.11-2-1854 2.Martha Stout m.12-29-1889	
IV-1.Alice "	1856-1923	Dr.J.W.Crosswhite	
IV-2.Ollie V. "	1859-1937	John Hinkle	
IV-3.Andrew Brownlow "	1862-1944	1.Pettie May Bryant 1886 4c 2.Pearl Peacock 1913 2c 1895-	Texas
V-1.Horace Bryant "	1887-L	Altie Edwards 1912	San Antonio Tex
VI-1.Col.Jack B. "	1913-L	Evelyn Vorpahl 1941	"
VI-2.Barbara "	1923-L	Clyde K.Burley 1944	"
V-2.Chester Arthur "	1889-L	Helen Ferne Goolsby 1913	"
VI-1.C.A.Jr. "	1914-L	Ellen Watson 1940	"
VI-2.Capt.Beverly Bryant "	1916-L	Joyce Evins 1946	"
VI-3.Helen May "	1919-L	Robt.Sparks 1945	"
V-3.Pauline "	1892-L	Alvin H.Peterson 1916	"
VI-.Sylvia Peterson	1917-L	Geo. Hoffman 1938	"
V-4.Louise Slimp	1902-1952	Harold K.Hockaday	"
V-5.Lt.Frederick Andrew "	1914-L	Delilah Roth 1944	"
V-6.Naomi "	1917-L	Milton Ellisor	"
IV-4.John Ward "	1866-1952	Lena Orendorf 1898	"
V-1.John Ward "	1899-L	John Louise Roberts 1945	"
V-2.Hubert O. "	1901-L	Maurine Wray 1942	"
V-3.Ruth "	1905-L	Harold Burger 1921	"
VI-.Patty Burger	1940-L		"
IV-5.Jane Keyes Slimp	1868-D		
IV-6.Laura Ann Estella "	1871-1941	Eldridge Baxter	
IV-7.Lillian Bruce "	1873-1930	Ike Scott	
V-1.Dana Scott	1896-L		
V-2.Anne "	1898-L	Chas. Sullivan	
V-3.Grace "	1902-1946	1.Joe Beardsley 2.Cecil Hill	
V-4.Owen "	1906-L		
IV-8.Claude Slimp	1877-L	single	Carter Co.Tenn
IV-9.Ida Belle "	1890-L	Wm.Witten Pruitt	
IV-10.Ada Ellen "	1894-L	Wm.K.Blaydes	
IV-11.Fred Tony "	1898-L		
III-9.Andrew B. Slemp	b.6-5-1827 d.7- -1861	Martha M.Jones 3c 11-9-1853	
IV-1.Andrew Clinton "	-1933	Sallie Virginia Nave 12c	JCT
She died in Roanoke Va. 9-8-1956 age 90yrs.			
V-1.Lula "		Huston	Tenn
3 sons: Albert; Delmos; Ross Huston			
V-2.Callie "	DY	single	

Generation & Name		Lived	Married	Lived
III-6.Mary	Stamp	b.10-3-1820	John Kidd	
III-7.Elizabeth	"	b.2-22-1821	Rev.Josel R.Brown	Williamsburg,
			m.10-23-1849	
III-8.Geo.Frederick Stamp		b.11-26-1823	1.Nancy Second Ward (Jane	
		d.9-25-1900	Tobias Ward; Alex Dorsey)	
II children			b.1836; d.1886; m.11-3-1853.	
			2.Martha Stant	
			m.12-29-1859	
IV-1.Alice	"	1852-1923	Dr.J.W.Crossmaitlee	
IV-2.Ella V.	"	1859-1917	John Winkie	
IV-3.Andrew Drewslow	"	1863-1924	1.Tessie Ray Bryant 1890; Md.; Tessie	
			2.Betty Pusnick 1913; Va. 1924.	
V-1.Vernon Dorsel	"	1887-	Alice Edwards 1912 San Francisco Ca	
V-2.Cullen Rex B.	"	1913-1	Evelyn Vergesel 1941	"
V-3.Tillman	"	1923-1	Clyde A.Harley 1914	"
V-4.Dorsey Arthur	"	1885-1	Helen Burns Cooksby 1923	"
V-5.E.A.Sr.	"	1891-1	Allen Watson 1910	"
V-6.Geo.Kenneth	"	1918-1	Myrna Sykes 1943	"
Dorsel				
V-7.Jessie May	"	1919-1	Ross-Sorrie 1945	"
V-8.Preston	"	1892-1	Alvin B.Peterson 1916	"
V-9.Viola Peterson		1917-1	Geo. Rostman 1939	"
V-10.Alice	Stamp	1872-1952	Harold A.Lockney	"
V-5.Geo.Fredrick				
Harlow	"	1918-1	Dorisian Roth 1944	"
V-4.Wesley	"	1919-1	William Tillman	"
V-3.Geo.David	"	1897-1957	Iona Crossmitt 1920	"
V-2.John Alva	"	1895-1	John Louisa Roberts 1915	"
V-1.Alice V.	"	1901-1	Maurice Mary 1942	"
V-2.Mary	"	1903-1	Harold Burger 1921	"
V-3.Jerry Stamp		1913-1		
IV-2.Mary Alice Stamp		1844-0		
IV-3.Lucy Ann				
Kelly	"	1851-1914	Bridges Baxter	
IV-4.William Thomas	"	1853-1930	Ida Scott	
IV-5.Geo.Scott		1855-1		
IV-6.Alva	"	1858-1	Cora Sullivan	
IV-7.Anna	"	1860-1934	1.Joe Beardsley	
			2.Capt.Hill	
IV-8.Mary	"	1862-1		
IV-9.Geo.Alva	Stamp	1877-1	Alice	Carter Collins
IV-10.Geo.Seitz	"	1878-1	Ida.Andrew Presley	
IV-11.Geo.Lucas	"	1880-1	Ida.E.Bryden	
IV-12.Geo.Vest	"	1882-1		
IV-13.Geo.W. Stamp		1884-1	Ida-Ann M.Jones	Va
			d.7-4-1921	11-4-1921
IV-1.Geo.William Tilman	"	-1870	Sarah Virginia Moss 1896	Va
			Geo.died in Roanoke Va, 3-6-1905 age 35years.	
V-1.Leila			Ibania	Leon
			2 - Lewis Alice; Walter; Jean Bailey	
V-2.Clifton			Sophie	

Generation & Name	Lived	Married	Lived
V-3.Laura Slemp	-L	Robt.Vaught	Tenn.
V-4.David Lester "	1895-1951	Ella Mae Fletcher	" & Ohio
Ella Mae (Mattie Cress Fletcher; Ellen Shoun Cress; Joseph; Leonard Shoun).			
VI-1.David L.Slemp Jr.	1916-1954	1.Ilene Chase	army
		2.Mrs.Mary Rossman McAllister	
VI-2.Fletcher H."	1919-L	Gertrude Forrester	Army
VI-3.Reid Fain "	1921-L	Mrs. Nellie Miller Davis	Ohio
VI-4.Bascom S. "	1923-L	Edith Keith	"
VI-5.James Jay "	1932-L	Carolyn	"
VI-6.Wm.Van "	1936-L	Eva Daws	"
V-5.Donna "		Wiley T.Smith	W.Va.
V-6.Ernest "	-L	Vada Smith	JCT
V-7.Alice "		Elbert Grant Wilson	Ore.
E.G.Wilson(Andrew J;Wm; Garland Wilson)			
V-8.Anna Maude "		Taylor P.Guills	Va.
V-9.Buelah "		James C.Dempsey	Tenn
V-10.Della Rhea "		John R.Thornhill	Va.
V-11.Lucille "		Fred O.Davidson	"
V-12.Andrew C. "	Jr1909-1955	1.Ethel	Va.
		2.Sunshine Price	Wash.D.C.
IV-2.Callie "		Jesse Northington	Mo.
V-.Hugh Northington		married	
IV-3.Virginia T. Slemp		Alexander A.Shoun	JCT
A.A.Shoun(Wm.H;Isaac; Leonard Shoun)			
III-10.Martin "	b.3-28-1830	Sarah J.Jones 11-2-1852 or '54	
III-11.Susana "	b.6-1.1832	Jesse Bradley	
III-12.Louisa "	b.2-7-1838		
II-3.Barbara "	1775-1851	Leonard Shoun (see Shoun record)	JCT
II-4.Frederick "	1778-	Celia Lynch 7-1-1813 1788-1891 103yrs.	Va.
III-1.Harvey "	1814-	Margaret B. 1817	Smythe Co.Va.
IV-.Martha A. "	1844-		
IV-.Frederick "	1846-		
IV-.Margaret C. "	1849-		
III-2.Rufus King "	1814-	1.Mary Jane Williams m.6-13-1844 b.4-7-1830?	Smythe Co.Va.
		2.Sophia Perkins	
IV-1.Mitchel Ward "	1845-	Margaret McClure	
IV-2.Mary Hazelton "	1847-		
IV-3.Andrew Jackson "	1849-		
V-1.Robt. Lee "		Rose McKenna	
VI-.Campbell B. "			
V-2.Alice "			
IV-4.Christopher C. "	1851-	Nannie Bourne	
IV-5.Henry Joice "	1851-		

Generation & Name	Lived	Married	Lived
IV-6.Abraham T.Slemp	1854-	Mollie Dotson	
IV-7.James Alex "	b.10-5-1856	Ollie Hutton	
IV-8.Richard L. "	b.10-5-1856		
IV-9.Martha Adeline"			
IV-10.Harvey L. "			
III-3.Abraham "		Delilah	
IV-1.John "		Margaret Collup	
IV-2.Wm. "		widow of Dale Slemp	
IV-3.Thos. "		Bessie Lynn Medley	
IV-4.Kate "			
IV-5.Jennie "		David James	
III-4.Betsy "			
III-5.John "			
III-6.Polly "			
III-7.Sarah "		Geo.W.Hutton	Smythe Co.Va.
IV-1.Jas. or Jno. Fred Hutton		single	
IV-2.Sebastion	"	Martha Pafford	
IV-3.Martha	"	Rev.John Halsey	
IV-4.Polly	"	Wm. Nelson	
IV-5.John Wesley	"	1.Sadie Sawyer	
		2.Fannie or Nannie Hutton	
		3----- 4. Miller	
IV-6.Abram Albert	"	1. Henderlite 2.---	
IV-7.Bertie	"	W.W.Hutton	
IV-8.A.Franklin	"	Harriet Henderlite	
IV-9.Mitchell	"	1.Prater	
		2.Josie daughter of Liburn Hutton	
		3.Molli Newman	
II-5.Caty Slemp		1. Whisman	Lee Co.Va.
		2.Wm.Twyford m.10-13-1797 in Wythe Co.Va.	
II-6.Mary Slemp		Peter Shupe llc 1781-1849 m.about 1804 in Wythe Co.Va.	Smythe Co.Va.
III-1.Wm. Shupe			
III-2.Andrew "	1811-1893	Malinda Williams 1812-1869 Her mother was Keziah Cole	" "
IV-1.Wm. "	1834-1889	1.America Chisenall	
		2.Member "	
IV-2.Mary A. "		James F.Hutton	
IV-3.James "			
III-3.John H. "		F.E.Shoun m.5-22-1859 in JCT	
III-4.Abram "		Sallie Whisman	
III-5.James "			Lee Co.Va.
III-6.Alpha "	1823-	Jacob King Whisman b.1814	Smythe Co.Va.
IV-1.Wm.Lafayette Whisman		Amanda Jane Quillen	
IV-2.Wiley "		Celia C.Roberts	
IV-3.Oscar "			

Generation & Name	Lived	Married	Lived
IV-4. Senora Whisman		Jasper Blankenbuckle	
IV-5. Price "			
IV-6. Ellen "		Riley Parks	
IV-7. John "		Hannah Shupe	
III-7. Katie Shupe		Abram Whisman	Lee Co. Va.
III-8. Nancy "		James Pafford	Smythe Co. Va
III-9. Elizabeth "		John Pugh 7-18-1833	Missouri
III-10. Mary "		Alexander Pierce	
III-11. Sallie "		Sam'l Cress	
II-7. John Slemp	b. 4-1-1781 d. 1837	Alpha Smythe 7c d. 1866	
III-1. Sebastion Smythe "	1810-1859	Margaret Rasor b. 1811 m. 8-15-1831	
IV-1. Henderson Clinton "	1832-	1. Joanna Barron 5c 2. Melissa Habern 10c	
V-1. Martin L. "	1855-		
V-2. Judge Lewis Hopkins "	1856-1885		
V-3. Hugh Letcher"	1859-	1. Maggie Flannery 2. Belle Flannery Slemp	
V-4. Alice "	1861-		
V-5. Clark "			
V-6. Eva Elizabeth"	1867-		
V-7. Milton Paskey"	1868-		
V-8. Ulysses "	1870-		
V-9. Venus Melissa"	1872-		
V-10. Alpha D. "	1874-		
V-11. Nancy Belle "			
V-12. Luna "	1877-		
V-13. Susan Anne "	1882-		
V-14. Nervesta "	" twin		
V-15. Patton Wise "	1887-	Dorothy Dennet	
IV-2. Nervesta Overton "	1834-	Jas. M. Flannery 1852	
IV-3. Alpha "	1836-	Dr. Geo. W. Habern m. 1859	
IV-4. Susan "	1838-	Hiram Pridemore 1865	
IV-5. Campbell "	b. 12-2-1839 d. 10-13-1907	1. Mary B. Thomas 1843 3-11-1862 m. 7-25-1861 2. Nancy Brittain Carwood 1840-1908 m. 6-9-1864	
V-1. Venus "	b. 3-11-1862	Joseph Tate	
VI-. Joseph Tate Jr.		Martha Stidman	
V-2. Emma Margaret Slemp	b. 3-20-1865 d. 5-9-1889		
V-3. Susan Jane "	b. 1-6-1869	John Wesley Newman 11-30-1916	Big Stone Gap Va.
V-4. Campbell Bascom"	b. 9-4-1870 d. 8-8-1943	Congressman from S.W. Va. & Secretary to Pre. Calvin Coolidge	
V-5. Wm. Moses "	b. 4-12-1872 d. 3-4-1912	Octavia Hatcher b. 10-15-1891 m. 2-22-1910	

Johnson Co, Tn.

THE VAUGHT FAMILY

Generation & Name	Lived	Married	Lived
I-1. John Vaught		Esther	

His last will dated 6-6-1806. A John & a Joseph Vaught are reported to have settled in what is now JCT, prior to 1798.

II-1. Elizabeth Vaught		Heaton	
II-2. Barbara "		Howard	
II-3. Joseph "	1773-1830	Nancy Goodwin	Smythe Co. Va.

Nancy Goodwin (Mary Dugger Goodwin; Julius C. Dugger)
Her father was Lawson Goodwin.

III-1. Sabra Vaught		Wilbur Hardin	
III-2. Sarah "		John H. Vaught - her 2nd cousin	
III-3. Mary "		Mathias Wagner	

This would have been Mathias Miller Wagner (Mathias; Daniel; Mathias Wagner) born 1801 & elsewhere reported to have married Mary Fyffe in 1829.

III-4. John S. "	1810-1885	1. Rebecca Shoun (Leonard Shoun)	
		2. Nancy Gambeal	

See Rebecca Shoun Vaught's record.

III-5. John Goodwin Vaught. had 2 children

A John Vaught married Elizabeth Slemp, sister to Barbara Slemp who married Leonard Shoun. One assumes he would have been born about 1775, or a 2nd generation in above outline.

I-1. John Vaught - Probably not the first Vaught in Tenn. Else how could III-2. Sarah marry her 2nd cousin John H. Vaught. Who were John H. Vaughts' parents & grandparents.

III-4. & 5. How come 2 brothers named John.

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
VAUGHAN, WM	ELIZABETH V.-WEEKER	W	W	12APR1823	GOOCHLAND			05FEB1975SL	7610707	69
VAUGHAN, WM.	WM. VAUGHAN/MARY	W	D	1720	MIDDLESEX	09MAR1976OG	30MAR1976OG	15JUN1976OG	7520303	63
VAUGHAN, WM.	WM. VAUGHAN/PRISS	M	C	10JAN1724	PRINCE GEORGE,BRISTOL	PARISH				
						22JAN1971LA	29MAY1971LA	12NOV1971LA	7006218	3
VAUGHAN, WM.	SARAH CENTER	W	W	00APR1780	SHENANDOAH			22OCT1976SL	7533009	66
VAUGHAN, WM.	FRANCIS SHEPPARD	W	W	20AUG1800	MERRICO			09MAR1972LA	7012309	17
VAUGHAN, WM.	NANCY ROGERS	W	W	19NOV1829	SHENANDOAH			22OCT1976SL	7533009	50
VAUGHAN, WM. S.	MARY A COUN OR COUK	W	W	06JUN1853	LEE			04DEC1973PV	7503110	27
VAUGHAN, WOODY	SARAH FARRER	W	W	16DEC1806	MECKLENBURG			28APR1971LG	7005706	56
VAUGHN, ZILPHA	LEVI FUNK	W	W	19JAN1842	GRAYSON			09APR1971SG	7013213	71
VAUGHN, ZORA ELLEN		F	D	14SEP1879	FLOYD,WILLIS	17JUL1971IF	19OCT1971IF	30NOV1971IF	7036426	96
CHRISTOPHER GREEN VAUGHN/MARY ELIZABETH JENK										
VAUGHANS, ** SEE VAUGHAN										
VAUGHN, ** SEE VAUGHAN										
VAUGHT, ADDIE J.	RUF. H. CARSON	W	W	14FEB1889	SMYTH			01MAR1974IF	7311507	73
VAUGHT, ABRAHAM	MARTHA DAGGERLY	W	W	23OCT1790	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	2369
VAUGHT, ABRAHAM	MARTHA ROWLAND	W	W	02JAN1815	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	2369
VAUGHT, ADDELINE	GEO. H. VAUGHT/JUDITH H.	F	D	03JAN1855	WYTHE	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1974IF	7311507	57
VAUGHT, ALBERT TRIGG		W	D	04JAN1859	WYTHE	03JUN1977IF	22JUL1977IF	09SEP1977IF	7030315	79
JNO. VAUGHT/MARTHA PAULINA										
VAUGHT, ALLIE JUITT		F	D	OCT1860	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1974IF	7311507	46
JEFFERSON H. VAUGHT/EMALINE										
VAUGHT, ANDREW	CIDNEY POOL	W	W	13JUL1832	GRAYSON			21APR1971LG	7004616	37
VAUGHT, ANDREW	CIDNEY POOL	W	W	15JUN1832	GRAYSON			01MAR1974IF	7311507	71
VAUGHT, BARBARA	GEORGE GOODMAN	W	W	31JAN1798	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	64
VAUGHT, BARBARA	HENRY COPENHAVER	W	W	03JUN1802	WYTHE			12JUN1968SG	A650259	0264
VAUGHT, BARBARA	HENRY COPPENHAVER	W	W	03JUL1802	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	64
VAUGHT, BARBARY E.	EPHRAIN VAUGHT/NANCY C.	F	D	17DEC1853	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1974IF	7311507	47
VOUGHT, BETSY	JOHN HESSEA	W	W	15NOV1804	WYTHE			06SEP1973AL	7231421	85
VOUGHT, BETSY	JOHN HOSSER	W	W	15NOV1805	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	65
VOUGHT, BETZY	JOHN MERCER	W	W	15NOV1796	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	64
VAUGHT, CATHERINE MARKHAM		F	D	27FEB1860	WYTHE	INFANT	INFANT	15FEB1974IF	7311507	59
JEFFERSON MITCHELL VAUGHT/EMALINE CHATWELL										
VOUGHT, CATY	MICHAEL GREGER	W	W	16JUN1795	WYTHE			16JAN1950LA	A650350	0016
VOUGHT, CATY	MICHAEL GRIGER	W	W	16JUN1795	WYTHE			20JUN1972SL	7206601	53
VAUGHT, CELIA	DYRAM HALL	W	W	24JAN1846	GRAYSON			05MAR1971IF	7013309	90
VAUGHT, CELIA A.	S. E. VAUGHT/CELAN	F	D	15FEB1860	GRAYSON	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1974IF	7311507	49
VAUGHT, CHAPMAN	POLLY BROWN	W	W	20SEP1836	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	60
VAUGHT, CHARLES H.		W	D	15MAR1862	WYTHE	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	59
JEFFERSON MITCHELL VAUGHT/EMALINE CHATWELL										
VAUGHT, CHARLES VAUGHT	NANCY PEIRCE	W	W	12JUN1823	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	61
VAUGHT, CHRISTEMA OR CHRISTIANA	ADMER WRIGHT	W	W	07FEB1836	GRAYSON			04MAY1957SL	A657150	2620
VAUGHT, CHRISTIAN	BETSEY WAMPLER	W	W	25JAN1810	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7005614	65
VAUGHT, CHRISTIANA	JOHN BURCKETT	W	W	24JUN1809	WYTHE			07SEP1974PV	7536511	65
VAUGHT, CHRISTINA	JONATHAN WARD	W	W	04NOV1850	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	68
VAUGHT, CHRISTLEY	CHARITY ROSENBAUM	W	W	09MAR1819	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	62
VOUGHT, DAVID	MARY KETTERING	W	W	10AUG1803	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	66
VOUGHT, DAVID	MARY KETTERING	W	W	10AUG1806	WYTHE			19MAR1976SL	7315117	26
VAUGHT, DAVIS WILLIAM		W	D	10MAY1916	GRAYSON	CLEARED	CLEARED	PAREN'S LVG	7716610	66
STEPHEN FRANKLIN VAUGHT/MARY BERTIE LEE CASSELL										
VAUGHT, ELIZA	JOHN STANGER	W	W	07OCT1852	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	48
VAUGHT, ELIZABETH	GEORGE WEST	W	W	22JUN1806	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	65
VAUGHT, ELIZABETH	WASHINGTON DUKE	W	W	12DEC1807	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	2371
VAUGHT, ELIZABETH		F	D	22JAN1800	WYTHE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7819607	36
GEORGE VAUGHT/CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI										
VAUGHT, ELIZABETH	PHILIP HARPER PENDLETON	W	W	1829	WYTHE			05MAR1969MT	A597524	1170
VAUGHT, EPHRIAM	MOISEY ROWLAND	W	W	23DEC1822	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	2367
VAUGHT, FRANCES	WILLIAM THOMAS	W	W	22MAY1801	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	2366
VAUGHT, FRANKLIN	JACKSON VAUGHT/MANDA J.	W	D	25FEB1859	GRAYSON	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	50
VAUGHT, GEORGE	LE ANNA KING	W	W	07JUN1806	WYTHE			21OCT1975HA	7619014	66

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

VAUGHT
VA

G 13

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VIRGINIA AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 7,000

NAME (SEX: M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE)	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
VAUGHT, GEORGE										
VAUGHT, GEORGE	ANNA KING	W	W	07JUN1805	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	6
VOUGHT, GEORGE	BARBARA MEES	W	W	22NOV1805	WYTHE			01MAR1974IF	7311507	6
VAUGHT, GEORGE	BETSEY WAMPLER	W	W	03FEB1811	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7005614	6
VAUGHT, GEORGE W.	JUDITH KEESLING	W	W	30MAY1850	WYTHE			27MAR1973LA	7125813	6
VAUGHT, GRANVILLE R.	EPHRAIN VAUGHT/NANCY	M	D	25OCT1855	WYTHE	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	6
VAUGHT, HANNAH	THOMAS BODY	W	W	06MAY1795	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1948SG	A170614	237

NAME (SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
AUGHT, GEORGE								
AUGHT, GEORGE / ANNA KING	W H	07JUN1805	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	65
OUGHT, GEORGE / BARBARA NEES	W H	22NOV1805	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	66
AUGHT, GEORGE / BETSEY WAMPLER	W H	03FEB1811	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7003614	66
AUGHT, GEORGE W. / JUDITH KEESLING	W H	30MAY1830	WYTHE			27MAR1973LA	7125013	66
AUGHT, GRANVILLE R. / EPHRAIM VAUGHT/NANCY	M O	25OCT1855	WYTHE	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	67
AUGHT, HANMAN / THOMAS DODY	M M	04MAY1795	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1964BG	A170614	2377
AUGHT, HENRY / MOLLY CARNEWEY	W H	23AUG1810	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	70
AUGHT, HENRY / MOLY WAMPLER	W H	04MAR1815	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	50
AUGHT, HENRY / MOLEY WAMPLER	W H	09MAR1815	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7003614	67
OIT, HENRY SIMEON / SARAH E. W. FISHER	W H	11JAN1866	CRAIG			08OCT1977LA	7634604	74
AUGHT, HENRY T. / JOHN VAUGHT/ELIZABETH	M O	27MAY1859	SMYTH	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	55
AUGHT, JAMES / POLLY OAKLEY	M M	13AUG1806	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1964BG	A170614	2344
AUGHT, JAMES FIELDER / JOHN VAUGHT/MARY	M O	15MAY1854	GRAYSON	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	69
AUGHT, JAMES FRANKLIN / NANCY EMALINE PHILLIPPIE	M H	01MAR1858	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	69
AUGHT, JAS. E. / NOAH T. VAUGHT/ELIZABETH J.	M O	15OCT1870	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	66
AUGHT, JEFF H. / EMELINE CHATWELL	W H	03JUN1858	WYTHE			31JAN1978PV	7700312	29
AUGHT, JEFFERSON / BARBARY PHILLIPS	M H	11DEC1832	GRAYSON			20SEP1975WA	7125025	01
AUGHT, JEFFERSON / BARBARA WYNN	W H	11DEC1843	WYTHE			08MAY1968LA	A537319	1606
AUGHT, JEFFERSON H. / JEFFERSON VAUGHT/BARBARY	M O	03JUN1854	SMYTH	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	68
AUGHT, JEFFERSON MITCHAEL / EMELINE CHATWELL	W H	03JUN1850	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	73
AUGHT, JEFFERSON MITCHELL / ABRAHAM VAUGHT/POLLY SCHWECKER	M O	05FEB1830	WYTHE	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1976IF	7311507	59
VAUGHT, JOHN / SARY STALLINGS	W H	26DEC1790	SHENANDOAH			19AUG1967SL	A184707	3610
VAUGHT, JOHN / BETSY STAMP	W H	11JUL1809	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	70
VAUGHT, JOHN / BETSY SLEMP	W H	11JUL1809	WYTHE			06SEP1973AL	7231421	08
VAUGHT, JOHN / MARY KIRK	W H	07FEB1839	SMYTH			01MAR1976IF	7311507	72
VAUGHT, JOHN T. / MOLLIE E. HOUSEMAN	W H	11JAN1872	WYTHE			31JAN1978PV	7700312	31
VAUGHT, JOSEPH / BARBARA WESELY	M H	07AUG1832	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	60
VAUGHT, LAURA W. / SAMUEL F. WRIGHT	W H	06JAN1877	WYTHE			31JAN1978PV	7700312	52
VAUGHT, LAURA MATILDA / JNO. T. VAUGHT/MARTHA	F O	26JUL1856	WYTHE	16NOV1973IF	02JAN1976IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	57
VAUGHT, LEAH / JACOB DUTTON	W H	25APR1822	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	61
VAUGHT, LETITIA H. / J. H. VAUGHT/EMELINE VAUGHT	F O	17JUL1869	WYTHE	INFANT	INFANT	15FEB1976IF	7311507	65
VAUGHT, LETTA MARGARET / MITCHELL VAUGHT/EMALINE	F O	1866	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	INFANT	INFANT	15FEB1976IF	7311507	66
VAUGHT, LUCINDA E. / JAMES F. VAUGHT/NANCY E.	F O	30DEC1850	SMYTH	16NOV1973IF	02JAN1976IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	55
VAUGHT, MALINDA / FELIX WAMPLER	W H	02OCT1837	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	69
VAUGHT, MALINDA E. / JOHN SEADOLT	W H	28JAN1842	SMYTH			01MAR1976IF	7311507	72
VAUGHT, MALVINA / JOEL LITZ	W H	21APR1853	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	48
VAUGHT, MARGARET / MADISON HOWELL	M H	10MAR1854	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	60
VAUGHT, MARGARET / MARTIN HOWELL	W H	30MAR1854	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	69
VAUGHT, MARGARET ANN / J. T. VAUGHT/MARTHA S.	F O	15MAR1862	SMYTH,RICH VALLEY TWP	16NOV1973IF	02JAN1976IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	55
VAUGHT, MARGT. / HENRY HEFF	W H	07JUN1870	WYTHE			31JAN1978PV	7700312	51
VAUGHT, MARY / EDWARD DUKE	W H	22DEC1800	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1964BG	A170614	2376
VAUGHT, MARY / MISLE CARSON	W H	10FEB1819	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	62
VAUGHT, MARY / HESLEY CARSON	M H	19FEB1819	WYTHE			29MAR1974AL	7322516	57
VAUGHT, MARY / ADSALON KIRK	W H	1859	GILES			08MAR1976BL	7526503	20
VAUGHT, MARY C. / GEORGE GRAY	W H	08MAR1852	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	68
VAUGHT, MATILDA J / MICHAEL DELP	W H	16NOV1861	GRAYSON			CLEARED	7736709	50
VAUGHT, MURRY M. / PEYTON VAUGHT/MALVINA	F O	01SEP1860	GRAYSON	15NOV1973IF	02JAN1976IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	58
VAUGHT, NANCY / JACOB CATRON	W H	09NOV1857	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	73
VAUGHT, NANCY / JACOB CATRON	M H	26NOV1857	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	48
VAUGHT, NANCY J. / STEPHEN E. VAUGHT/MARY A.	F O	30NOV1860	SMYTH	16NOV1973IF	02JAN1976IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	56
VAUGHT, NATHAN / SALLY GLEAVES	W H	06SEP1810	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	70
VAUGHT, PAYTON / MELVINA HALE	W H	1858	GRAYSON			13DEC1973AZ	7312229	52
VAUGHT, PETER / MOLLY WAMPLER	W H	11SEP1810	WYTHE			19OCT1971IF	7032219	43
VAUGHT, PETER / MOLLY WAMPLER	W H	11SEP1811	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7003614	5
VAUGHT, PETER / ELIZABETH BURKART	M H	23OCT1851	SMYTH			01MAR1976IF	7311507	[illegible]

∑ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTEN
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = [illegible]

NAME (SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
VAUGHT, PETER JOSIAH / JEFFERSON VAUGHT/BARBARA WYNN	M O	20MAR1846	WYTHE	26NOV1966	16MAR1967LA	08MAY1968LA	1998093	0037
VAUGHT, PHEBE / SAMUEL CAVE	W H	21JUN1816	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1964BG	A170614	2365
VAUGHT, POLLY / HARRISON WRIGHT	W H	26JAN1837	GRAYSON			03MAR1978DG	7712218	12

VAUGHT, NANCY J.	STEPHEN C. VAUGHT/MARY A.	F	D	16NOV1935	SMYTH				01MAR1976IF	7311507		
VAUGHT, NATHAN	SALLY GLEAVES	M	M	06SEP1810	WYTHE				01MAR1976IF	7311507	70	
VAUGHT, PAYTON	MELVINA HALE	M	M	1850	GRAYSON				13DEC1973AZ	7312229	32	
VAUGHT, PETER	MOLLY WAMPLER	M	M	11SEP1810	WYTHE				19OCT1971IF	7032214	63	
VAUGHT, PETER	MOLLY WAMPLER	M	M	11SEP1811	WYTHE				29APR1971LG	7006613	65	
VAUGHT, PETER	ELIZABETH MURKART	M	M	23OCT1851	SMYTH				01MAR1976IF	7311507	[illegible]	

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTEN[illegible]
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MI[illegible]

13

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VIRGINIA AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE [illegible]

NAME (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE		Y	V P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SHEET
VAUGHT, PETER JOSIAH										
VAUGHT, PETER JOSIAH		M	D	20MAR1846	WYTHE	26NOV1965	16MAR1967LA	08MAY1968LA	1998092	0067
	JEFFERSON VAUGHT/BARBARA UNKN									
VAUGHT, PHEBE	SAMUEL CAVE	W	M	21JUN1816	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1960SG	A170614	2365
VAUGHT, POLLY	HARRISON WRIGHT	W	M	26JAN1837	GRAYSON			03MAR1970SG	7712216	12
VAUGHT, POLLY	JOHN KING	W	M	21DEC1841	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	67
VAUGHT, RAZIMA	WM. A. GRINSTEAD	M	M	07OCT1836	SMYTH			03MAR1976IF	7311507	72
VAUGHT, REBECCA J.	J. M. VAUGHT/EMELINE	F	D	11NOV1874	SMYTH,RICH VALLEY DISTRICT	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	67
VAUGHT, ROSA MAE		F	D	30SEP1877	GRAYSON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7713911	40
	EPHRAIM VAUGHT/SARAH AMANDA HALL									
VAUGHT, SALLY	FRANCIS COALE	W	M	20MAY1826	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	61
VAUGHT, SALLY	ANDREW FISHER	W	M	21MAR1837	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	60
VAUGHT, SARAH A.	JAMES GREY	W	M	JUN1852	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	69
VAUGHT, SARAH ANN	WASHINGTON WAMPLER	W	M	10APR1856	WYTHE			29APR1971LG	7005616	50
VAUGHT, SARAH C.	JAMES JONES PHILLIPS	W	M	28FEB1860	WYTHE			27MAR1973LA	7125013	67
VAUGHT, SARAH E.	JOHN VAUGHT/MARY	F	D	10JAN1858	SMYTH	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	55
VAUGHT, SARAH E. F.	JAMES F. VAUGHT/NANCY E.	F	D	19SEP1860	SMYTH	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	56
VAUGHT, SARAH ELVIRA	JACKSON VAUGHT/AMANDY	F	D	03FEB1855	GRAYSON	15NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	50
VAUGHT, SAVINER	STEPHEN VAUGHT/MARY A.	F	D	15JUL1850	SMYTH	14NOV1973IF	02JAN1974IF	15FEB1976IF	7311507	56
VAUGHT, SIMON	PHEBE HAULEY	M	M	02APR1796	SHENANDOAH			09MAR1960SG	A170614	2370
VAUGHT, STEPHEN FRANKLIN		M	D	22JAN1881	GRAYSON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7713911	9
	EPRAIM VAUGHT/SARAH AMANDA HALL									
VAUGHT, STROTHER C.		M	D	07NOV1870	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	65
	JEFFERSON M. VAUGHT/EMALINE VAUGHT									
VAUGHT, SYDNEY DAYS	NOAH T. VAUGHT/HANNERVIA	M	D	16FEB18[illegible]	WYTHE,CRIPPLE CREEK	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	65
VAUGHT, THOMAS J.		M	D	30JUN1875	SMYTH,RICH VALLEY DISTRICT					
	J. M. VAUGHT/EMELINE VAUGHT					INFANT	INFANT	16MAR1974IF	7311507	48
VAUGHT, WILLIAM M.	JOHN VAUGHT/ELIZABETH	M	D	02JUL1856	SMYTH	15NOV1973IF	12MAR1974IF	16MAR1974IF	7311507	68
VAUGHT, WM.	PHERONICA MILLER	W	M	20JUN1811	WYTHE			01MAR1976IF	7311507	63
=VAUGHTER, ** SEE VAUTER										
=VAUGHUN, ** SEE VAUGHAN										
=VAUGH, ** SEE VAUGHAN										
=VAUN, ** SEE VAUGHAN										
=VAUSE, ** SEE VOSE										
=VAUTER, ** SEE VAUTER										
=VAUTER, ALPHA	ROBERT SHELTON	M	M	02NOV1790	CULPEPER			16JUL1971IF	7030010	91
VAUTER, ANGUS	JOHN VAUTER/	M	W	23MAY1740	ESSEX	12MAR1975OK	27MAR1975OK	26MAR1975OK	7622706	69
VAUTER, ANNE	BEVERLY VAUTER/	F	D	14NOV1750	CULPEPER	13JAN1976IF	23JAN1976IF	29MAR1976IF	7511111	60
VAUTER, BARTHOLOMEW	JOHN VAUTER/	M	W	23MAY1740	ESSEX	12MAR1975OK	27MAR1975OK	26MAR1975OK	7622706	69
VAUTER, BENJAMIN	BARTHOLOMEW VAUTER/	M	W	16AUG1717	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7009607	32
VAUTER, BENJAMIN	MILLEY GENTRY	M	M	07JAN1811	CAMPBELL,LYNCHBURG			CLEARED	7720507	92
VAUTER, BENJAMIN	BETSEY DOULMADE	M	M	02OCT1821	OLD RAPPAHANNOCK			15FEB1977PV	7411116	17
VAUTER, BEVERLY	RUSSEL VAUTER/MARY SPARKS	M	D	22SEP1782	CULPEPER	31MAR1961	11MAY1961SL	23OCT1975WA	7621713	13
VAUTER, BOWLER	SALLY BARRY	M	M	02NOV1786	CAROLINE			10MAR1959AZ	A170711	3175
VAUTER, BRADFORD	RUSSELL VAUTER/MARY SPARKS	M	D	26JUL1788	CULPEPER	01APR1975WA	21JUN1975WA	23OCT1975WA	7621713	16
VAUTER, BRADFORD	PATSEY TAYLOR	M	M	30DEC1810	HENRY			25MAR1976LG	7521005	63
VAUTER, CHADWELL	RUSSELL VAUTER/MARY SPARKS	M	D	16SEP1790	CULPEPER	01APR1975WA	21JUN1975WA	23OCT1975WA	7621713	16
VAUTER, CHADWELL	SUSANNAH TAYLOR	M	M	05OCT1816	HENRY			CLEARED	7015204	0
VAUTER, CLEMENT	SARAH JOHNSON	M	M	17SEP1788	CUMBERLAND			16JUN1976LG	7530005	66
VAUTER, DAVID	BARTHOLOMEW VAUTER/	M	W	16AUG1717	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7009607	32
VAUTER, DAVID	JOHN VAUTER/	M	W	23MAY1740	ESSEX	12MAR1975OK	27MAR1975OK	26MAR1975OK	7622706	69
VAUTER, EDWARD	BARTHOLOMEW VAUTER/	M	W	16AUG1717	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7009607	32
VAUTER, ELIZ.	JOHN HOPKINS	W	M	16JAN1797	CAROLINE			16JUN1976LG	7530006	68
VAUTER, ELIZABETH	THOMAS NEWMAN	W	M	20DEC1767	ESSEX			CLEARED	7000013	81
VAUTER, ELIZABETH	RUSSEL VAUTER/MARY SPARKS	F	D	21APR1780	CULPEPER	27MAR1975WA	18JUN1975WA	25SEP1975WA	7621713	13
VAUTER, ELIZABETH	WALTER CLARK	W	M	26JAN1802	ORANGE			23APR1971LG	7010608	16
VAUTER, ELIZABETH	CLARK WALKER	W	M	26JAN1802	ORANGE,ST. THOMAS PARISH			29FEB1972AL	7103517	76
VAUTER, ELIZABETH	ELI COGHILL	W	M	10MAY1860	RAPPAHANNOCK			29JUN1972PV	7206648	95
VAUTER, ELLIOT	PHILMENON VAUTER/ANNE VAUTER	M	B	05JUL1782	CULPEPER,CULPEPER	09JUL1976OG	17SEP1976OG	02NOV1976OG	7604309	52
VAUTER, ELLIOT	PHILMENON VAUTER/ANNE VAUTER	M	D	28MAR1863	CULPEPER	INFANT	INFANT	03MAR1976IF	7511111	66

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Vaught

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Lib.	
# 8160 pt. 1	Wythe Co., VA. Marriages, 1790-1853	
	Henry Copenharer Barbara Vaught	10 Aug 1802
	Christley Vaught Charity Rosenbaum	9 Mar. 1819
	Christian Vaught Betsy Wampler	25 Jan 1810
	John Vaught Betsy Slemp	11 July 1809
	Marriage Bond of John Vaught with Jacob Vaught, surety - dated 11 July 1809, m. with Elizabeth Slemp, dau. of Jacob Slemp.	
	Marriage Bond of Andrew Vaught with George Keesling, surety, dated 1 July 1815 - Marriage with Rosinia Keesling, dau. of George Keesling.	
	Charles Vaught Nancy Peirce	12 June 1823

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Vaught

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Lib.	
#8169 pt. 1	Wythe Co., VA. Marriages	
	William Vaught	20 Feb. 1811
	Pheronica Miller	
	by. John Stanger, G.M.	
	Abraham Vaught	24 July 1827
	Polly Swaker	
	Wendel Swaker, Surety	
#8095 pt. 1	Smythe Co., VA. Marriages 1832-1853	
	John Vaught	M. 31 Dec 1839
	Mary Kirk	Marr. 7 Feb by Wm Sturgis
#8182 pt. 1	Smythe Co., VA. - Misc. Recs.	
	Roster of Militia Roll of Company Commanded by George W. Davis Meeting starts 1797, at George Wamplers and goes to 1813 - [see Phillipi Recs.]	
	Christian Vaught is listed - along with John Phillipi + Joseph Hoffman.	
	John Vaught	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

BEYOND GERMANNA

Volume 2 Number 2 March 1990

John Blankenbaker P.O. Box 120 Chadds Ford, PA 19317

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 1

John Paul Vogt was born circa 1680 in Frankfurt, West Germany.[1*] John was married to Maria Catharina some time between 1704 and 1714. Their children were Catharina Margret, Mary Catherine, John Andrew and John Casper.[3] All six arrived at Philadelphia, PA in October 1733. The only German name on the ship's roster that was later associated with John Paul was Burger. Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include Vaught, Vaut, Vought, Vot, Faut, Faught, Fought, Wacht, Wocht, Nacht and Bellfaut.

Much of the land in the Great Fork between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in what is today Madison and Culpeper Counties in Virginia was settled by Germans. John Paul's patent for land in Orange Co., VA was recorded in 1735.[4] John Paul's land adjoined that of Christian Clements. Christian's land was on Deep Run and was patented 21 NOV 1734, a year before John Paul got his patent.[5]

Christian married one of John Paul's two daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian's wife is referred to as Catherine. The marriage may have taken place before John Paul moved to the Great Valley circa 1744.

John Paul and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Caul on 07 JUL 1744. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of his patent, in 1744 to John Thomas for 5 shillings. John Paul may have moved to the Massannuten Mt. area between July 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 400 acres of David Logan in 1744.[6] He patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 SEP 1745.

Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah 25 SEP 1746. In 1749 John Paul and Christian Clemens had a survey run on land on South River.[7]

John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley in 1761. When he moved there in 1744 the county was Orange. When he died there the county was Augusta. Today the county is Rockingham. John Paul's will was dated 09 OCT 1759 and was proved 18 AUG 1761. His estate sale and appraisal was dated 10 SEP 1761.[8] Besides the sons Andrew and Gaspar, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clements, is mentioned in John's will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter died without issue prior to October 1759, the date of John's will.

Christian Clements' will was dated 13 FEB 1780 and was proved 18 MAR 1783 in Augusta Co., VA.[9] The will named his wife Catherine, the eldest son Gaspar, a son John, a daughter Catherine who is the wife of George Trout, grandson David Trout and mentions but does not name his daughters married to Henry Liner and Philip Burger. Burger is also Barger or Barrier. Catherine (Vogt) Clements' will was dated 12 JUN 1783 and was proved in 1793. It names her son John, daughter Catherine and also mentions Jacob Barrier who was probably

*See editor's note at end of article concerning the footnotes.

a grandson. The five children of Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements are:

1. Gaspar Clements who was born about 1746. Gaspar left a will dated 25 MAY 1813 in Rockingham Co., VA which was proven 27 FEB 1815.[10] Gaspar named his wife Mary and his children Christian, John, Nancy the wife of George Crawford, Catren, Polly and James.

2. Mary Catherine Clements married George Trout. George may have been the brother of Nicholas Trout who was killed by accident in a fight in 1753. George and Catherine had a son David who married Susannah Whetsel 29 SEP 1787 in Rockingham County.

3. John Clemons was married to Elizabeth. John Clemons may have been in Washington Co., VA in 1800.

4. Margaret Clements married Philip Barrier. They had sons Casper, Jacob and John. George Trout and Mary Catherine deeded land to Margaret Barrier 14 FEB 1761. This land was delivered to Gaspar Barrier 03 APR 1769. Evidently Philip Barrier was deceased by 1761 and Margaret by 1769.

5. Elizabeth Clements married Henry Lyner (or Liner). A list of Rockingham Co. tithables in 1783 has Henry Liner and his sons Christopher and Adam.

(to be continued)
(Editor's note). Helen Spurlin and her sister Mickey Martin are the compilers of Descendants of Christley Vaught a 429 page spiral bound book which is still evolving. For more information contact Helen at the address above. The footnotes for this article are prepared as a three page supplement and may be ordered from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25 cent stamp to cover reproduction costs.

THE CHILDREN OF JACOB COONS (1740-1807) AND JOHN COONS (1742-1839)

David B. Boles, Department of Psychology, RPI, Troy, NY 12180

Jacob and John Coons are listed by Holtzclaw (1964) as children of Joseph Coons (1712-1794) of the Little Fork settlement, Culpeper co, Va. Although Holtzclaw identified a number of the children of these brothers, he was unable to separate them with any certainty according to whether their father was Jacob or John.

My father Harold W. Boles and I recently compiled documentation that establishes the children of both men. In an inventory dated 22 Sept 1807 in Montgomery co, Ky, the following persons among others are stated to have purchased items from the estate of Jacob Coons, deceased: Martin Coons, Daniel Rector, Lettis Coons, John Coons, John Coons son of John Coons, and Reuben Camper (Will Bk. A, p. 282-8, Montgomery co, Ky). Furthermore an account dated 16 June 1809 names the following as "Heirs and legatees" of Jacob: Mary Young, Elizabeth Rector, James Coons, Anne Coons, John Coons, Phebe Camper, Martin Coons, Nancy Coons, Henry Coons, Jacob Coons, and Joseph Coons (Will Bk. A, p.413-8, Montgomery co, Ky). The names of most of these legatees are repeated in a deed dated 8 Nov 1817, which also gives the names of several spouses (Deed Bk. 8, p.161-2, Montgomery co, Ky). Finally, on 10 Sept 1834, Letty Coons, along with several family members, participated in a deed that mentioned "dower out of the land of her late husband Jacob Coons deceased" (Deed Bk. 16, p. 473, Montgomery co, Ky).

From these and other records, it is established that Jacob Coons m. (1)

Elizabeth Hanback, daughter of Jacob Hanback, and fathered the following seven children, all believed to have been born in Culpeper co, Va:

1. Mary Coons, b. ca 1765?, m. 11 Mar 1786 in Culpeper co to Samuel Young, d. ca 1820.

2. Elizabeth Coons, b. ca 1767?, m. 21 Sept 1792 in Culpeper co to Daniel Rector, d. p 1816.

3. James Coons, b. ca 1769?, m. 25 Nov 1791 in Culpeper co to Ann Atwood, d. 1815/6 in Culpeper co. These are the author's ancestors.

4. Ann(e) Coons, b. ca 1771?, m. 22 Aug 1792 in Culpeper co to John Coons, Jr., d. p 1816.

5. John F. Coons, b. 3 May 1773, m. 23 May 1794 in Montgomery co, Ky, to Elizabeth P. Ellis, d. 8 July 1862, bur. near Spencer, Montgomery co.

6. Phoebe Coons, b. ca 1775?, m. ca 1798? to Reuben Kemper, d. bef 1835.

7. Martin Coons, b. ca 1779?, m. 1804 in Fayette co, Ky, to Mary Whitesides, d. p 1819.

Elizabeth Hanback Coons d. ca 6 Oct 1793, and Jacob Coons m. (2) ca 1794? to Letitia ("Letty" or "Lettis") Kemper. There were four children of this marriage, all believed to have been born in Montgomery co, Ky:

1. Jacob Coons, b. ca 1795?, m. 8 Nov 1820 in Montgomery co to Matilda Jane Howe, d. p 1833.

2. Henry Coons, b. ca 1797, m. 4 Dec 1817 in Montgomery co to Nancy Evans, d. p 1850.

3. Joseph Coons, b. 1799/1800, m. ca 1818 in Montgomery co to Lucretia Dalzell, d. p 1839.

4. Nancy Coons, b. ca 1801?, m. ca 1819? to Robert Evans, d. bef 1835.

It is interesting to note that the marriages of some of Jacob Coons' children were performed by John Hickerson, who from 1791-1809 was the preacher at Hedgeman's River Church (later called Jeffersonton Church) on the border of Fauquier and Culpeper counties (Semple, R.B. A History of the Rise and Progress of the Baptists in Virginia. Richmond: Pitt & Dickinson, 1894). The children so married include James (1791), Ann (1792), and Elizabeth (1792).

A list of the children of John Coons (1742-1839), as well as those of Jacob, appears in A Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana D.A.R. (Evansville, Ind: Unigraphic, Inc., 1976). With information added from other sources, they were:

1. John Coons, Jr., b. ca 1768?, m. 22 Aug 1792 in Culpeper co, Va to Ann Coons, d. p 1808.

2. Ann(a) Coons, b. ca 1770?, m. 29 Feb 1792 in Culpeper co to Joel Kemper.

3-9. Joseph, William, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Phebe, Sarah, and Shely Coons.

We know very little about these children, in large part because they are not in our direct ancestral line, and so they have received little attention. However, descendants of John may want to follow two leads in acquiring more information. First, the 1810 Census shows Coons men named John, Joseph, William, and Benjamin in Henry co, Ky. Second, the D.A.R. Roster cited above states that John Coons d. 16 Jan 1839 in Oldham co, Ky, which is just west of Henry co and which was in part formed from it in 1824. No doubt a search in these two counties would turn up more information on this branch of the family.

As noted in a previous issue of the newsletter, my father and I are currently preparing for publication a genealogy which in part covers the ancestors and some of the descendants of the Coons family. More information will be available there. Also covered will be ancestry relating to the Atwood, Hanback, Holtzclaw, Utterback, and Young families, among others. The publication date is expected to be in 1990.

NOTES ON THE COLONY OF 1714
Part 3, Relationship to Lt. Gov. Spotswood

John Blankenbaker, 38 Stirling Way, Chadds Ford, PA 19317

I'll start with several quotations from the period 1713 to about 1718. The first comes from "Christoph von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern" in Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission by Vincent H. Todd, Raleigh, 1920.

"Meanwhile I (Graffenried) cannot omit to relate that when (fall of 1713) I reached London I was shocked to learn that Mr. J. Justus Albrecht with some forty miners had arrived. This caused me not a little pains, worry, vexation and expense, since this people had come there so blindly, thinking to find everything necessary for their support and their transportation to the American mines. But there was nothing on hands for them, and I was myself so lacking of money that I could scarcely get enough for my needs. Meanwhile no money remained from America and at London no note had been made for me, so that it was impossible for me to assist such a number of people. What an unendurable load this was for me can well be imagined, because they thought that on account of the treaty I was under obligations to look out for them, and they had come, thus, at my command. But I had written to them from America, and that often, and they had received several letters to the effect that the chief miner Justus Albrecht with his company should not come without my orders, saying that on account of the disturbances in Carolina and the Indian wars there was nothing to be done with the mines; that they had not been shown by Mr. Michel, but if the chief miner wanted to come immediately with one or two others to have a look, very well. But he went right about it in this thoughtless way."

"What was now to be done? I knew nothing better than to direct these people back home again, but this seemed so hard for them they preferred to hire themselves out for four years as servants in America then to return. In the meantime no ship was ready to sail for America, and they had to stay through the whole winter till spring in London. But what were they going to live on? This question caused me much trouble (a footnote at this point is quoted later). Finally I ran to one great man and another in order to procure work and bread for them. For some I found places, for others not. Meantime I was pressed to go home. At last I found two merchants of Virginia to whom I represented the matter as best I could, and recommended myself to Colonel Blankistore and was advised by him. I had been recommended to him by the

Governor of Virginia with reference to the mines in order that his officers should help me at the court. The result was that these people were to put their money together and keep account according to the proportion of it. The rest of it certain above mentioned merchants advanced to make up the transportation and living charges of these people. At their landing the Governor was to accept them and look out for paying the ship captain,* the money they had advanced. For this purpose I wrote a circumstantial letter to Governor Spotswood to whom I represented one thing and another as well as I could, telling him that the little colony should be appointed to the land which we had together in Virginia not far from the place where minerals were found and, as supposed, the traces of the mine, where they could settle themselves according to the wise arrangements and under the helpful supervision of the Governor."

"Meanwhile if there were not sufficient indications for a silver mine they were to look elsewhere, and because in Virginia there were, at any rate, neither iron nor copper smelters but yet plenty of such minerals they could begin on these. And for these we needed no royal patents as we did for the silver mines. In the hopes that they would succeed, I commended these good miners to the protection of the Most High, and so they departed at the beginning of the year 1714. A whole year has now passed that I have received no report either from the Governor or from them, and for this reason I am in great anxiety." (These three paragraphs start on page 257. The following quotation, the footnote mentioned above, is from page 388.)

"At length I bestirred myself very much with some great lords in order to procure work and bread for these people. They employed them to make or repair a great dike. But a heavy rain came on and all was overturned. So then we had to look about for new expedients to enable them to subsist. I found place for a part, but not for all. Nevertheless I was anxious to go home, fearing a voyage in winter, feeling already an attack of the gout which does not suit well with cold. At last I found two powerful merchants, traders of Virginia. To them I proposed and recommended this affair as best I could. Along with that I consulted a lord of distinction to whom I was recommended by the Governor of Virginia regarding these very mines, in order that he might serve me and do his good offices at the court."

The following quotations are from "The Official Letters of Alexander Spotswood" in Collections of the Virginia Historical Society, New Series, Vol.2 (1882), R.A. Brock, editor.

March 15, 1713/14
To Colo. Blakiston: "...I perceive you have alter'd y'r opinion by sending over those People (the Siegeners), partly at my charge. This makes me believe you have now greater hopes of her Maj't's Concessions in y't Affair (the mines) ... ...Wherefore I request you will use y'r endeavours, and also quicken My Lord Orkney to dispatch her Maj'ty's answer as soon as possible, that we may have some prospect of being reimburs'd the charge of maintaining so many people, w'ch must remain idle in the meantime."

January 27, 1714/5
To ye Lords Commissioners of Trade: "The Act for exempting certain German Protestants from ye payment of Levys, and is made in fav'r of several Familys of that Nation, who, upon the encouragement of the Baron de Graffinreed, came over hither in hopes to find out Mines, but the Baron's misfortunes obliged him to leave the Country before their arrival. They have been settled on ye Frontiers of Rappa. and subsisted since chiefly at my charge and the Contributions of some Gentlemen that have a prospect of being reimburs'd by their

* insert, "who should pay back them, to the merchants of that country,"

Labour whenever his Maj'tie shall be pleas'd, by ascertaining his Share to give encouragem't for working those Mines,"

Decem'r ye 1st, 1714
To Col. Blakiston: "...they (the Germans) will be a vast charge without any prospect of benefit till they can be set to Work."

February 7, 1715/6
To ye L'ds Comm'rs of Trade and Plantations: "As to the other Settlement, named Germanna, there are about forty Germans, Men, Women and Children, who, having quitted their native Country upon the invitation of the Herr Graffenriedt, and being greiviously disappointed by his failure to perform his Engagements to them, and they arriving also here just at a time when the Tuscaruro Indians departed from the Treaty they had made this Government to settle upon it Northern Frontiers, I did, both in Compassion to those poor Strangers, and in regard to the safety of the Country, place them together upon a piece of Land, several Miles without the Inhabitants, where I built them Habitations and subsisted them untill they were able, by their own Labour, to provide for themselves, and I presume I may, without a Crime or Misdemeanour, endeavor to put them in an honest way of paying their Just Debts."

Febrary 7, 1715/16
To ye L'ds Comm'rs of Trade and Plantations: "...I have frequently mentioned how the Germans came to be settled on this Land, and 'tis well known y't when they arrived in this Country they were so far from being able to undergo the charge of taking of Land for themselves, that they had not wherewithall to subsist. So that, besides the expence of one hundred and fifty pounds for their Transportation, they are still indebted for near two years' Charge of subsisting them. I cannot, therefore, imagine myself guilty of any oppression by placing them as Tenants upon my Land, when I had pursued the common methods of the Country and taken the advantage of the Law here--instead of being Tenants, they might have been my Servants for five years. ... The terms upon which the Germans are settled will not appear very like oppression, seeing they have lived for two years upon this Land without paying any Rent at all, and that all which is demanded of them for the future is no more than twelve days' work a year for each Household..."

In studying the relationship of the Siegeners to Spotswood, it is clear that Spotswood was a member of a partnership. Graffenried says this partnership was formed in London. Spotswood's letters confirm that others were in on the financial arrangements. Also John Fontaine confirms other gentlemen were involved. Also later land transactions refer to a iron mine partnership. However Spotswood was probably the majority interest and his name is used as a proxy for the partnership.

My conclusion as to the nature of the relationship between Spotswood and the Seigeners is that it was never formally defined and that the Siegeners and Spotswood had different opinions. In the end the Siegener's version prevailed.

Graffenried was initially at a complete loss for helping the Siegeners in London. He had no assets or means to assist them and could only recommend that they return to Siegen. The Siegeners were equally without financial resources but they offered to hire themselves out as servants for four years in order that they could go on to America. With this as a bargaining tool, Graffenried busied himself in finding a means for getting them to the Colonies and in finding temporary work for them until they sailed. I believe that the Siegeners regarded themselves as four-year indentured servants to commence on

their arrival in the Colonies.

These agreements may not have been clearly communicated to Spotswood by Col. Blakiston. I believe that Spotswood initially regarded the Siegeners as a labor pool of indefinite duration. An analogy might be made to a "company town" where the company owns the land and the houses and the tenants are always in debt. In this case the company town was Germanna.

However, it should be noted that Spotswood was not always consistent in describing the Siegeners as tenants. He once wrote "until they can be set to work". Another time it was "reimbursed by their labors". These phrases sound more appropriate when describing servants than tenants. In the letter in which Spotswood does mention the Siegeners as tenants he also says that he has charged them no rent up to then which belies his description of them as tenants.

This last-mentioned letter is in a distinct category from the other letters of Spotswood. In this letter Spotswood is fighting for his job with respect to the accusations that were made against him and the performance of his duties. He gives one-sided testimony and we do not have the benefit of cross-examination of the witness. However, I believe Spotswood was describing his state of mind which, while slightly confused and inconsistent, did place the Siegeners as tenants.

Almost two years after the arrival of the Siegeners, Spotswood sounds as if the Siegeners had not performed any work for him or his partners. At this time, the Siegeners were in debt for their transportation and two years of subsistence. At about this time, work (mining and quarrying) began which went on to December 1718. I doubt that two and one-half years of labor would have been sufficient for a head of family to pay the expenses of transporting his family and of two years subsistence. (Many Germans died with personal estates of less than 50 pounds after 20 or 30 years here. Trans-Atlantic transportation cost about 6 pounds per person.)

The work for Spotswood did not go beyond December 1718 since that was the last date John Justus Albrecht and Jacob Holtzclaw gave for the work. Also Jacob Holtzclaw, in 1722, described himself as a resident of the County of Stafford for several years.

The fact that the work for Spotswood did not go beyond December 1718, which would have been insufficient to pay their debts, supports the idea that the Siegeners were convinced that their obligations were for four years. Actually the four years would have been up in March or April of 1718 but this would have been a very poor time to move to Germantown. There would not have been time to build shelter, clear ground and plant gardens and crops for the 1718 season. By staying at Germanna until December they could move in the winter and prepare ground for a spring planting. This would minimize the time that they had to live on a store of provisions.

I conclude that the Siegeners and Spotswood had distinctly different ideas about their relationship. The Siegeners believed they were not obligated for more than four years. Spotswood was treating them as labor which he could keep indefinitely. At some point, the Siegeners made it clear to Spotswood that they regarded their obligations as finite in time. Apparently there was no contract between Spotwood and the Siegeners and Spotswood could not press his view at court.

Probably the Siegeners had made their position known by the time the Colony of 1717 arrived. Spotswood now required a written contract with the term of service set at seven years. By his own statement five years was the norm but perhaps he was attempting to recover what he considered a short fall.

Having read the letters of Spotswood, I find several things to admire about the man and how he attempted to perform his job as Governor of Virginia. But I cannot admire him for his attitude toward the German immigrants.

INTERESTS, QUERIES, NOTES

STONECYPHER, SMITH. I believe Stonecyphers went to Rowan or Wilkes Co., NC. Edward Smith was in Burke Co., NC before Carter Co., TN where he died ca 1808. He supposedly was married twice with Catherine as one of the wives. I would like to exchange information on these families.
Mrs. James P. (Marge) Turner, 4723 West Highway 44, Leesburg, FL 34748.

GALLION, GALYEN GALYEAN. Will be glad to exchange information on this family surname. Emigrated from France to England to Baltimore Co., MD (1667). Descendants migrated to VA, NC and TN.
Leatrice Tanner Wagner, 2440 46th Avenue, Longview, WA 98632.

RECTOR, GLASSCOCK, WHARTON. I am looking for information on the two wives of Charles Rector (John, John Jacob Rector). I would like to know when and where Charles married Elizabeth Glasscock and Charlotte Wharton and when and where did Elizabeth and Charlotte die.
Malcolm R. Dixon, 5431 Merkens Drive, San Antonio, TX 78229.

MILLER, MOODY. I am searching on George Miller who was in Rev. War 1777 and was on 1790 tax list of what is now Adair Co., KY. Also I am working on John Moody who got a divorce from Mary Eve Moody in 1811-12 in Adair Co. I think George Miller was in Culpeper Co., VA.
Margaret L. Kilpatrick, 1854 Indiana Drive, Galesburg, IL 61401.

WILLHITE. I would like to locate record of first marriage of George Willhite, b. ca 1790, Greene Co., TN. Also I have information that Geo. Willhite was bought at a sale in 1827 in Alabama. Could anyone explain this?
Ruby Martin, 518 E. Dumble, Alvin, TX 77511.

HAWKINS, KILBY, HUDSON. Information is desired on Germanna families who married into the Hawkins, Kilby and Hudson families of Spotsylvania, Culpeper, Madison and Rappahannock Co., VA from 1700's to mid 1800's. Some were affiliated with Ragged Mt. (later known as F.T.) Baptist Church in area near Hughes River and Sperryville.
Joyce Colleen Libes, 818 W. Riverside, Apt. #B-6, Muncie, IN 47304.

YEAGER, WEAVER. Susanna Yeager, d/o Cornelius Yager and Elizabeth Fisher, b. 05 FEB 1802, d. 11 SEP 1888, m. James Weaver (ca 1799-1854) in Washington Co., KY. Can anyone help me with the ancestry of James Weaver?
Dorman D. Wright, 4412 Briar Cliff Drive, Alton, IL 62002.

BEFORE GERMANNA. Lineages, Inc., a professional genealogical firm, has announced a monograph series on the German origins of the early Robinson River settlers of Virginia. The families to be covered include Wilhoite, Clore, Kaifer, Thomas, Blankenbaker, Fleshman, Slucter, Weaver, Utz, Folg, Sheible, Peck, Milcker, Smith, Holt, Spade, Broyles, Paulitz, Moyer, Motz,

Aylor, Castler, Manspiel, Reiner, Snyder, Amburger, Kerker, Kabler, Zimmerman, Yowell, Wegman, Leatherer, Yager, Stoltz, Crees, Beyerbach, Crisler, Teter, Deer, Baumgardner and Lotspeich. In the future, I would not be surprised if additional families were added. When these monographs are issued, BEYOND GERMANNA will carry reviews of them. Meanwhile, you may write to Lineages at P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110 for more information. "Before Germanna" and BEYOND GERMANNA have no connection or affiliation.

THE SOCIETY OF GERMANNA COLONISTS. Lineages, Inc. (see above) is attempting to form "a lineage society organized to strengthen the bonds of kinship between the descendants of those affiliated with the Germanna Colonists of Virginia, and to perpetuate their memory by collecting and publishing the history, genealogy, traditions, and achievements of the colonists and their descendants". For more information write to them at P.O. Box 2607, Salt Lake City, UT 84110. In noting this item, I abstain from any recommendations either pro or con on the subject.

MAPS. For sheer fun and as an aid in researching land patents and localities where people lived, I recommend three maps of Madison and Culpeper Counties in Virginia. The Madison County map measures 24" by 31" and is filled with geographic features such as mountains, streams and valleys, locations of ruins and locations of private cemeteries. A very similar type of map for modern Culpeper Co. measuring 35" by 45" is equally crammed with details. Each of these maps is available from the Second National Bank, P.O. Box 71, Culpeper, VA 22701 for $4.00 postpaid. They come folded and one may wish to investigate their availability as unfolded maps. A slightly smaller map, very nicely done and suitable for framing, of old Culpeper Co. is available from the Corner Bookshelf Bookstore (213 Southgate Center, Culpeper, VA 22701) for $3.95 plus $1.25 postage.

If anyone can recommend other similarly detailed maps, I would appreciate receiving their comments.

THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA. This census was derived from the 1787 tax returns in which the tax commissioner called on every person subject to taxation. All free males over 21 were, in theory, named. A count was also made of the number of free white males between 16 and 21. The lists were arranged by the dates that the commissioners visited the citizens so this shows the neighbors of an individual. An alphabetical list shows the personal property data. In 1787, Virginia included most of today's Virginia, West Virginia and Kentucky so the 1787 tax lists are of major importance. The entire set is expensive (over 2,000 pages) but is available by counties. For a few counties, the original 1787 data is missing and for these an attempt has been made to substitute alternative lists. For information, contact Genealogical Books in Print, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150. I have enjoyed using the Culpeper Co. census in conjunction with the maps above to trace the steps of the tax commissioners.

MADISON COUNTY HOMES. Vee Dove is the author and publisher of this collection of pre-Civil War homes and family heritages. One hundred and seventy-one homes are included, each with at least one photograph and a short set of notes which often include genealogical data. Twenty-eight pages of every name index are included. I have enjoyed this book very much though I admit I may be prejudiced toward numerous Madison County ancestors. Vee's address is Mrs. Graham Tull, Jr., P.O. Box 847, Madison, VA 22727.

ROBERT TANNER AND HIS DESCENDANTS, A FAMILY HISTORY. 583 pps, privately printed (1989) by the author Leatrice Tanner Wagner (2440 46th Avenue, Longview, WA 98632) including 11 pages of references and 48 pages of indices. Though the first printing has been sold, the author is considering a revised edition. The first chapter is a history of Germanna and reading this chapter told me the author had done her homework. Checking the index, the following families may also benefit: Aylor (140 entries), Barlow (15), Beeman (21), Berry (15), Blankenbaker (18), Broyles (39), Carpenter (61), Clore (23), Cook (27), Crigler (56), Crisler (17), Fink(s) (9), Hawkins (14), House (55), Huffman (30), Rouse (130), Snyder (18), Thomas (14), Utz (56), Weaver (24), Wilhoit (12), Yowell (18) and Zimmerman (29). Many other families have mentions also including, for example, Deer, Delph, Deal, Fishback, Fisher, Fleshman, Hitt and Holtzclaw.

BUNGER, ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS AND ALLIED FAMILIES. 294 pps, softcover, (1982) by Ina Ritchie Sipes (405 Lake View Drive, Brandenburg, KY 40108) including 27 pages of indices. A nice touch to this book are the illustrations and the poetry of the author. One could wish that more were known about Velden (Felta) and his wife Elizabeth who purchased land on Deep Run in Culpeper Co., VA in 1775. Enough is known to launch a history as their children married Houses, Hoffman, Garriotts and Mossbarger.

SPOTSWOOD, RUSSELL. Gov. Spotswood referred to Catherine Russell or Mrs. Russell as the manager of his family's business in Virginia and as the only relative he had in Virginia. Does anyone know how they were related? John Blankenbaker, 38 Stirling Way, Chadds Ford, PA 19317.

John Blankenbaker
BEYOND GERMANNA
P.O. Box 120
Chadds Ford, PA 19317

FIRST CLASS
March 1990

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 2

John Paul Vogt, the 1733 immigrant, moved with his family to the Great Valley circa 1744. One of the expansion areas from the Shenandoah Valley was southwestern Virginia on Reed Creek and Cripple Creek, tributaries of the New River. Seventy-five German families were there before the Revolution.[11] One of these was John Andrew Vaught, son of John Paul Vogt. Andrew was the assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek. Andrew was to pay the interest starting in 1762. Andrew sold his land in the Massannuten Mountain area during the 1760's. Andrew is mentioned in a road crew in Augusta Co. in 1768. By 1772 the Vaught name appears on the militia lists from SW Virginia so Andrew moved there between 1768 and 1772. Politically the area was Botetourt County in 1770, Fincastle County from 1772 to 1777, Montgomery County in 1777 and lastly Wythe County in 1790.[12] The records from 1772 to 1800 yield the names of Andrew Vaught, Sr., Andrew Vaught, Jr., George Vaught, John Vaught, Gaspar Vaught, Christian Vaught, David Vaught and Henry Vaught.[13]

There is no evidence that Gaspar, brother of Andrew (Sr.), or any of Gaspar's family, ever moved to this southwestern part of Virginia. A German birth fraktur exists that states the parents of the babe, Andrew, are George and Christina (Phillippi) Vaught and the grandparents are Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. John Paul's son Andrew is known to have married an Elizabeth.[14] The date on the fraktur, February 1787, provides good proof that Andrew, Sr. had a son George. The other six men above are assumed also to be sons of Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. There is no proof of this assumption other than land association and the lack of any other known Vaught in the area to whom they could be assigned. No evidence of daughters has been found. Andrew could have married Elizabeth before moving from the Robinson River area circa 1744 but probably he married after the move to the Valley. A 1787 tax list is the last known record of Andrew and he probably died circa 1788.[13]

The following are believed to be seven sons of Andrew, Sr. and Elizabeth:

1. George Vaught was born circa 1745. (He appears as teste on a document in 1763.[14]) George married Christina Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger[15]) Phillippi[16] circa 1781. George was in the Continental Army and was mustered out in 1775 because he owned a mill. The will of George Vaught was dated 13 MAR 1825 and proved 11 AUG 1835, Wythe Co., VA. The will names sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter, Charles, Joseph, Jefferson and Abraham. It also names daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Christiana. There was also a son Stephen who died young.[23]

2. John Vaught was born circa 1747. John was the first Vaught to appear in the records of the Wythe Co. area and therefore he was probably one of the oldest sons. John was in the militia in 1772. His wife was Esther. John's will was dated 1806 in Carter Co., TN and it names a son Joseph and two daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howard.

3. Gaspar Vaught was born circa 1749. The 1830 census of Pulaski Co., KY gives his age as 80-90. Gaspar married Elizabeth Butcher circa 1777 and their children were born in Virginia. Gaspar left no will. A Catherine Vaught who married Michael Cregar 16 JUN 1795 in Wythe Co. was probably a daughter. Another possible daughter was Barbara who married George Goodman in 1798. Twins, Chirstley and Elizabeth, born in 1782, are children of Gaspar

and Elizabeth as listed in the Kimberling Church baptismal records.[17] George Vaught who married Anna King in 1804 may have been a son. George was a riverboat Captain who drowned when his boat sank January, 1820. George's widow and children moved to Indiana. Nathan Vaught who married Sally Gleaves in 1810 may have been a son. John was a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth and was born 10 JAN 1788 according to the Kimberling Church records. Christine married John Meece 07 OCT 1811 and Mary married Edmund Newby 09 OCT 1811, both in Pulaski Co., KY. Gaspar was listed as the father of the brides. Sarah was born 28 MAY 1800 to Gaspar and Elizabeth and the birth is in the Kimberling Church records.

4. Christley Vaught was born circa 1751-1755. He married Elizabeth Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi[16] circa 1781. Elizabeth was a younger sister of Christina who married Christley's brother George. Christley's will was dated 17 MAR 1828, Wythe Co., VA and was proved 09 AUG 1830. The will names sons George, Christopher, Henry and John. Daughters named were Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Rosanna, Sally, Leah and Catherine.[18]

5. David Vaught was born circa 1757 and he was in the militia in 1774 during the Indian wars. David and his wife Margaret sold land in Wythe Co. in 1792. David's wife may have been Margaret Dobler, daughter of Jacob Dobler.[19] Another spelling for Dobler was Tobler. Margaret was the sister of Betsy Dobler who may have been the wife of David's brother Andrew, Jr.

6. Andrew Vaught, Jr. was born circa 1759-61. He was the last of the seven sons to appear in the records and was probably one of the youngest but maybe not the youngest. Andrew, Jr. married Elizabeth circa 1779. She may have been Betsy Dobler, daughter of Jacob Dobler.[19] Known children of Andrew, Jr. and Elizabeth were Henry and Mary.[17]

7. Henry Vaught was born circa 1764. (He was over 45 in the 1810 Wythe Co. census.) The name of his first wife was Catharina Datteringin (from a German marriage fraktur for Henry's son William). The "in" ending is the feminine case. The baptismal records of the Zion Lutheran Church at Cripple Creek (in German) give the following spellings for Dutton: Dothner, Derting, Derding, Dollinger and Dutton. The introduction in the book on the Kimberling Church records[17] indicates that Doddinger was also used for Dutton. It is therefore believed that Dattering is another form of Dutton. Children of Henry and Catherine were Jacob, William, Elizabeth and Henry. Henry, Sr. married second Esther Baugh on 28 JUL 1795. Children of Henry and Esther were Barbara, Isaac, Anna, Sarah, Jemina, Jeremiah and Abraham.[20]

The Vaughts in southwestern Virginia were sympathetic to the Loyalists and not to the Revolution. On 18 APR 1779, in Wythe Co., Michael Henninger claimed in court that a group of 4,000 men under John Griffeth had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". At the trial of these men, John and David Vaught were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by the testimony of Peter Kinder. These Germans took their Oath to the King seriously. John and David Vaught were later fined 1,000 pounds each. John, David and Andrew, sons of Andrew, Sr. and Elizabeth, went to Tennessee circa 1790. It is possible that John and David left Wythe Co. rather than pay such a heavy fine.

Two of Andrew's sons went to Pulaski Co., KY, Gaspar in 1809 and Henry in 1811. Two remained in Wythe Co., VA and died there, Christley in 1828 and George

circa 1835. From Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee descendants spread out to Missouri, Indiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Illinois. Now Andrew's descendants extend across the United States and use the name Vaught.

(Editor's note.) A set of footnotes for this three part article are available from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25¢ stamp. Part 3 of this series will appear in a later issue.

'Before Germanna' MONOGRAPHS

Volume 1, 55 pages+: Johann Michael Willheit and Anna Maria Hengsteler
Volume 2, 55 pages+: Clore, Kaifer and Thomas Families
Volume 3, 45 pages+: Blankenbaker, Fleshman, Slucter Families
Volume 4, 57 pages+: Weaver, Utz and Folg Families
Volume 5, 59 pages+: Sheible, Peck, Milker, Smith, Holt Families
Volume 6, 46 pages+: Broyles, Paulitz, Moyer, Motz Families

The authors are Johni Cerny and Gary J. Zimmerman. Each volume is 5 3/8" by 8 3/8" and is indexed. Available from Lineages, Inc., P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110. $10.00 per volume or three for $25.00 plus postage.

The number of pages is misleading as twenty-two pages are repeated from volume to volume. The amount of information on each family varies considerably. The parentage of Michael Käfer takes less than one page while the parentage of Michael Willheit and his wives takes 17 pages. Any information from Europe is welcome though and these monographs will help satisfy that quest. They will probably sell briskly and become a major reference source.

Since BEYOND GERMANNA has published the research of Margaret Squires on the Blankenbaker, Fleshman and Sluchter families, see BG:21, I took Volume 3 of the monographs for comparison purposes. The evidence in Baden agrees very well with only small differences. For example, Mrs. Squires reports that Maria Barbara Blanckenbühler (d/o John Nicholas) died the day after birth and 'Before Germanna' did not report this. But'Before Germanna' does carry some history of the Plankenbühlers from Gresten, Austria. No evidence was presented which shows the link from Baden back to Austria and this was a disappointment.

Unfortunately the editorial preparation of the monographs is poor. I understand that Gary Zimmerman, the principal researcher, had health problems and for this reason the monographs may have been sent to the printers without a thorough proofing.

Several errors, many arising from speculation and not solid facts, have entered into the traditional histories of several families. The informantion from Germany should lay some of these to waste. At the same time, new relationships were discovered. Some of these were reported in BEYOND GERMANNA, but new relationships have been found in the Weaver and Clore families. The Weaver family, not counted previously among the 1717 Colony, is a member of the 1717 Colony.

If any of your families are in the group to be covered by the 'Before Germanna' monographs, you will want to obtain the appropriate copies.

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 3

The first two parts of this article have considered the immigrant family and two of the surviving children, Catherine who married Christian Clements and Andrew who married Elizabeth _____. This concluding part treats the second son, Gaspar.

Gaspar Faught, son of John Paul and Catherine, married Elizabeth Wilkiss ca 1750. Gaspar lived near North River as did his father, John Paul. Gaspar sold his land in the 1770's. In 1780 Gaspar moved south to a German community in Botetourt County, VA on the headwaters of the James River. Gaspar last appears on the tax lists of Botetourt County in 1787. A Caspar Faught died by May 1753 in Augusta County and left orphans, Conrad and Jacob Cood. This was not Caspar the son of John Paul Vogt.

Gaspar Faught, son of John Paul, left married sons and daughters in Rockingham County and in Botetourt County. Some sons moved west to Greenbrier County and on to Franklin County, KY. This branch of the family spells the surname with an "F". The children of Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught are:

1. Martin Faught was born circa 1755 in Augusta County. He had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Shaeffer 30 SEP 1796. Martin was probably married by 1778. He was an elder at Ermentrout's Church[2].

2. Paul (or Powell) Faught was born circa 1757. He was listed with Gaspar in the Botetourt tithables 1780 to 1786, therefore he was born before 1763. Paul went to Franklin County, KY by 1795. He may have had sons Josepher (Joseph?) and William and daughters Margaret and Catherine[21].

3. Adam Faught was born circa 1759. He had land next to his father in the Shenandoah Valley. Adam stayed in Rockingham County, VA. Adam married a Catherine circa 1780. Children of Adam and Catherine were Margaret born circa 1782, Catherine born circa 1784, John who married Catherine Placker, Adam, Jr., George who married Christina Yeagley, Barbara who married Abraham Teshler, Susuanna born circa 1793, Mary who married John Wise and Elizabeth born circa 1805 who married Jacob Cole[22].

4. Sarah Faught was born 28 NOV 1761. The birth is in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records.

5. Gaspar Faught was born 05 SEP 1763. The birth is also in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records[2]. Gaspar, Jr. died in Greenbrier County, (WV) in December 1795. In 1797 Rachel Faut married Jacob Johnston there. This could have been the widow of Gaspar, Jr. but it is not known at this time who Rachel really was.

6. Leonard Faught was born circa 1765. Leonard's name appears near Paul's in Kentucky. Leonard is too old to be a son of Paul so is probably a brother. Leonard gave permission for his daughter Barbara to marry in 1799 in Franklin County.

7. Barbara Faught was born circa 1767. Barbara married John Edwards 04 JUL 1785 in Botetourt County, VA. The marriage record names Gaspar as the father of the bride.

8. Elizabeth Faught was born circa 1769. She married Thomas Jackson 31 AUG 1786 in Botetourt County, VA. The marriage record names Gaspar as the father of the bride.

9. George Faught was born circa 1771. He married Mary Persinger 11 SEP 1789 in Botetourt County, VA.

(Editor's note.) A set of footnotes for this three part article is available from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25¢ stamp.

BEYOND GERMANNA

Volume 2 Number 3 May 1990

John Blankenbaker P.O. Box 120 Chadds Ford, PA 19317

Mother's Day and Memorial Day, 1990

This issue is dedicated to the Mother Anna Catharina Friesenhagen who faced a difficult choice in 1713. Few of us, under similar circumstances, would have decided to go to the New World as she did. She traded a life of some degree of comfort and certainty for major unknowns. The outcome for her was one that she could have least expected in 1713.

ANNA CATHARINA FRIESENHAGEN

Anna Catharina was the daughter of Jacob Friesenhagen (1629-ca 1674) who had married at Siegen on Whittuesday 1651 Anna Maria Dresler of Siegen. Jacob and Maria lived for a few years in Siegen until they moved to Freudenberg ca 1654. He was taken into the Guild of Smelters and Hammersmiths in 1654. Jacob and Anna Maria had ten children and Anna Catharina was the sixth. Six of these children died young, three have known marriages and the fate of one is unknown.

Anna Catharina was born 24 MAY 1663 and she was the youngest surviving child of about eleven years of age when her father died. Only a few years later when she was fifteen and a half (03 DEC 1678) she married Johann Henrich Haeger, better known later as Rev. Henry Haeger (or Hager). They had twelve children who were all born at Siegen except the last who was born at Oberfischbach:

	1. Johann Henrich,	b. 1680	
	2. Johann Jacob,	b. 1682	
+	3. Johann Friederich,	b. 1684	
	4. Elsbeth,	b. 1687,	d. 1693
	5. Johannes,	b. 1689	
	6. Anna Maria,	b. 1692	
	7. Johann Moritz,	b. 17 MAR 1695,	d. 28 MAR 1695
	8. Johannes,	b. 20 AUG 1696,	d. 03 SEP 1696
+	9. Agnes,	b. 26 OCT 1697	
	10. Johann Henrich,	b. 27 APR 1700,	d. 11 MAY 1701
+	11. Anna Katharina,	b. 15 MAY 1702	
	12. Johann Jacob,	b. 1704,	d. 21 JUL 1705

In a May 1708 census of the District of Freudenberg, the household consisted of:

father	Henrich Häger
mother	Anna Catharina
son	Johann Friedrich
daughter	Agnes Catharina
daughter	Anna Catharina
a	manservant, and
two	maids.

Apparently only three of the children had survived since the names of the first two sons were used again and Johannes, at 19 years of age, would probably still be in the home if he were living.

Johann Friederich Häger was baptised at Netphen on the 18th Sunday after Trinity in 1684. He matriculated 05 JUL 1703 at the Herborn Paedagogium. After examination by the Consistory in Siegen, he was licensed as a preacher 14 FEB 1708. Upon agreeing to cross-ordination by the Church of England, he was appointed minister to the Palatines in New York where he arrived in 1710. The Society for the Preservation of the Gospel records show that he baptised 61 children and married 101 couples from July 1710 to July 1712. He was naturalized 04 OCT 1715 at New York City. He married Anna Catharina Rohrbach 13 NOV 1716. In 1721 Johann Friederich Häger died and his widow remarried to Rev. Ogilvie. There are no known surviving children of Johann Friederich. A first cousin of Johann Friederich, Johann Henrich Häger, born in Netphen, came also in 1710 and died that same year. He left one son who, by his mother's testimony in 1749, had 11 living children. (Jones and Holtzclaw differ on facts concerning Johann Friederich; I have followed Jones.)

As the citizens of Nassau-Siegen were considering, from 1710 to 1713, the mining venture in the New World, I have wondered about the motives of the senior Pastor Henry Hager and his wife Anna Catharina. Perhaps they hoped to be reunited, at least for a visit, with their son. This could have been a positive factor in the decision to go. On the other hand, Pastor Hager was 69 years old in 1713 and Anna Catharina was 50. For two years he had been retired from the pastorate because of ill health. At home they would seem to be well provided for if there were a manservant and two maids. Pastor Hager's life expectancy was short and to him it might have mattered little where he spent the last few years. To Anna Catharina though, the prospect of a move to the New World could have been a challenge. She had to leave a comfortable home and perhaps face many years alone without her husband. Also she had the chance of being responsible for two daughters who were only 16 and 11 in 1713. Anna Catharina (Friesenhagen) Häger showed an unusual fortitude in moving to America.

Events turned out somewhat differently than might have been expected in 1713. Anna Catharina's husband lived until 1737 and she herself was living in 1733. The two daughters were married in Virginia:

> Agnes Haeger married John Fishback ca 1714/15 as his first wife.
>
> Anna Catherine Haeger married John Hoffman as his first wife on 07 NOV 1721 at Germantown. She died 09 FEB 1729 at the birth of a stillborn son, her fifth child.

Whether Henry and Anna Catharina Haeger were ever reunited with their son in New York is uncertain but probably not. The parents outlived all of their children.

(Editor's note.) I omitted my name as author since I contributed only some interpretations and took the facts from two sources: Holtzclaw, B.C., Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750, (1978) Green Publishers, Orange, Virginia; Jones, Henry Z, Jr., The Palatine Families of New York 1710, (1985) Universal City, California.

If these recognitions of our foremothers are to be an annual event, start now on your contribution. I have in mind mothers who were born in Germany and who came to America but the requirement is not rigid. More than anything, I wish to recognize the role of the Mothers.

THE IMMIGRANT CHRISTOPHER ZIMMERMAN

Margaret Squires, S. 1906 Ridgemont, Veradale, WA 99037

The Zimmermann family came from Steffisburg, canton of Bern, Switzerland, before 1665 to Ravensburg, Baden, Germany. Ravensburg is very near Sulzfeld where John (s/o Christopher) Zimmerman stated in Virginia that he was from.

The Sulzfeld Evangelische Church Parish shows the birth of Johann Christoph Zimmermann as 16 March 1692 and his baptism as the 17th. He was the third son of Christian (Christian^2 Michael^3) Zimmermann and Eva Dünstler of Langenbruck, the daughter of Michael Dünster (as written).

Christoph's life in Germany was filled with tragedy in the form of the death of family members. When Christoph was six years old, his mother, Eva, died. Her death was about nine months after she had given birth to a daughter, Maria Eva, of whom no later record is found.

Nine months after the death of his mother, Christoph's father remarried. The new wife and stepmother was Maria Barbara Edel, the daughter of Engelhard Edel and his wife Anna Maria of Sulzfeld. A large second family followed.

Christoph's only brother whom he had known, Johann Conrad, who was two years older than Christoph, died when Christoph was eight years old. Three years later in 1703 his Grandfather Zimmermann died when Christoph was eleven. His Grandmother Zimmermann died in 1708 when young Christoph was sixteen.

Johann Christoph, at the early age of eighteen years (27 JUL 1710), married a girl five or six years his senior. This was Dorothea Rol or Rottle (the third letter of the name was marked out or possibly written over making the name very difficult to read). She was the daughter of Martin Rol (or Rottle) of "Horndorff". Their first child Johannes was born 11 April 1711 and was baptized the next day. Their second child (sex not indicated) was stillborn the 26 April 1713. Less than a year after the stillborn child, Christoph's wife, Dorothea, died at the age of twenty-seven years on 16 January 1714. Christoph was a widower at twenty-two years of age with a son Johannes of less than three years of age.

A year and a half later Christoph appears in the same parish with a wife, Anna Elizabeth, when their first child, Johann Martin, was born 15 June 1715 (baptized on the 16th). Where Christoph had remarried and the surname of Anna Elizabeth are not known. At the age of twenty-five, Christoph decided to leave his father, possibly his sister Maria Eva, and his six living half-brother and sisters. He landed in Virginia with his wife Elizabeth and sons John and Andrew. It is presumed that during the trip Johann Martin died and Andrew was born.

The identity of this family with the Virginia family of Zimmerman is indicated by the names Christopher, Elizabeth and John and by the village John Zimmerman gave for his origin. It is also confirmed by an oath in Madison Co., VA by a John Zimmerman and an Elizabeth Weaver to the effect that Frederick Zimmerman was the only brother of "the whole blood" and heir at law of Christopher Zimmerman (II), deceased. This shows that the John Zimmerman who came to Virginia was not the son of Elizabeth. (Madison Co., VA Order Book #1-3, 1793-1798, p.9)

Johann Christopher Zimmermann's father was Christian Zimmermann (Jr.), (s/o Christian Zimmermann and Maria Schucter), chr. 30 December 1669, d. 22 May 1735, m.1 Eva Dünstlerin, (d/o Michael Dünster) on 28 January 1688 and by

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 2

John Paul Vogt, the 1733 immigrant, moved with his family to the Great Valley circa 1744. One of the expansion areas from the Shenandoah Valley was southwestern Virginia on Reed Creek and Cripple Creek, tributaries of the New River. Seventy-five German families were there before the Revolution.[11] One of these was John Andrew Vaught, son of John Paul Vogt. Andrew was the assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek. Andrew was to pay the interest starting in 1762. Andrew sold his land in the Massannuten Mountain area during the 1760's. Andrew is mentioned in a road crew in Augusta Co. in 1768. By 1772 the Vaught name appears on the militia lists from SW Virginia so Andrew moved there between 1768 and 1772. Politically the area was Botetourt County in 1770, Fincastle County from 1772 to 1777, Montgomery County in 1777 and lastly Wythe County in 1790.[12] The records from 1772 to 1800 yield the names of Andrew Vaught, Sr., Andrew Vaught, Jr., George Vaught, John Vaught, Gaspar Vaught, Christian Vaught, David Vaught and Henry Vaught.[13]

There is no evidence that Gaspar, brother of Andrew (Sr.), or any of Gaspar's family, ever moved to this southwestern part of Virginia. A German birth fraktur exists that states the parents of the babe, Andrew, are George and Christina (Phillippi) Vaught and the grandparents are Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. John Paul's son Andrew is known to have married an Elizabeth.[14] The date on the fraktur, February 1787, provides good proof that Andrew, Sr. had a son George. The other six men above are assumed also to be sons of Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. There is no proof of this assumption other than land association and the lack of any other known Vaught in the area to whom they could be assigned. No evidence of daughters has been found. Andrew could have married Elizabeth before moving from the Robinson River area circa 1744 but probably he married after the move to the Valley. A 1787 tax list is the last known record of Andrew and he probably died circa 1788.[13]

The following are believed to be seven sons of Andrew, Sr. and Elizabeth:

1. George Vaught was born circa 1745. (He appears as teste on a document in 1763.[14]) George married Christina Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger[15]) Phillippi[16] circa 1781. George was in the Continental Army and was mustered out in 1775 because he owned a mill. The will of George Vaught was dated 13 MAR 1825 and proved 11 AUG 1835, Wythe Co., VA. The will names sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter, Charles, Joseph, Jefferson and Abraham. It also names daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Christiana. There was also a son Stephen who died young.[23]

2. John Vaught was born circa 1747. John was the first Vaught to appear in the records of the Wythe Co. area and therefore he was probably one of the oldest sons. John was in the militia in 1772. His wife was Esther. John's will was dated 1806 in Carter Co., TN and it names a son Joseph and two daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howard.

3. Gaspar Vaught was born circa 1749. The 1830 census of Pulaski Co., KY gives his age as 80-90. Gaspar married Elizabeth Butcher circa 1777 and their children were born in Virginia. Gaspar left no will. A Catherine Vaught who married Michael Cregar 16 JUN 1795 in Wythe Co. was probably a daughter. Another possible daughter was Barbara who married George Goodman in 1798. Twins, Chirstley and Elizabeth, born in 1782, are children of Gaspar

and Elizabeth as listed in the Kimberling Church baptismal records.[17] George Vaught who married Anna King in 1804 may have been a son. George was a riverboat Captain who drowned when his boat sank January, 1820. George's widow and children moved to Indiana. Nathan Vaught who married Sally Gleaves in 1810 may have been a son. John was a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth and was born 10 JAN 1788 according to the Kimberling Church records. Christine married John Meece 07 OCT 1811 and Mary married Edmund Newby 09 OCT 1811, both in Pulaski Co., KY. Gaspar was listed as the father of the brides. Sarah was born 28 MAY 1800 to Gaspar and Elizabeth and the birth is in the Kimberling Church records.

4. Christley Vaught was born circa 1751-1755. He married Elizabeth Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi[16] circa 1781. Elizabeth was a younger sister of Christina who married Christley's brother George. Christley's will was dated 17 MAR 1828, Wythe Co., VA and was proved 09 AUG 1830. The will names sons George, Christopher, Henry and John. Daughters named were Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Rosanna, Sally, Leah and Catherine.[18]

5. David Vaught was born circa 1757 and he was in the militia in 1774 during the Indian wars. David and his wife Margaret sold land in Wythe Co. in 1792. David's wife may have been Margaret Dobler, daughter of Jacob Dobler.[19] Another spelling for Dobler was Tobler. Margaret was the sister of Betsy Dobler who may have been the wife of David's brother Andrew, Jr.

6. Andrew Vaught, Jr. was born circa 1759-61. He was the last of the seven sons to appear in the records and was probably one of the youngest but maybe not the youngest. Andrew, Jr. married Elizabeth circa 1779. She may have been Betsy Dobler, daughter of Jacob Dobler.[19] Known children of Andrew, Jr. and Elizabeth were Henry and Mary.[17]

7. Henry Vaught was born circa 1764. (He was over 45 in the 1810 Wythe Co. census.) The name of his first wife was Catharina Datteringin (from a German marriage fraktur for Henry's son William). The "in" ending is the feminine case. The baptismal records of the Zion Lutheran Church at Cripple Creek (in German) give the following spellings for Dutton: Dothner, Derting, Derding, Dollinger and Dutton. The introduction in the book on the Kimberling Church records[17] indicates that Doddinger was also used for Dutton. It is therefore believed that Dattering is another form of Dutton. Children of Henry and Catherine were Jacob, William, Elizabeth and Henry. Henry, Sr. married second Esther Baugh on 28 JUL 1795. Children of Henry and Esther were Barbara, Isaac, Anna, Sarah, Jemina, Jeremiah and Abraham.[20]

The Vaughts in southwestern Virginia were sympathetic to the Loyalists and not to the Revolution. On 18 APR 1779, in Wythe Co., Michael Henninger claimed in court that a group of 4,000 men under John Griffeth had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". At the trial of these men, John and David Vaught were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by the testimony of Peter Kinder. These Germans took their Oath to the King seriously. John and David Vaught were later fined 1,000 pounds each. John, David and Andrew, sons of Andrew, Sr. and Elizabeth, went to Tennessee circa 1790. It is possible that John and David left Wythe Co. rather than pay such a heavy fine.

Two of Andrew's sons went to Pulaski Co., KY, Gaspar in 1809 and Henry in 1811. Two remained in Wythe Co., VA and died there, Christley in 1828 and George

circa 1835. From Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee descendants spread out to Missouri, Indiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Illinois. Now Andrew's descendants extend across the United States and use the name Vaught.

(Editor's note.) A set of footnotes for this three part article are available from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25¢ stamp. Part 3 of this series will appear in a later issue.

'Before Germanna' MONOGRAPHS

Volume 1, 55 pages+: Johann Michael Willheit and Anna Maria Hengsteler
Volume 2, 55 pages+: Clore, Kaifer and Thomas Families
Volume 3, 45 pages+: Blankenbaker, Fleshman, Slucter Families
Volume 4, 57 pages+: Weaver, Utz and Folg Families
Volume 5, 59 pages+: Sheible, Peck, Milker, Smith, Holt Families
Volume 6, 46 pages+: Broyles, Paulitz, Moyer, Motz Families

The authors are Johni Cerny and Gary J. Zimmerman. Each volume is 5 3/8" by 8 3/8" and is indexed. Available from Lineages, Inc., P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110. $10.00 per volume or three for $25.00 plus postage.

The number of pages is misleading as twenty-two pages are repeated from volume to volume. The amount of information on each family varies considerably. The parentage of Michael Käfer takes less than one page while the parentage of Michael Willheit and his wives takes 17 pages. Any information from Europe is welcome though and these monographs will help satisfy that quest. They will probably sell briskly and become a major reference source.

Since BEYOND GERMANNA has published the research of Margaret Squires on the Blankenbaker, Fleshman and Sluchter families, see BG:21, I took Volume 3 of the monographs for comparison purposes. The evidence in Baden agrees very well with only small differences. For example, Mrs. Squires reports that Maria Barbara Blanckenbühler (d/o John Nicholas) died the day after birth and 'Before Germanna' did not report this. But'Before Germanna' does carry some history of the Plankenbühlers from Gresten, Austria. No evidence was presented which shows the link from Baden back to Austria and this was a disappointment.

Unfortunately the editorial preparation of the monographs is poor. I understand that Gary Zimmerman, the principal researcher, had health problems and for this reason the monographs may have been sent to the printers without a thorough proofing.

Several errors, many arising from speculation and not solid facts, have entered into the traditional histories of several families. The informantion from Germany should lay some of these to waste. At the same time, new relationships were discovered. Some of these were reported in BEYOND GERMANNA, but new relationships have been found in the Weaver and Clore families. The Weaver family, not counted previously among the 1717 Colony, is a member of the 1717 Colony.

If any of your families are in the group to be covered by the 'Before Germanna' monographs, you will want to obtain the appropriate copies.

THE CHILDREN OF PETER HITT AND LUCY ROSSER

Mary Wiley, 190 Goldsmith Road, Pittsburgh, PA 15237

This Peter Hitt was the son of Peter Hitt II and the grandson of the Peter Hitt who came to Germanna in 1714. Called Peter Hitt the 3rd, Peter Hitt, Jr., and sometimes Peter Hitt V, he is best identified as the Peter Hitt who married Lucy Rosser. Born in 1776 he married Lucy Rosser and they had five children before he died in 1808 leaving no will. His children are named in Fauquier Co., VA Deed Book 18:186-187 when land they received in the distribution of the estate of their grandfather, Peter Hitt II, was sold to their uncle, Rueben Hitt. They were named in the will of their uncle, Nimrod Hitt, (Culpeper Co. Will Book K, p.170) but the relationship is not made clear. New findings by several Hitt researchers include a Chancery Court case, Hitt vs Hitt Heirs, in Augusta Co. in 1870. The children of Peter and Lucy (Rosser) Hitt are:

Lucinda
Mary (Polly)
Aldridge A.
Nimrod Milton
Elizabeth

Lucinda married Peter Pierce and had three children, Peter, Jr., Robert and Lucy before she died ca 1825. Her husband and children were in Missouri in 1870.

Mary, or Polly as she was called, was living in a boarding house in Rappanhannock Co., VA in 1850. She died in that county, unmarried, in 1882.

Aldridge married Catherine Allensworth in Kentucky in 1828 and settled in Tazewell County, Illinois. He died at 94, leaving 50 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren. Five recently discovered letters written by Aldridge in 1882 tie the family together.

Nimrod Milton became a doctor and practiced medicine in Augusta County. Dr. Hitt's two children died young.

Elizabeth married John Green in 1826. (Aldridge signed their marriage bond.) They had three children before they both died between 1831 and 1835 near Paris, Fauquier Co., VA. The children's uncle, Dr. Hitt, who had married Elizabeth Krogler in 1831, had no children when he adopted them in May of 1835. Of the three children, only Nimrod Milton Green had offspring.

Lucy Rosser Hitt remarried in 1808 George James, son of Thomas James. A son, William, of George and Lucy James went west and was not heard from again.

(Editor's note.) Mary Wiley omitted many citations of data sources to conserve space. If anyone wishes to have the citations, Mary will provide them.

QUERIES

WILHITE, COX. Seeking parents of Margaret Wilhite who married Joab Cox, b. ca 1771, and had children Lavina, James C., William, Sarah Ann (m. in Campbell Co., TN), Isaac and John Bridgeman Cox, a Baptist minister. M. Tracy Carpenter, 315 E. Sale St., Tuscola, IL 61953.

MARTIN, WHEATLEY. Charles Martin, d. ca 1815, Fauquier Co., VA, was the father of Elizabeth Martin who married George Wheatly in 1793 and of Mary Martin who married James Wheatly in 1795. Was he connected to John Joseph Martin? Mary Wiley, 190 Goldsmith Road, Pittsburgh, PA 15237.

WILHITE, WALKE. A common surmise is that Tobias Wilheit/Wilhite (b. 15 JUL 1708) married Catherine Walke/Vallck, d/o Martin Walke. Does anyone have thoughts on Catherine's true identity?
Jim Willhite, 200 N. Pickett, #1509; Alexandria, VA 22304.

ZIMMERMAN, FEWEL, REVERCOMB. John (John^2 Christopher^1) Zimmerman, WD 29 NOV 1812, Culpeper Co., VA, m.(1) Katherine _____, (2) 22 MAR 1791 Elizabeth Fewel, (3) 30 JAN 1805 Jemima (Camp) Revercomb. Need parents of first wife Katherine. Margaret Squires, S. 1906 Ridgemont, Veradale, WA 99037-9008.

GESCHWIND, WAX (WACHS), SHANKS, MOYER, MILLER (Müller) of PA in early 1700's to mid 1700's and PRICE of VA. Some moved to Botetourt Co., VA (now Greenbrier C.,WV). Can anyone share information on these families? I have some LINDENMUTH information including some in Germany.
Margaret Squires, S. 1906 Ridgemont, Veradale, WA 99037-9008.

DEER (HIRSCH). Who were the parents of Reuben Deer, b. 07 AUG 1773, who married Elizabeth Garr? Who are the parents of Lewis Deer, b. 15 NOV 1775, who married Margaret Crisler?
Doris E. Gibbons, 1240 Jasmine, Denver, CO 80220.

BUMGARNER, GARNER, CORN. I am looking for the parents of George Bumgarner, b. ca 1763 in VA. He m. before 1787 Abigail Corn, b. 1765 VA. They went to KY ca 1795. The "Bum" was dropped and Garner has been used to the present.
Doris E. Gibbons, 1240 Jasmine, Denver, CO 80220.

John Blankenbaker
BEYOND GERMANNA
P.O. Box 120
Chadds Ford, PA 19317

FIRST CLASS
May 1990

BEYOND GERMANNA

Volume 2 Number 4 July 1990

John Blankenbaker P.O. Box 120 Chadds Ford, PA 19317

THE HEBRON LUTHERAN CHURCH

John Blankenbaker, 38 Stirling Way, Chadds Ford, PA 19317

Built in 1740, the Hebron Lutheran Church in Madison County, Virginia, is 250 years old this year. This makes it the oldest Lutheran house of worship in continuous use by Lutherans in the U.S. The congregation which built it numbered some sixty odd families of about 300 persons in 1740.

Some of the history of the first members of the congregation is recorded in the London Record Office (Board of Trade, Virginia, vol. 20, S.33-34):

To the Kings most Excellent Majesty in Council
The humble Petition of the Minister Elders and Members of a German Lutheran Congregation Settled in the Prince of Oranges County (formerly called Spotsilvania County) in Virginia

Sheweth
That the said Congregation consists of Sixty-two Familys making in number 274 Persons. That they came to Virginia in the year 1717 and were then Settled on some Lands belonging to Colonell Spotswood but in the year 1725 they removed forty miles further and were then seated upon Lands belonging to the Crown at the very borders of the Country under the Great Ridge of Mountains where they have served as a Defence against the Indians and in which dangerous Scituation they have continued ever since.

(The body of the petition asks for relief for ten years from tithes to the Church of England if the congregation supports its own minister.)

(Signed)
Johannes Casparus Stoeverus
dictae Congregationis Pastor
Michael Smith one of the Elders of the L. Congregation
Michael Hollt one of the Members of the said Congregation

(Endorsed and dated)
R 11 Febry 1734

Not all of the sixty-two families of the petition came in 1717. Those that did move to the base of the Blue Ridge Mountains in 1725 went to work clearing ground, building rude huts and cultivating the soil. Almost immediately permission was sought for two of their number to go to Germany to seek a pastor. Though it is not known whether the two did go (circumstantial evidence says yes), they were certainly unsuccessful in securing a minister. At the same time a German chapel, of log construction, was built on the site of the present Hebron Church. Even though no pastor was secured in these early days, the congregation probably organized themselves and held worship services with Michael Cook as lay reader.

This state of affairs continued until 1733 when Johann Caspar Stoever, a teacher, passed through the Robinson River area. The congregation persuaded him to accept the duties of Pastor. To receive his ordination, Mr. Stoever went to Pennsylvania with a member of the congregation, George Sheible. Upon assuming his duties, Rev. Stoever and the congregation organized a fund

raising drive. The treasurer's report for this period is on file in the Orange County Courthouse. At this time, a farm was purchased of William Carpenter on which to build a parsonage.

However, the members felt that they could not support both the parish church and their own church. The decision was reached to send Rev. Stoever and two members of the congregation, Michael Smith and Michael Holt, to Europe to raise money. The petition, cited above, was no doubt filed by Stoever, Smith and Holt when they passed through London in early 1735 (NS). His Majesty was recorded as being favorably impressed with the petition. The Council in Virginia in 1735 renewed the exemption, first made in 1714, to exempt Germans from the payment of parish levies for ten years provided they maintained a minister of their own (see Dodson, Alexander Spotswood, p. 245 which cites C.O.5/1316-1325, p. 239, "Original Papers, Letters and Enclosures relating to Virginia sent to the Board of Trade"). The balance of the trip to Europe was also very successful in securing money and in calling an assistant pastor, George Samuel Klug. Though the calling of Rev. Klug had been controversial, it was important to the history of the congregation because the Rev. Stoever died on the way home in 1739.

In May 1739, when Holt, Smith and Rev. Klug had returned home, the collection in Europe was verified. In July of that year, a farm of 685 acres was purchased of Thomas Farmer and the work of building the present church commenced. Trees had to be felled, logs hewn for the framework, weatherboards sawn, shingles riven and shaved and the nails and hinges had to be made in the blacksmith shop. When erected, the date 1740 was carved in the great girder beam.

The church was a rectangular structure of fifty feet by twenty-six feet by thirty feet high with a small vestry room, nine by thirteen feet, on the north side (one of the lengths). There were doors at the ends. Inside, at each end, there were galleries with interior stairways. The elevated pulpit was in the middle of one long wall (the north). In 1740 the congregation addressed a letter of thanks to all of their benefactors.

In 1787 William Carpenter (a native son of the congregation) became pastor and during his ministry 865 persons were baptized. The original church building had become too small and an annex was added to the south between 1790 and 1802. The annex became an integral part of the church forming the leg of a cruciform. Within the annex, on the south end, an organ loft was created. In 1802 an organ built by David Tannenburg of Lititz, Pennsylvania, was installed. One tradition says that Jacob Rouse and Michael House went to Pennsylvania and brought the organ back by oxen team. The organ, still used today, is the only surviving Tannenburg organ without major alterations.

In 1850 the original 1740 box pews were removed and the wood incorporated into the wainscoting. In the 1880's Joseph Oddenino frescoed the ceiling. In 1903 the cemetery received its first internment. In 1961 the church underwent major renovation while keeping the framing, galleries and original roof trusses. Miraculously the church was spared during a windstorm in 1968 which destroyed the trees outside. Today it stands silhouetted against the farmland in its valley having survived the vicissitudes of a quarter-millennium.

By name the church was known to the first members as "die Hoffnungsvolle Kirche" (The Hopeful Church) while it was known to its English neighbors as the Dutch (Deutsch or German) Church. Before long, the present name of Hebron came into use. (Continued on the next page)

(Editor's notes.) The major reference work in the preparation of this note is History of the Hebron Lutheran Church, Madison County, Virginia from 1717 to 1907 by Rev. W.P. Huddle (1908). An updated version of this book is being printed by the Hebron Church and anyone interested in securing a copy should write to the Hebron Church at P.O. Box 100, Madison, VA 22727.

Thanks are extended to Rev. James E. Baseler for comments on this article. Rev. Baseler has a note on page 100 to which special attention is directed.

WHO BUILT THE HEBRON LUTHERAN CHURCH?

John Blankenbaker, 38 Stirling Way, Chadds Ford, PA 19317

The 1739 list of Orange Co., VA tithables contains a first approximation to the membership of the Hebron Lutheran Church in 1740 who built the first permanent structure. But even this list requires adjustment to account for families such as the Criglers. The head of the Crigler family, Jacob, died in 1734 leaving a wife and children. Though the wife, Susanna, married Nicholas Yager, making her and her children a part of the Yager household, it would be unfair not to name the Criglers as members of the congregation. For reasons such as this, the list of Germans and others to be given here is not complete. (I would be interested in hearing from readers of names they believe are missing.)

In going through the lists, it was of interest to compare the sequence of names with a map of the original land patents. Believing that readers might also find this of interest, I have reproduced D.R. Carpenter's Map of First Patents of Land in Madison County, Virginia (1940) on page 97.

The list presented here is an extraction of the German names with a few English names who lived among or near the Germans. The Germans are given with the names as written by the collector, the number of tithes and my interpretation of the name. Selected comments follow the list.

James Pickett's Precinct (South of the Robinson River)

(49 English names)

1.	Michael Holt	3 Michael Holt
	(Henry Down's Quarter, Michael Pearson, Wm Stone, Geo^{e} Simmons, John Simpson, Thos Jones, Joshua Yarbrough, Mark Wornall, Richd Yarbrough, Henry Sparks, Richd Holcomb)	
2.	Lau: Crees	2 Lawrence Crees
3.	Cortney Browel	1 Conrad Broyles, see lines 21 & 43
4.	George Lung	1 George Long/Lang
5.	John Hoffman	1 John Hoffman
6.	Jon Carpenter	2 John Carpenter
7.	Mathias Castler	1 Matthias Castler
8.	Michael Cook	1 Michael Cook
9.	Henry Snider	1 Henry Snider/Snyder
10.	Robt Tenner	2 Robert Tanner
11.	Geo: Tenner	1 George Tanner
12.	Lodowick Fisher	1 Lewis Fisher, see line 38
13.	Geo: Teter	1 George Teter
	(Phillip Roote's Quarter, Henry Moccoy, Anthony Strother's Quarter, John Killy)	
14.	Adam Carr	3 Adam Garr/Gaar

15.	Wm Carpenter	4 William Carpenter
16.	Nich^{s} Yager	5 Nicholas Yager
	(Thos Watts, Edwd Watts, Thos Edmonson, Geo: Thompson, John Phillips, Wm Henderson, Thos Coker, John Edins)	
17.	Daywall Cristler	1 Theobald Crisler, see line 24
18.	Adam Yager	1 Adam Yager
19.	Mathew Smith	2 Matthew Smith
20.	Henry Crowder	1 ????? (? Krauter ?)
21.	Christley Browel	1 ??? Broyles, see lines 3 & 43
22.	John Hansborgow	1 John Harnsberger
23.	Michael Smith	3 Michael Smith
24.	Daywat Cristler	1 Theobald Crisler, see line 17
25.	Michael Keiffer	1 Michael Kaifer
26.	Geo: Moyers	2 George Moyers
27.	John Rowse	2 John Rouse
28.	Thos Weyland	1 Thomas Wayland
	(12 English names)	
29.	Mark Finks	2 Mark Finks {Perhaps Mark Finks should be read as following Wayland
	(13 English names)	

John Mickell's Precinct (North of the Robinson River)

30.	Tobias Wilhite	1 Tobias Willheit
31.	John Stolts	1 John Stoltz
32.	Frederick Bumgarner	1 Frederick Baumgardner
33.	Christopher Moyers	1 Christopher Moyers
34.	Peter Weaver	1 Peter Weaver
35.	Mitchell Wilhite	1 Michael Willheit
36.	George Woods	3 George Utz
37.	Pals Plunkabeaner	1 Balthasar Blankenbaker
38.	Ludwick Ffisher	1 Lewis Fisher, see line 12
39.	Mathias Plankabeaner	2 Matthias Blankenbaker
40.	Nicholas Plancabeaner	2 Nicholas Blankenbaker
41.	George Shively	1 George Sheible
42.	Conrat Pater	1 Conrad ?????
43.	Jacob Broil	1 Jacob Broyles, see lines 3 & 21
44.	Zacharias Flefhman	2 Cyriacus Fleshman
45.	Peter Fleshman	2 Peter Fleshman
46.	Richard Birdine	2 Richard Burdyne (perhaps English)
47.	John Wilhide	1 John Willheit
48.	Michael Claur	- Michael Clore
	(Martin Dattuck, Michael Oneall, George Taylor, W^{m} martin, Zachary martin, fenly m^{c}Tolefter, Nicholas Coplin, Nicholas Coplin)	
49.	David Ouell	1 David Yowell
50.	John Kynes	3 John Kynes
51.	Christopher Ouell	2 Christopher Yowell
52.	John Thomas	1 John Thomas
53.	Henry Sluter	1 Henry Slucter
54.	John Zimmerman	1 John Zimmerman
	(John Dotson, John Sutton, Robert Hutchfion, Jofeph Bloodwath, Thomas Canely)	
55.	John Full	2 ~~John Paul Vogt~~
56.	Christian Clemon	1 Christian Clemons
57.	Jacob Manfpoil	1 Jacob Manspiel

Isaac Hadok's Precinct for 1737 (Including Mount Pony area)

58.	Frederick Cobbler	1 Frederick Kabler
59.	Christopher Zimmerman	1 Christopher Zimmerman

In the lists, "quarters" refers to land owned by a person which was not his residence. The number of tithables includes all males sixteen and over and all female slaves and indentured servants sixteen and over. Thus William Carpenter with four tithes may have consisted of himself and three slaves/ servants. Some short comments follow.

Though Michael Holt appears to be separated from the other Germans, his land joined Thomas Wayland and John Broyle. Lawrence Crees' patent is known and gives a starting point. Cortney Browel is considered to be Conrad Broyles. The collector works his way rather logically through Long, Hoffman and John Carpenter who was probably on lands of his father-in-law, Andrew Kerker. After going back for Matthias Castler, the collector continues with Cook, Snyder and Robert Tanner. From the physical proximity, George and Robert Tanner were probably related.

Lewis Fisher is an expected name; the problem is that the name occurs twice in the 1739 tithables. After the English names who were probably between Pass Run and the Robinson River, the collector returns to Adam Garr who has one more tithe than would be expected. William Carpenter has more tithes than his family members would suggest. Nicholas Yager also has more tithes than expected but some of these are probably his Crigler stepsons.

After a visit to several English families, the collector returns to Theobald Crisler who was deeded land in 1736. Again there is a duplication of names as two Theobald Crislers are present. Adam Yager and Matthew Smith follow plus an unknown, Henry Crowder. This person might be the Henry "Coller" who married Margaret Thomas, d/o John and Anna Marie Thomas.

The name Christley Broyles is a problem. Two Broyles, Conrad and Jacob, are expected and both are found. Christley is an unknown.

From the position in the sequence, John Harnsberger must have lived on Garr's Mountain. A natural order follows to Michael Smith, an unknown Theobald Crisler, Michael Kaifer, George Moyers, John Rouse and Thomas Wayland. Mark Finks may not have been adjacent to other Germans.

John Michell's course in counting the tithes is easier to follow if we start with Michael Willheit at line 35. From Michael he goes in a direct way to George Utz and Balthasar Blankenbaker. Notice that John Mickell's precinct is on the north side of the Robinson River whereas James Pickett was on the south side. Working backwards from Michael Willheit, we gain a general picture of where Tobias Willheit, John Stoltz, Frederick Baumgardner, Christopher Moyers and Peter Weaver were located. The John Stoltz land patent is actually given and Christopher Moyers was probably on his father's patent so this helps even more to locate Willheit, Baumgardner and Weaver.

Returning to line 38 for Lewis Fisher, this is not an unnatural location for him since he is the son-in-law of Balthasar Blankenbaker. Also Matthias Blankenbaker and Nicholas Blankenbaker follow in the expected order.

D.R. Carpenter, who drew the patent map, reversed the relative locations of the Sheible and Tower (Thomas) patents, I believe. If he did, then George Sheible would be expected next and he is. The next patent belonged to John and Michael Thomas. John lived elsewhere and Michael is not in the tithe list. Instead there is a name which I haven't identified, Conrad Pater. Probably he was leasing land from the Thomases.

Cyriacus Fleshman sold part of his original patent to his son-in-law Jacob Broyles who is the next tithe. Cyriacus himself appears next followed by his son Peter who had set up housekeeping.

The next land patent, of Henry Snyder, is not represented because Henry lived on the south side of the Robinson River. Robert Tanner sold his original 216 acre patent to Richard Burdyne and that is the next tithe on the list.

John Willheit is the next tithe and this may be on the land of Jacob Crigler. This would be reasonable as John's mother-in-law was Susanna Clore Weaver Crigler Yager. The next tithe is Michael Clore. Several English names

follow before David and Christopher Yowell appear.

John Thomas had a 400 acre patent in the neighborhood of Jacob Broyle and the two Fleshmans. At this point we are going off D.L. Carpenter's patent map in a northerly direction. Close to John Thomas were two of his 'cousins', Henry Slucter and John Zimmerman. Henry Slucter may have been on a Fleshman patent as he was a stepson of Cyriacus Fleshman.

Again several English names follow and it is not clear whether John Mickell has continued to the north or swung back in a loop. He concludes with John Paul Vogt, Christian Clemons and Jacob Manspiel.

In the lists there are these problems:

Two Lewis Fishers
Two Theobald Crislers
An Unidentified Christley Broyles
An Unidentified Conrad Pater
The Identity of George Tanner
The Identity of Henry Crowder

Names which might be expected but which are not found include Conrad Amburger (d. 1742) who had a joint grant with Joseph Bloodworth; John Motz who had a joint grant with John Harnsberger. Bloodworth had three tithables so Amburger may be included there. Harnsberger had only one tithe so Motz may have been dead by 1739.

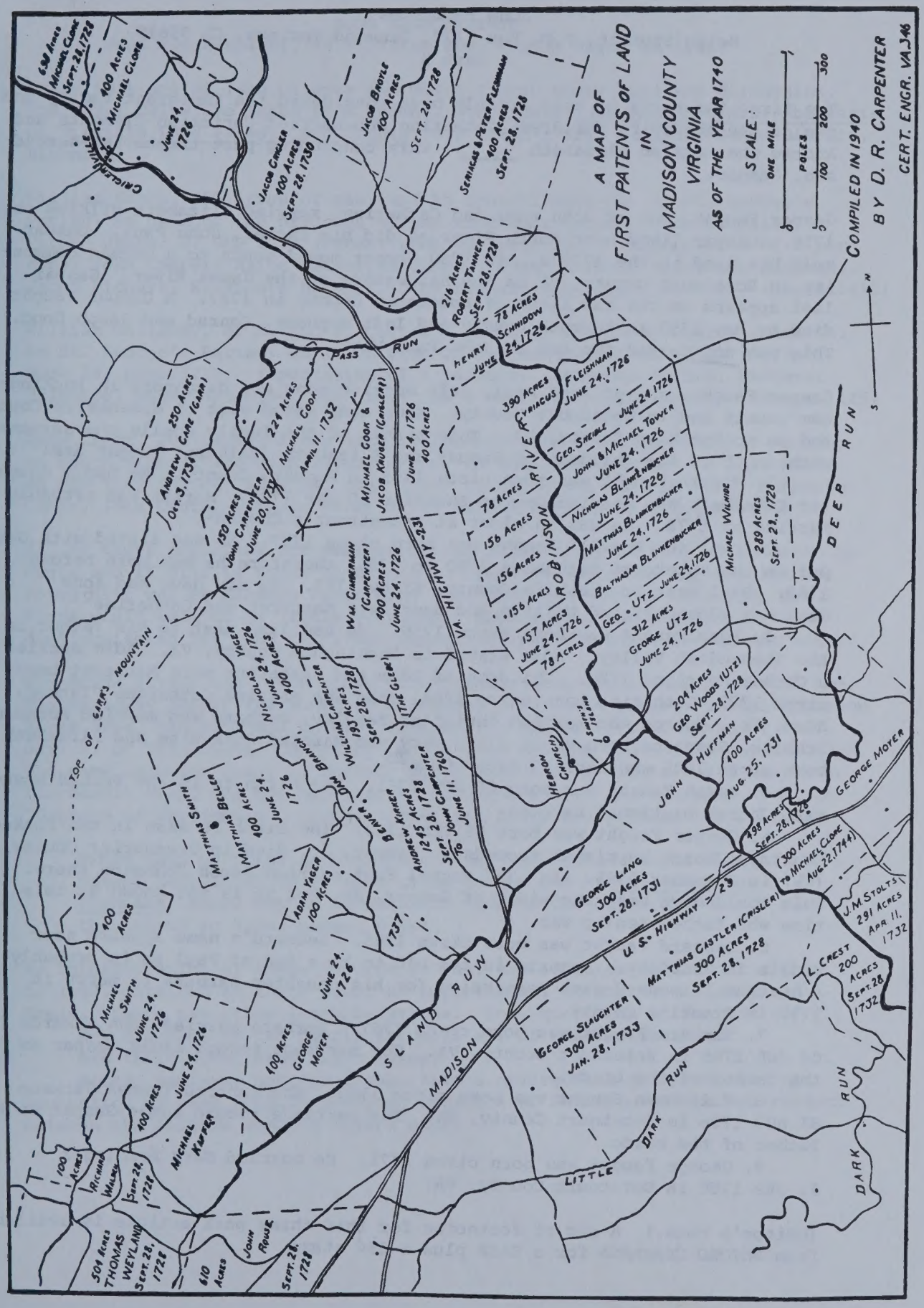
Christopher Barlow was in the 1736 list (as Parter) but not in the 1739 list. He probably died before 1739 and his descendants should be counted as a family in 1739 as should the Criglers. Also John Jacob Aylor is perhaps in this category.

Other possible families include Matthias Kerchler (proved his importation in Orange Co. in 1736), Paul Lederer (came in 1733 and was in Orange Co. by 1735), Jacob Miller (grant in 1733 adjoining Adam Yager), Martin Walke (came in 1728, joint grant with Tobias Willheit in 1736), Harmon and Henry Wayman (came in 1738) and Leonard Ziegler (came in 1732, died in 1757). It is of interest that Lederer, Walke and Harmon Wayman married daughters of Michael Clore who had no tithes for his name in 1739. Perhaps his sons-in-law (if married by 1739) were in the Clore family.

In the lists it is noteworthy how often relatives were clustered together. Some of these relationships were unknown until the German origins were uncovered. To name a few, Tobias Willheit and Frederick Baumgardner were cousins. Peter Weaver's sister married John Willheit. John Willheit lived, apparently, on his mother-in-law's land. Lewis Fisher lived on his father-in-law's land. Jacob Broyle had land from his father-in-law. Thomas, Slucter and Zimmerman were cousins by blood or marriage. Christian Clemons married John Paul Vogt's daughter.

On the whole, the count of families in 1739 is approximately equal to the number 62 that had been given in the 1735 petition.

My thanks are extended to Gene Dear who provided information from Barbara Vines Little's Orange County, Virginia, Tithables (1734-1782).


A MAP OF
FIRST PATENTS OF LAND
IN
MADISON COUNTY
VIRGINIA
AS OF THE YEAR 1740
SCALE:
ONE MILE
POLES
0 100 200 300
COMPILED IN 1940
BY D. R. CARPENTER
CERT. ENGR. VA. 346
N
S
CHICKAHOMINY
MICHAEL CLONE
SEPT. 28, 1728
400 ACRES
MICHAEL CLONE
JUNE 24, 1726
JACOB CHISLER
400 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1730
JACOB BROYLE
400 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1728
SERIACUS & PETER FLEISHMAN
400 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1728
216 ACRES
ROBERT TANNER
SEPT. 28, 1728
78 ACRES
SCHNIDOW
24, 1726
PASS RUN
HENRY
JUNE
390 ACRES
CYRIACUS
FLEISHMAN
JUNE 24, 1726
GEO. SHEIBLE
JUNE 24, 1726
JOHN & MICHAEL TOWER
JUNE 24, 1726
NICHOLAS BLANKENBUCHER
JUNE 24, 1726
MATTHIAS BLANKENBUCHER
JUNE 24, 1726
BALTHASAR BLANKENBUCHER
GEO. UTZ JUNE 24, 1726
312 ACRES
GEORGE UTZ
JUNE 24, 1726
MICHAEL WILHIRE
289 ACRES
SEPT. 21, 1728
DEEP RUN
250 ACRES
CARE (GARR)
ANDREW
OCT. 3, 1734
224 ACRES
MICHAEL COOK
APRIL 11, 1732
150 ACRES
JOHN CARPENTER
JUNE 20, 1734
MICHAEL COOK &
JACOB KRUGER (GRILLERT)
JUNE 24, 1726
400 ACRES
RIVER
ROBINSON
78 ACRES
156 ACRES
156 ACRES
156 ACRES
157 ACRES
JUNE 24, 1726
78 ACRES
WM. CARPENTER
(CARPENTER)
400 ACRES
JUNE 24, 1726
VA. HIGHWAY 231
TOP OF GARR'S MOUNTAIN
YAGER
NICHOLAS 1726
JUNE 24,
400 ACRES
BARNSON
DAN. CARPENTER
WILLIAM ACRES
193 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1728
(THE GLEBE)
HEBRON CHURCH
SMITH
204 ACRES
GEO. WOODS (UTZ)
SEPT. 28, 1728
HUFFMAN
400 ACRES
AUG. 25, 1731
JOHN
GEORGE MOYER
498 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1728
(300 ACRES
TO MICHAEL CLONE
AUG. 22, 1741)
MATTHIAS SMITH
MATTHIAS BELLER
400 ACRES
JUNE 24,
1726
BENER
ANDREW KIRNER
1245 ACRES
1728
SEPT. 28. CARPENTER
TO JOHN
JUNE 11, 1760
ADAM YAGER
100 ACRES
1737
GEORGE LANG
300 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1731
U. S. HIGHWAY 29
MATTHIAS CASTLER (CHISLER)
300 ACRES
SEPT. 28, 1728
J. M. STOLTS
291 ACRES
APR. 11,
1732
L. CREST
200
ACRES
SEPT. 28
1732
100
ACRES
MICHAEL
SMITH
JUNE 24,
1726
JUNE 24, 1726
400 ACRES
GEORGE
MOYER
ISLAND
MADISON
RUN
GEORGE SLAUGHTER
300 ACRES
JAN. 28, 1733
DARK
RUN
LITTLE
DARK
RUN
MICHAEL
KUPER
100
ACRES
RICHARD
WALKER
SEPT. 28,
1728
504 ACRES
THOMAS
WEYLAND
SEPT. 28,
1728
610
ACRES
JOHN
ROUSE
SEPT. 28,
1728

JOHN PAUL VOGT

Helen Spurlin, P.O. Box 1377, Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Part 3

The first two parts of this article have considered the immigrant family and two of the surviving children, Catherine who married Christian Clements and Andrew who married Elizabeth _____. This concluding part treats the second son, Gaspar.

Gaspar Faught, son of John Paul and Catherine, married Elizabeth Wilkiss ca 1750. Gaspar lived near North River as did his father, John Paul. Gaspar sold his land in the 1770's. In 1780 Gaspar moved south to a German community in Botetourt County, VA on the headwaters of the James River. Gaspar last appears on the tax lists of Botetourt County in 1787. A Caspar Faught died by May 1753 in Augusta County and left orphans, Conrad and Jacob Cood. This was not Caspar the son of John Paul Vogt.

Gaspar Faught, son of John Paul, left married sons and daughters in Rockingham County and in Botetourt County. Some sons moved west to Greenbrier County and on to Franklin County, KY. This branch of the family spells the surname with an "F". The children of Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught are:

1. Martin Faught was born circa 1755 in Augusta County. He had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Shaeffer 30 SEP 1796. Martin was probably married by 1778. He was an elder at Ermentrout's Church[2].

2. Paul (or Powell) Faught was born circa 1757. He was listed with Gaspar in the Botetourt tithables 1780 to 1786, therefore he was born before 1763. Paul went to Franklin County, KY by 1795. He may have had sons Josepher (Joseph?) and William and daughters Margaret and Catherine[21].

3. Adam Faught was born circa 1759. He had land next to his father in the Shenandoah Valley. Adam stayed in Rockingham County, VA. Adam married a Catherine circa 1780. Children of Adam and Catherine were Margaret born circa 1782, Catherine born circa 1784, John who married Catherine Placker, Adam, Jr., George who married Christina Yeagley, Barbara who married Abraham Teshler, Susuanna born circa 1793, Mary who married John Wise and Elizabeth born circa 1805 who married Jacob Cole[22].

4. Sarah Faught was born 28 NOV 1761. The birth is in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records.

5. Gaspar Faught was born 05 SEP 1763. The birth is also in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records[2]. Gaspar, Jr. died in Greenbrier County, (WV) in December 1795. In 1797 Rachel Faut married Jacob Johnston there. This could have been the widow of Gaspar, Jr. but it is not known at this time who Rachel really was.

6. Leonard Faught was born circa 1765. Leonard's name appears near Paul's in Kentucky. Leonard is too old to be a son of Paul so is probably a brother. Leonard gave permission for his daughter Barbara to marry in 1799 in Franklin County.

7. Barbara Faught was born circa 1767. Barbara married John Edwards 04 JUL 1785 in Botetourt County, VA. The marriage record names Gaspar as the father of the bride.

8. Elizabeth Faught was born circa 1769. She married Thomas Jackson 31 AUG 1786 in Botetourt County, VA. The marriage record names Gaspar as the father of the bride.

9. George Faught was born circa 1771. He married Mary Persinger 11 SEP 1789 in Botetourt County, VA.

(Editor's note.) A set of footnotes for this three part article is available from BEYOND GERMANNA for a SASE plus a 25¢ stamp.

SOME LAND PATENTS

John Blankenbaker, 38 Stirling Way, Chadds Ford, PA 19317

There is a set of land patents for which I have never read any discussion. The three below are taken from Nugent, N.M., Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, v.3 (1695-1732), Virginia State Library, Richmond:

William Moore, 380 acres of new land in Spotsylvania Co. in St. George's Parish; on head of the branches of the Mine Run; adjacent Edward Haily; & Person Jones; 27 SEP 1729 (Patent Book 14, page 362). Importation of 8 persons: John Camper, Alice Catherine Camper, John Huffman, Katherine Huffman, Jacob Richart, Elizabeth Richart, John Richart and Katherine Cunk. (Nugent:410)

William Hallaway, of K. and J. Co., 250 acres of new land, Spotsylvania Co. in St. George's Parish; on south side of Nassaponax; 28 SEP 1732 (Patent Book 14, page 521). Importation of 5 persons: Johannes Martin, Margaret Halscrow, Henry Halscrow, John Halscrow & Maria Katherina Martin. (Nugent:425)

Laus Crest, 200 acres of new land in Spotsylvania Co. in St. Mark's Parish; on south side of Robinson River, corner to Matthias Castler; on Dark Run; 28 SEP 1732 (Patent Book 14, page 528). Importation of 4 persons: Katherine Cuntz, John Cuntz, Likewin Peter Hill, Eliza. Peter Hill. (Nugent:426)

All of these importees are members of the 1714 Colony if Cunk is taken to be Cuntz and if Hill is taken to be Hitt. Since the proof of importation of Peter Hitt was as Lekewin Peter Hitt (see Spotsylvania Co. Will Book A), there would seem to be little question. Also Nugent has a difficult time distinguishing "tt" and "ll", see Nugent:389 and the entry for Thomas Watts.

The Moore patent was very close to Germanna, note the location on Mine Run. The Hallaway patent was south of Germanna. The Crest patent, in the Robinson River area, can be found on D.R. Carpenter's Map of First Patents of Land, page 97 of this issue. This may be the same man who had a 1727 patent under the name Lancelot Crest in Hanover Co. (Nugent:326). There was a Lawrence (Lorenzo?) Grays who was naturalized in October 1745 and who came from the "Dukedom of Wirtemberg". Crest, Crees and Grays are perhaps the same man.

> Since some of these importations occur very close to the end of Patent Book 14 which is also close to the end of Cavaliers and Pioneers, there may be importation records for other members of the colony in later patent books.

My interpretation of these records is that the families sold their rights to land, obtained at their proof of importation, to Moore, Hallaway and Crest. There are other interpretations. Some questions arise such as:

Why did some of the people not sell all of their rights?

Are there other head right sales?

Moore, Hallaway and Crest seem like a diversified group who had no connection or even a close physical location to Germantown; how was contact between the sellers and the buyers made?

HEBRON LUTHERAN CHURCH COMMEMORATIVE SERVICES
Rev. James E. Baseler, P.O. Box 100, Madison, VA 22727

In connection with the Reunion of the Germanna Foundation, Hebron Lutheran Church is holding a Service of Holy Communion conducted in German on Saturday, July 14th at 11:00 AM at the church. The historic communion ware will be used and a guest pastor, the Rev. Heine Hoffman, from Goettingen, Germany, will lead the service. This is a religious service in which photography and videotaping will not be allowed. (The church has designated one person to videotape the service and copies will be available.) Everyone is cordially invited to come and partake in the Communion Service. A reception will be held in the Parish House following the service.

The next special day will be Sunday, August 19th. The morning service of Holy Communion will have Dr. Virgil A. Moyer, former Bishop of the Virginia Synod, as the guest speaker. At noon, the traditional "Homecoming Dinner" will be served. At 3:00 PM, a service of Rededication will be held with the Rev. Morris A. Sorenson, assistant to ELCA Bishop Herbert Chilstrom, as guest preacher.

The annual reunion of The Germanna Foundation will be held on July 14 and 15. Saturday's program includes the Service of Holy Communion (see above) and afternoon tours of the Clore Furniture Factory. In the evening there will be a dinner at the Holiday Inn in Culpeper. On Sunday registration begins at 10:15 at the Germanna Community College. A program will be given at 11:00 with lunch (bring your own) following. Afterwards family sections will meet and the library will be open.

John Blankenbaker
BEYOND GERMANNA
P.O. Box 120
Chadds Ford, PA 19317

FIRST CLASS
July 1990

Husband: Andrew Vaught

Born:	Abt 1721	in:	GERMANY
Married:	Abt 1743	in:	
Died:	Abt 1787	in:	WYTHE, VA
Father:	John Paul Vaught		
Mother:	Maria Catharina		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth

Born:	WFT Est 1710-1732	in:	
Died:	WFT Est 1768-1822	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	George Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1750	in:	
M	Married:	WFT Est 1767-1800	in:	
	Died:	March 13, 1825	in:	
	Spouse:	Christiana Phillipi		
2	Name:	John Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1751	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est 1752-1841	in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:	Gasper Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1753	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est 1754-1843	in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:	Christley Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1755	in:	WYTHE, VA, USA
M	Married:	Abt 1780	in:	
	Died:	August 09, 1830	in:	WYTHE, VA, USA
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Phillipi		
5	Name:	David Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1757	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est 1758-1847	in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:	Andrew Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1761	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est 1762-1851	in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:	Henry Vaught		
	Born:	Abt 1766	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est 1767-1856	in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: Andrew Vaught

Born: Abt 1721
Married: Abt 1741
Died: Abt 1784 in: WYTHE, VA
Father: John Paul Vaught
Mother: Maria Caldhan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth

Born: WPT Pa 1708-1721
Died: WPT Pa 1708-1822
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: George Vaught Born: Abt 1750 Married: WPT Sc 1767-1804 Died: March 13, 1825 in: Spouse: Christiana Hoffman	
2 M	Name: John Vaught Born: Abt 1751 Married: Died: WPT Va 1757-1841 Spouse:	
3 M	Name: Conrad Vaught Born: Abt 1753 in: Married: in: Died: WPT Sc 1754-1843 in: Spouse:	
4 M	Name: Christian Vaught Born: Abt 1754 in: WYTHE, VA, USA Married: Abt 1780 in: Died: August 09, 1836 in: WYTHE, VA, USA Spouse: Elizabeth Philips	
5 M	Name: David Vaught Born: Abt 1757 in: Married: in: Died: WPT Sc 1758-1847 in: Spouse:	
6 M	Name: Andrew Vaught Born: Abt 1761 in: Married: in: Died: WPT Sc 1762-1863 in: Spouse:	
7 M	Name: Henry Vaught Born: Abt 1764 in: Married: in: Died: WPT Ga 1767-1876 in: Spouse:	
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	

Husband: John Paul Vaught

Born:	Abt 1675	in:	FRANKFURT, GERMANY
Married:	Abt 1705	in:	GERMANY
Died:	Abt 1760	in:	AUGUSTA, VA
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Maria Catharina

Born:	WFT Est 1671-1694	in:	GERMANY
Died:	WFT Est 1723-1783	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Catherine Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1715	in: GERMANY
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1716-1809	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Maria Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1717	in: GERMANY
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1718-1811	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Andrew Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1721	in: GERMANY
M	Married:	Abt 1743	in:
	Died:	Abt 1787	in: WYTHE, VA
	Spouse:	Elizabeth	
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Paul Vaugh

Born: Abt 1675 in: FRANKFURT, GERMANY
Married: Abt 1705 in: GERMANY
Died: Abt 1760 in: AUGUSTA, VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

Wife: Maria Catharina

Born: WFT Est 1671-1694 in: GERMANY
Died: WFT Est 1723-1783 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Catherine Vaugh
Born: Abt 1713 in: GERMANY
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est 1710-1809 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Maria Vaugh
Born: Abt 1717 in: GERMANY
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est 1718-1811 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Andrew Vaugh
Born: Abt 1721 in: GERMANY
Married: Abt 1743 in:
Died: Abt 1787 in: WYTHE, VA
Spouse: Elizabeth

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Christley Vaught

Born: Abt 1755 in: WYTHE, VA, USA
Married: Abt 1780 in:
Died: August 09, 1830 in: WYTHE, VA, USA
Father: Andrew Vaught
Mother: Elizabeth
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Phillipi

Born: November 15, 1764 in:
Died: WFT Est 1793-1858 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	George Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1782	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1783-1872	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Barbara Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1783	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1784-1877	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Elizabeth Vaught	
	Born:	Abt 1785	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est 1786-1879	in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Christopher P Vaught	
	Born:	June 01, 1789	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
M	Married:	January 25, 1810	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
	Died:	March 20, 1858	in: SOMERSET, PULASKI, KY, USA
	Spouses:	Betsey Wampler, Charity Rosenbaum	
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Charlotte Vaught

Born: Abt 1755	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
Married: Abt 1780	in:
Died: August 09, 1810	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
Father: Andrew Vaught	
Mother: Elizabeth	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Phillips

Born: November 15, 1764	in:
Died: WFT Est 1793-1858	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: George Vaught	
	Born: Abt 1782	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est 1783-1872	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Andrew Vaught	
	Born: Abt 1785	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est 1784-1877	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Elizabeth Vaught	
	Born: Abt 1795	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est 1794-1879	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Christopher P Vaught	
	Born: June 01, 1789	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
M	Married: January 23, 1810	in: WYTHE, VA, USA
	Died: March 20, 1878	in: SOMERSET, PULASKI, KY, USA
	Spouse: Betsy Wampler, Clarity Rosenbaum	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION
313 CHAMBERLAIN
MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE 37130

Greetings:

Thank you for your membership application and family information sheet. It is a joy to welcome you to the membership of the Vaught Family Association. Our membership is formed of descendants of the Vaught families from many states. We are continually contacting families whose information we do not have.

Our files are small; but, as we grow in membership and information, we hope to help those of you with special needs and requests. Won't you help us, help you? As you learn new facts about our Vaught family, won't you send the association a copy? Together we can trace the Vaught families over America.

There are no membership dues. We operate on contributions ONLY. All we are asking is for information to help us and other Vaught families preserve our heritage.

If we can assist you in any way, please write and let us know. This is our association. Thank you for helping to make it a great one.

The annual reunion is scheduled for the last Sunday in July every year. It will be held in Somerset, Kentucky. A letter with directions and information will be sent out closer to the date of the reunion. This is a time for you to come and meet other members of our Vaught family.

Sincerely,

Aneta Vaught Gentry

Aneta Vaught Gentry
Corresponding secretary-treasurer

THE VAUGHT ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 2044
MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE 37133

I, _____, was born _____ at _____
_____. Name of spouse(s) if any _____
Current address: _____
Date(date,month,year): _____.

II

I am the child of _____, b. _____, died
_____, and _____, b. _____, died
_____. Married _____ at _____.
States where resided; _____.

III

The said _____, was the child of _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____, and _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____. Married _____
at _____. States where resided _____.

IV

The said _____, was the child of _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____, and _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____. Married _____
at _____. States resided _____.

V

The said _____, was the child of _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____, and _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____. Married _____
at _____. States where resided _____.

VI

The said _____, was the child of _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____, and _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____. Married _____
at _____. States resided _____.

VII

The said _____, was the child of _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____, and _____
_____, b. _____, d. _____. Married _____
at _____. States where resided _____.

FAMILY RECORD

YOUR NAME	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	MARRIED TO:(Maiden name of wife.)	Date	Where married	DATE OF DEATH, or where living.
CHILDREN:						
1 st.						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
FATHER'S NAME						
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
GRAND FATHER'S NAME						
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
GREAT GRAND FATHER						
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						

975.5
S

1769-1800

Wythe Co., Va

Date	Groom	Bride	Minister
Jan. 18, 1798,	Snider, Thomas	Caty Collop	John Stanger
July 17, 1791,	Spreaker, Jacob	Eve Hook	John Stanger
Nov. 24, 1799,	Spangler, David	Eve Spreaker	John Stanger
Feb. 15, 1798,	Stealey, Felly	Susanna Buster	Andrew Baker
Feb. 9, 1798,	Stotts, John	Caty Sharret	John Stanger
Apr. 24, 1794,	Twiford, William	Caty Slimp	Andrew Baker
Oct. 13, 1797,	Twilford, William	Ann Griffey	John Stanger
Jan. 31, 1799,	Vanhups, Valentine	Julianna Tucker	John Stanger
July 28, 1795,	Vaught, Henry	Ester Baugh	John Stanger
Sept. 13, 1790,	Vice, Abram	Haney Morgan	John Stanger
Apr. 7, 1796,	Vinniger, Philip	Peggy Seek	John Stanger
Apr. 20, 1797,	Walker, Walter	Grisel Buchanan	Neth'l. Bonham
Apr. 22, 1792,	Wampler, John	Elizabeth Jansen	John Stanger
Aug. 25, 1795,	Wampler, Christopher	Elizabeth Kettering	John Stanger
Nov. 30, 1797,	Wampler, Joseph	Ester Houser	John Stanger
Oct. 18, 1795,	Wels, William	Mima Nelson	John Stanger
June 10, 1794,	Wells, Jacob	Mary Oats	John Stanger
July 4, 1799,	Weldon, Jacob	Peggy Grubb	John Stanger
Oct. 18, 1798,	Weisz, Mathias	Rachel Ball	John Stanger
Apr. 7, 1799,	Wettsheir, John	Martha Summers	Neth'l. Bonham
Jan. 29, 1793,	Whittock, Charles	Polly Davis	Daniel Lockett
	Whittock, Cheen	Mary Etter	Daniel Lockett
Sept. 25, 1795,	Williams, Samuel	Sally Buster	Andrew Baker
Apr. 10, 1798,	Williams, John	Betsey Handerson	Neth'l. Bonham
Feb. 17, 1795,	Wisman, Philip	Elizabeth Koppahefer	John Stanger
Nov. 29, 1796,	Wisman, John	Mary Copenhafer	John Stanger
Dec. 17, 1795,	Wolf, Lawrence	Elizabeth Snider	John Stanger
June 13, 1793,	Worley, Valentine	Barbara Spreger	John Stanger
Mar. 7, 1797,	Worley, Frederick	Sally Fry	Neth'l. Bonham

Wythe Co, Va

Date	Groom	Bride	Minister
Aug. 21, 1798,	Hambleton, Henry	Mary Gannaway	Neth'l. Bonham
Mar. 7, 1791,	Hardy, Charles	Mary Cooley	Daniel Lockett
Jan. 10, 1796,	Harkereader, Jacob	Mary Starret	John Stanger
Apr. 25, 1794,	Henderson, John	Mary Bryant	Neth'l. Bonham
Jan. 17, 1793,	Hibben, John	Jean Crow	Neth'l. Bonham
Oct. 17, 1797,	Hobbs, Richard	Nancy Wallace	Neth'l. Bonham
May 20, 1795,	Holladay, William	Ann Wells	Andrew Baker
Feb. 26, 1793,	Holstein, Henry	Lucey Austin	Charles Hardy
Sept. 29, 1793,	Honaker, Nicholas	Ann Long	John Stanger
Oct. 10, 1797,	Hoppis, John	Catharne Mack	John Stanger
Oct. 15, 1792,	Huffaker, Michael	Polly Dougles	Neth'l. Bonham
Apr. 21, 1794,	Ingles, John	Margaret Crockett	Edward Morgan
Nov. 10, 1791,	Jones, David	Jane Porter	Charles Hardy
Oct. 23, 1798,	Jones, James	Polly Buster	John Stanger
Sept. 10, 1795,	Jonsen, David	Peggy Burket	John Stanger
Aug. 17, 1797,	Jonsen, George	Barbara Cattering	John Stanger
Mar. 10, 1795,	Kegley, Christian	Catharine Lidey	John Stanger
Dec. 10, 1798,	Kellner, Michall		Neth'l. Bonham
Oct. 20, 1797,	King, George	Barbara Cattering	John Stanger
Oct. 22, 1793,	King, John	Sarah Niford	John Stanger
Dec. 10, 1795,	Kinder, Peter	Mary Staley	John Stanger
Sept. 2, 1794,	Lambert, William	Rhoda Binchett	Neth'l. Bonham
Aug. 26, 1794,	Lambert, Hanry	Barbara Wolf	John Stanger
May 23, 1797,	Lambert, Hanry	Catharine Michael	John Stanger
Aug. 6, 1799,	Lantern, John	Nancy Kinley	John Stanger
Apr. 16, 1793,	Ledy, John	Mary Gullian	John Stanger
Feb. 23, 1797,	Leftwich, Isaac	Polly Engledove	John Stanger
Nov. 16, 1797,	Leftwich, John	Catey Tawney	John Stanger
May 16, 1797,	Litz, William	Christina Meese	John Stanger
Mar. 12, 1793,	Lockett, Daniel	Betsey Deforrest	Barnabas McHenry
Feb. 13, 1798,	Lockett, William	Louisa Butler	Daniel Lockett
Feb. 13, 1798,	Long, Benjamin	Nancy Smith	Daniel Lockett
Mar. 26, 1795,	Long, Joseph	Polly David	John Stanger
Aug. 21, 1795,	Love, William	Elizabeth Gannaway	John Stanger
Mar. 24, 1799,	Lumberk, John	Christina Wolf	John Stanger
Dec. 15, 1799,	Mahoos, Alexander	Lucey Galloway	Nethaniel Bonham
Sept. 20, 1791,	Marchal, Almarine	Rachel Doble	John Stanger
May 4, 1791,	Marnes, John	Mary Sard	Timothy Barger
Dec. 17, 1795,	McCampbell, James	Ann Evans	John Stanger
	McGlester, Neil	Elizabeth Haynes	Daniel Lockett
Aug. 12, 1794,	McGuire, Joseph	Polly Lockert	Timothy Barger

Date	Groom	Bride	Minister
29, 1793,	Combs, Mace	Jane Richeson	Daniel Lockett
16, 1795,	Criger, Micheal	Catey Vought	John Stanger
21, 1797,	Criger, Dewald	Peggy Sold	John Stanger
16, 1797,	Crockett, John	Nancy Crockett	John Stanger
13, 1798,	Crockett, Samuel	Elizabeth Carter	Daniel Lockett
20, 1799,	Davis, James	Sarvis Harman	Neth'L. Bonham
18, 1795,	Davis, George	Mary Coutre	John Stanger
3, 1796,	Davis, David	Ester Doller	John Stanger
10, 1793,	Davies, James	Betsey Leftwich	Nethaniel Bonham
2, 1797,	Derhert, Peter	Margaret Cattering	John Stanger
	Depriest, Robert	Patsey Taylor	Daniel Lockett
27, 1798,	Dobler, Jacob	Mary Roush	John Stanger
16, 1790,	Dougles, Henry	Polly Vinser	John Stanger
14, 1795,	Dugtats, George	Elizabeth Williams	Neth'l. Bonham
24, 1791,	Dunn, Michael	Elizabeth Adams	John Stanger
15, 1798,	Dunorate, Thomas	Louisa Butler	Daniel Lockett
18, 1795,	Dutton, Adam	Catey Meese	John Stanger
16, 1799,	Eller, George	Betsey Glowes	Neth'l. Bonham
4, 1799,	Eller, John	Christina Steffey	John Stanger
21, 1799,	Engledove, Robert	Peggy Drumgold	John Stanger
16, 1798,	Fartan, Nicholas	Eve Nennerick	John Stanger
22, 1795,	Fose, Adam	Barbara Stiffey	John Stanger
30, 1793,	Forgison, Samuel	Lucy Stakes	N. Reagan
26, 1790,	Fowles, William	Hannah Crow	John Stanger
29, 1793,	Fox, Peter	Mary Stiffey	John Stanger
18, 1797,	Fry, Peter	Susana Seck	John Stanger
30, 1790,	Fullen, Samuel	Elizabeth Davis	John Stanger
13, 1798,	Gains, Philip	Polly M'Gavock	Daniel Lockett
31, 1798,	Goodman, George	Barbara Vaught	John Stanger
4, 1797,	Goodpasture, William	Sarah Lockett	John Stanger
24, 1790,	Goose, Philip	Betty Spangler	John Stanger
4, 1792,	Gose, George	Ann Spangler	John Stanger
13, 1798,	Gost, Jacob	Susanna Crockett	Daniel Lockett
9, 1792,	Gransfield, Mathias	Polly Smith	John Stanger
21, 1793,	Gravel, John	Chostina Florough	Edward Morgan
9, 1790,	Green, Stephen	Poly Buchanan	John Stanger
27, 1793,	Groseclose, Henry	Elizabeth Copeberger	Barnabas Smith
17, 1795,	Haddle, Gedian	Barbara Goose	John Stanger
24, 1790,	Hadley, Robert	Elizabeth Bishop	John Stanger
10, 1791,	Hale, Richard	Elizabeth Stone	Charles Hardy
17, 1793,	Hale, John	Mary Hail	Charles Hardy

Wythe Co., Va

James Rice appointed Surveyor of the Road.

Hiram Craig recommended as 2nd Lieut., 3rd Regt.

Dec. 14, 1796

Earhart Simmerman appointed surveyor of the road

Robert Adams, Surveyor of the County, appointed to the line between the Counties of Wythe and Grayson.

Ordered that Earhart Simmerman be allowed the thirteen dollars and ½ for sweeping the court house and the Court in candles for the year 1796.

Feb. 14, 1797

William Hay appointed overseer of the road from sham to the ford of Reed Creek.

Mar. 14, 1797

Sherrod James and Thomas Gannoway appointed of the road.

James Peary, Jr., appointed Constable, Capt. Pe

Henry Groseclose appointed overseer of the road.

William Thompson qualified as Sheriff.

Andrew Thompson and James Thompson qual Deputy Sheriffs.

Isabel Moore granted license to keep an ordinary house in the Town of Eversham.

Charles Bustard qualified as Capt., 100th Regt., 1 gade, 3rd Div.

John Reader granted license to keep an ordinary Town of Eversham.

Daniel Tawney appointed surveyor of the road ters Mill to Michael Werrick's.

Mar. 15, 1797

Hugh Montgomery and Geo. C. Taylor appointed sioners to make plan for a bridge across Cove Creek Eversham and Peppers Ferry.

Isaac Simpson granted license to keep an ordina Town of Eversham.

Jesse Evans and Alexander Smyth appointed to for the building of a Clerk's Office.

Mar. 8, 1791

Road established from Richard Bailey's on Blue Stone to Wm. Wynns on the head of Clinch.

James Maxwell and Joseph Davidson qualified as Capts. in the Militia, John Thompson as Ensign.

James Maxwell qualified as Justice of the Peace.

Jeremiah Lambert gave bond for his good behavior.

James McFarland appointed Administrator of the estate of William McFarland.

Michael Dunn fined for contempt of Court.

Apl. 13, 1791.

Charles Hardy (Methodist Episcopal) granted license to perform the rites of matrimony. Thomas Cooley and Henry Donaker securities.

Johnathan Wood permitted to keep an ordinary at his house.

David McGavock appointed guardian for Barbery, Polly and Betsy, children of Samuel Thompson.

Apl. 14, 1791.

Thomas Whitten appointed overseer of the road from the line of Russell County to Plumb Creek.

Abram Goodson recommended as Ensign, Capt. Sanders' Company.

The minutes of this Court from this date until Nov. 8, 1796, are not to be found, and have been missing from the Clerk's Office for a long period of years.

Nov. 8, 1796

John Wampler appointed overseer of the road from the main county road to the top of the dividing ridge.

Nov. 9, 1796

Robert Adams qualified as Capt., Artillery, 3rd Regt., 3rd Div., John Crockett as 1st Lieut, same Regt. and Div.

Nov. 14, 1796

Jinkin Williams appointed overseer of the road from top of the Iron Mountain to the Cripple Creek Road.

Washington

Date	Grantor	Grantee	Con.	A	Location
1785, Feb. 7,	Cline, Nicholas	Greggor, Michael	L200	400	Called "Gleanl" personal property
1785, Mar. 26,	Clements, Benj.	Alice, Richard	L20	110	N side Island
1785, Feb. 26,	Christian, Wm and Anne his wife	Smith, Bird	L300	200	Upper end Maha
1785, Apl. 28,	Christian, Wm. & Anne his wife	Trigg, Daniel	L50	200	Oppo. M
1785, Apl. 28,	Christian, Wm. & Anne his wife	Trigg, Daniel	L100		Part of M land
1785, Apl. 28,	Christian, Wm. & Anne his wife	McCorkle, Jas.	L50	190	Back of Bottom hanaim
1785, Mar. 8,	Ingles, Thos., and Eleonor his wife	Whitten, Thos.	L50	140	Br Clin
1785, Mar. (Omitted)	Christian, Wm & Daniel Trigg, exors of Wm. Ingles	Ingles, Thos.	(Omt)	140	Br Clin
1785, July 26,	Miller, Jno. Sr.	Glasgow, Jos.	L70	98	Branch Creek
1785, June 2,	Price, Augustine Chas. Rush	Shell, Jacob	L67	200	Montgom
1785, Sept. 7,	Calfee, Wm. Jr.	Burk, Jno.	L50	190	Big Re Creek River
1785, June 24,	Thompson, Wm. exor of Jas. Patton	Engledove, Wm.	L500	620	Br Wood called Glade
1785, Sept. 23,	Black, Robt. & Anne his wife	Miller, Martin	L164	160	South Fo Reed C
1785, Sept. 23,	Adams, Feathergail	Calfee, Jas.	L50	100	South S River
1785, Nov. 22,	Ewing, Geo.	Ewing, Saml.	Nat. Love	225	Cripple C
1786, Feb. 27,	Folley, Thos.	Brown, Jno.	L30	300	Pine R New
1785, Aug. 23,	Heldreth, Jno. & Dorcas his wife	Brown, Michael Frederick Leanard	L140	130	Br Reed
1785, Oct. 29,	Ewing, Alexr. Jr.	Newland, Jno.	L80	240	N side lands
1785, Oct. 29,	Ewing, Alexr. Jr.	Newland, Jno.	L20	160	N side land's Vaue Creek
1785, Oct. 25,	Ewing, Alexr. Jr.	Newland, Jno.	L80	154	Cripple
1775, Oct. 25,	Ewing, Alexr. Jr.	Newland, Jno.	L80	156	S side
1785, Oct. 29,	Ewing, Alexr. Jr.	Doughlass, Jas.	L40	240	Both Creek
1786, Feb. 28,	Snidoe, Philip & Barbara his wife	Chapman, Jno.	L76	300	W side
1786, Mar. 28,	Vaughts, Geo. Christley	Vaught, Henry	L20	572	Head WATER Cri PIE CREE
1786, Mar. 28,	Vaught, Henry	Vaught, Christley	L10	130	Head Cri "
1785, Sept. 13,	Clements, Benj.	Harding, Jno.	L300	400	Both Reed Br. N